This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

GISTRY

# WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

THE

# Yorkshire Archæological Society.

FOUNDED 1863, INCORPORATED 1893.

---

# RECORD SERIES.

## VOL. XXXII.

FOR THE YEAR 1902.

---

## INDEX OF

# WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

1902.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
MAR 17 1975
DA670
Y59Y6
v.32

WORKSOP:
ROBERT WHITE & CO.

# WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY.

## A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

The date of the Probate precedes the name and that of the Will follows the Name, the reference to the Register and folio following the latter. The Act Books have been freely used in making corrections and supplying deficiences.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 4, 1622. | Abbatt, Isabell, widow of Geo. A. of Whitwood (bur. Fetherston), Dec. 4, 1621. | 36 | 671 |
| Mar.14, 1626. | Abraham, Franncis, High Barrowbie, Mar. 27, 1626. | 39 | 109 |
| Aug.18, 1623. | Abson, Elizabeth, Brambrough, Aug. 13, 1622. | 37 | 354 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Swinton, yeoman, Apl. 18, 1617. | 37 | 86 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Acam, Thomas, Fishlake, laborer, Aug. 2, 1620. | 36 | 299 |
| May 4, 1620. | Acklam, George, Hulbancke, par. Cottingham, girsman, Mar. 18, 1619. | 36 | 78 |
| May 19, 1621. | Acome, John, Marston, grassman, May 8, 1621. | 36 | 443 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | Acroid, Alice, Langfeeld (bur. Heptonstall), Sep. 23, 1621. | 37 | 45 |
| July 11, 1621. | Acronley, James, Acronley in Fowlridge, co. Lanc., yeom., Feb. 28, 1620. | 36 | 470 |
| [July 4, 1627]. | Acy, Jane, Kirkellie, widowe, Jan. 9, 1626. | 39 | 210 |
| July 4, 1627. | ——, Jennett, Kirkelly, spinster, May 16, 1627. | 39 | 209 |
| [July 4, 1627]. | ——, William, younger, Kirkelley, yeoman, June 11, 1627. | 39 | 210 |
| July 4, 1627. | Acye, William, the elder, Kirkelley, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1625. | 39 | 210 |
| July 13, 1620. | Adam, William, Camilsforth Grange, par. Drax, yeom., May 20, 1616. | 36 | 133 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Adams, John, Kingston upon Hull, mariner, Nov. 9, 1620. | 36 | 407 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ———, Phillipp, Owston, gentleman, Nov. 26, 1623. | 37 | 473 |
| July 15, 1624. | Adamson, Constantyne, par. Bradford, Dec. 4, 1623. | 38 | 189 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ————, Peter, Dunswicke (bur. Harwood), Feb. 10, 1623. | 38 | 72 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Adcocke, George, North Wheatley, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 24, 2 Char. I. | 39 | 74 |
| July 8, 1623. | ————, William, Callain in Leeds, Feb. 20, 20 James. | 37 | 292 |
| May 4, 1620. | Addie, Robert, par. Kirkeburton, labourer, Feb. 7, 1619. | 36 | 66 |
| Dec. 7, 1622. | Addison, Jane, Yorke, widdow, Mar. 16, 1621. | 37 | 128 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Agar, George, Brock (bur. Danby), Feb. 4, 1619. | 36 | 238 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, George, Glasdayle (bur. Danby), June 29, 1619. | 36 | 236 |
| Oct. 31, 1626. | Agarr, John, Earswicke, yeoman, May 12, 1622. | 39 | 537 |
| Feb. 11, 1623. | ——, Robert, Eston, cordwainer, Dec. 2, 1623. | 37 | 557 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | Aikroide, Edward, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, clothier, Oct. 12, 1618. | 36 | 123 |
| May 9, 1622. | Aire, Allan, Pontefract, gentleman, Dec. 19, 1621. | 36 | 695 |
| Jan. 14, 1624. | ——, Marke, Thriske, laborer, Nov. 22, 1624. | 38 | 329 |
| Jun. 26, 1623. | ——, William, Pontefract, shomaker, Jan. 26, 1622. | 37 | 286 |
| July 27, 1626. | Aiscoughe, Christopher, Richmond, gentleman, June 13, 1626. | 39 | 451 |
| Nov.19, 1625. | ————, James, par. St. Lawr. Jurie, London, Sep. 16, 1618 (bur. Nutthall, Notts.). | 39 | 275 |
| Aug.18, 1620. | Aiton, George, Bilsedaile, Nov. 22, 1619. | 36 | 188 |
| Oct. 10, 1620. | Akitt, Anne, Etton, widdowe, Dec. 7, 1618. | 36 | 241 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | Akroyd, John, thelder, Haworth, yeoman, June 3, 1623. | 38 | 231 |
| Jan. 24, 1626. | Alcocke, Lawrence, Barmbie, Notts., tailor, Apl. 1, 1626. | 39 | 34 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, Roger, Farnedon, Notts., labourer, Aug. 9, 1626. | 39 | 533 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Alderslaie, William, Allerton in Bradford-dale, Aug. 4, 18 James. | 36 | 384 |
| May 1, 1623. | Aldwinn, Alice, Kaingham, widdowe, Feb. 6, 1602. | 37 | 214 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Alland, William, Doncaster, Sep. 3, 1620. | 36 | 299 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Allanson, Elizabeth, Weste Marton, widow, July 22, 1618. | 36 | 179 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Allanson, John, Thorpe (bur. Rippon), Sep. 16, 1623. | 38 | 144 |
| Sep. 29, 1623. | ———, Richard, Harwooddale, par. Hacknes, husbn., Feb. 20, 1622. | 37 | 383 |
| Jun. 10, 1622. | Allatson, John, Seamer, husbandman, Oct. 7, 1621. | 36 | 738 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | ———, Ann, Scarrdbrough, May 3, 1622. | 37 | 59 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Allcocke, Ellene, Sutton upon Lound, Notts., widowe, Mar. 15, 20 James. | 38 | 621 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Allelye, Michaell, Harworth, Notts., tailor, Feb. 11, 1619. | 36 | 294 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | Allen, Margaret, Bingham, Notts., widdowe, Aug. 13, 1621. | 37 | 37 |
| Sep. 4, 1626. | ——, Richard, Angram, par. Hutton Wandesley, husbn., Sep. 4, 1625. | 39 | 440 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | ——, Thomas, Chilwell, Notts. (bur. Adenborowe), Dec. 18, 1620. | 36 | 314 |
| May 9, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Longpreston, carpenter, Sep. 13, 1624. | 38 | 451 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ——, Thomas, Rowley, yeoman (bur. Bardsey), Oct. 22, 1621. | 37 | 72 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Allerton, John, West Ardisley, husbandman, Sep. 23, 1622. | 38 | 384 |
| Jun. 22, 1621. | Alletson, Anne, Gt. Habton, widdowe, Dec. 31, 1619. | 36 | 458 |
| July 2, 1623. | Allicocke, Michaell, Laxton, Notts., Carpenter, May 19, 21 James. | 37 | 289 |
| May 16, 1622. | Alling, Margaret, Newarke, widow, Feb. 21, 1622. | 36 | 733 |
| Feb. 26, 1626. | Allinson, John, Westowe, yeoman, Aug. 8, 1626. | 39 | 81 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Allon, John, Wakefield, clothier, Nov. 3, 1625. | 39 | 43 |
| May 9, 1622. | Allonson, Margarett, [Paythorne], 1621. | 36 | 703 |
| July 15, 1625. | ———, William, Harwood-dale, par. Hacknes, Apl. 27, 1625. | 38 | 505 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, (bur. Gisborne), Dec. 29, 1621. | 36 | 706 |
| July 1, 1622. | Allott, George, Bentley Grange, par. Emley, Jan. 5, 1621. | 37 | 1 |
| Dec. 23, 1625. | ——, John, Mayor of Doncaster, Aug. 15, 1625. | 39 | 298 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | ——, John, Lewlyn in Worsbroughedale, tanner, Nov. 11, 1625. | 39 | 17 |
| Jun. 14, 1620. | ——, Robert, [Pontefract], Apl. 8, 1620. | 36 | 129 |
| Nov. 19, 1621. | ——, Thomas, Barnesley, about Feb. 17, 1620. | 36 | 580 |
| Mar. 9, 1624. | Alman, Raphe, Kingston upon Hull, batchelor, May 23 [1624]. | 38 | 371 |
| July 17, 1627. | Altham, James, Clapham, Mar. 13, 1626. | 39 | 234 |
| Jan. 28, 1624. | Alured, Ambrose, Leedes, yeoman, Apl. 26, 1623. | 38 | 337 |
| Oct. [11], 1621. | Alvey, Margaret, Arnoll, Notts., widow, Jun. 6, 1621. | 36 | 556 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Ambler, John, Foxhooles, husbandman, Nov. 26, 1620. | 36 | 528 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ———, Robert, Newsome, par. Keighley, husbandman, Oct. 3, 1620. | 36 | 307 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, William, Crownest in Hipperholme, Feb. 21, 1623. | 38 | 399 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Amcoates, Richard, Tickhill, roughe mason, Dec. 27, 1626. | 39 | 48 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Amers, William, Herpham, yeoman, Nov. 22, 1624. | 38 | 402 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Amerson, Gregorie, (bur. Ruston), Mar. 31, 1624. | 38 | 401 |
| May 4, 1620. | Amosse, James, Sutton in Holdernes, laborer, Feb. 19, 1619. | 36 | 73 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Anderson, John, Hedon, Apl. 19, 1625. | 39 | 394 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, mariner, May 25, 1617. | 36 | 406 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Nicholas, Wilton, Aug. 1606, or thereabouts. | 36 | 377 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | ———, Suzann, Newland, par. Cottingham, widowe, Apl. 2, 1623 | 38 | 412 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Anderton, Henrie, Cudworth, wollon weaver (bur. Royston), Mar. 14, 1619. | 36 | 217 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, John, Nether Swath in Worsbrough, husbn., Dec. 23, 1622. | 37 | 322 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | Andrew, Christian, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Sep. 15, 1620. | 36 | 629 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Margarett, Owston, widow, Sep. 8, 1621. | 36 | 549 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Ottiwell, Torworthe, par. Blithe, yeoman, Mar. 30, 1620. | 37 | 92 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | ———, Peter, Pattrington, weaver, Mar. 10, 1624. | 38 | 412 |
| May 4, 1620. | Angram, Jennet, Farneley, wedow, Feb. 21, 1619. | 36 | 17 |
| Mar. 27, 1621. | Anne, George, Burghwallis, esq., Feb. 2, 1620. | 36 | 353 |
| No Prob. | ——, Margaret, widow of Geo. A. of Burghwallis, Mar. 3, 1620. | 36 | 353 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Annly, William, [Goulcarr], Dec. 24, 1627. | 38 | 391 |
| May 2, 1625. | Apedale, Richard, Yorke, miller, Mar. 27, 1625. | 38 | 417 |
| May 6, 1623. | Apleby, Thomas, Clouelodge (bur. Romoldkirke), Apl. 1, 1623. | 37 | 242 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Apleyard, Suzann, Clayton in Bradforddaile, spinster, Mar. 18, 1624. | 38 | 548 |
| July 19, 1620. | Applebie, William, Easington in Holdernes, husbn., Apl. 9, 1620. | 36 | 139 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Appleton, Symon, Goodmaidam, July 28, 1620. | 36 | 201 |
| Feb. 3, 1625. | ———, Xpofer, Wheldrake, Mar. 17, 1624. | 39 | 330 |
| Oct. 25, 1624. | Appleyeard, John, Heslington, gentleman, Mar. 20, 1622. | 38 | 267 |
| Jan. 2, 1623. | ———, Richard, Overlongley, gent. (bur. Almonburie), Apl. 30, 1622. | 37 | 486 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | Archer, Beatrice, Emley, widowe, Oct. 23, 1622. | 39 | 306 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Archer, John, Cottgrave, co. Notts., husbandman, Feb. 9, 1624. | 38 | 622 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, James, Emley, Feb. 14, 1619. | 36 | 164 |
| Sep. 16, 1626. | ———, John, (bur. Emley), Mar. 25, 1625. | 39 | 503 |
| Mar.16, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Staxton (bur. Willerby), Jan. 21, ——. | 37 | 580 |
| July 27, 1620. | Ardron, William, Treeton, mercer, Apl. 12, 1620. | 36 | 155 |
| Nov.27, 1621. | Armestrong, Thomas, Cloughton, laborer, Nov. 29, 1620. | 36 | 582 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Armistead, Anne, Caplesyde, wid. of Jo. A. (bur. Giglesweeke), Sep. 8, 1620. | 36 | 210 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Christopher, Hainworth, par. Bingley. Feb. 28, 1620. | 36 | 93 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Richard, Studfould, par. Horton, yeoman, Dec. 22, 1620. | 36 | 403 |
| July 6, 1624. | Armitage, Brian, Lofthouse, par. Rothwell, yeoman, Dec. 16, 1623. | 38 | 165 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ———, Edmond, Huddersfeild, Jan. 28, 1619. | 36 | 649 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ———, Armitage, James, Thickhollins, par. Allmonburie, yeoman, Nov. 15, 1626. | 39 | 41 |
| July 18, 1627. | ———, Jennett, Heath, par. Warmesfeeld *(sic)*, wid., Jan. 30, 1626. | 39 | 237 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, John, Lydyate, par. Kirkebyrton, blacksmith, Nov. 25, 1619. | 36 | 276 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, John, Wolldale Lidgate, Nov. 23, 1623. | 38 | 189 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, Margaret, Wooldale Lidgate, par. Kirkebyrton, wid., May 29, 1624. | 38 | 189 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Richard, Little Gomersall, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1621. | 37 | 67 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, younger, Farneley, par. Leedes, Jan. 11, 1622. | 37 | 75 |
| [Sep.17],1625. | ———, Thomas, Southmilford (bur. Shereburne), Aug. 10, 1625. | 38 | 583 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, William, Liversage, clothier, Apl. 12, 1624. | 38 | 398 |
| May 4, 1620. | Armitedge, William, Morley (bur. Batley), ——, 1619. | 36 | 64 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Armitstead, James, Newsholme, husbn. (bur. Gisburne), Aug. 14, 1623. | 37 | 435 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, James, Settle, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1623. | 38 | 72 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, Richard, Airton, husbandman, May 3, 1624. | 38 | 456 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Richard, Gigleswicke, singleman, Feb. 26, 1620. | 36 | 488 |
| Jun. 30, 1625. | Armstrong, Katherine, par. St. Ellen, Yorke, Jun. 9, 1625. | 38 | 497 |
| May 11, 1620. | Arnald, Edward, Screueton, *als.* Screton, Notts., labourer, Mar. 2, 1617. | 36 | 109 |
| Jun. 18, 1627. | ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, butcher, May 10, 1626. | 39 | 194 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Lancelott, Kippax, blackesmith, Apl. 3, 1625. | 38 | 595 |
| May 11, 1620. | Arnall, John, Screueton, Notts., laborer, Mar. 2, 1619. | 36 | 108 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Katherin, Carcolston, Notts., widowe, Dec. 29, 1621. | 36 | 616 |
| May 4, 1620. | Arnold, John, East Marton, Feb. 23, 1619. | 36 | 94 |
| Oct. 23, 1621. | ———, Robert, Yorke, yeoman (bur. St. Mich. le Belf.), Oct. 16, 1621. | 36 | 560 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, the elder, Over Walton, par. Sandall Magna, husbandman, Sep. 30, 1619. | 36 | 72 |
| May 8. 1623. | ———, William, Newarke upon Trent, taylor, Apl. 8, 1623. | 37 | 250 |
| May 9, 1622. | Arson, Henry, Gisbrough, tailor, Oct. 2, 1621. | 36 | 715 |
| Dec. 21, 1620. | Arthur, William, West Cottingwith, husbandman, Jan. 10, 1618. | 36 | 273 |
| Aug.11, 1620. | Artis, James, [Welbecke, Notts.], Mar. 12, 1619. | 36 | 186 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Asden, John, Skircote, par. Hallifax, glasier, Sep. 28, 1624. | 38 | 390 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Mathew, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, Feb. 6, 1622. | 37 | 336 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Ash, Robert, Dutton, co. Lanc. (bur. Ribchester), Jun. 13, 1623. | 37 | 435 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Ashe, Rowland, Chapmanbancke, par. Clapham, yeom., Jan. 11, 1620. | 36 | 402 |
| Oct. 16, 1621. | Ashforth, William, Worsopp (Notts.), "in the time of his life." | 36 | 553 |
| Aug.10, 1625. | Ashley, Elizabeth, Teversall, Notts., widowe, May 7, 1625. | 38 | 541 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Gregorie, Lound, par. Sutton, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 25, 16 Jas. | 36 | 101 |
| Aug.20, 1621. | ———, William, Maltbie, Cleveland, gentleman, Apl. 29, 1621. | 36 | 505 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | ——— or Ushley, John, Stainford (bur. Hattfeeld), Jun. 8, 1625. | 39 | 310 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | Ashwell, Thomas, Coddington, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 19, 1624. | 38 | 340 |
| Oct. 25, 1625. | Ashworth, Oliver, Forbanke, co. Lanc., yeoman, Aug. 23, 1625. | 39 | 254 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Aske, Richard, Aughton, yeoman, Feb. 1, 1626. | 39 | 164 |
| Oct. 30, 1623. | Askwith, Allison, wid. of Jo. A. of Bilsdale, dec. Nov. 1, 1619. | 37 | 443 |
| July 20, 1625. | ———, Timothie, Kilburne, gent. (bur. Thirklebie), Nov. 2, 1624. | 38 | 505 |
| Oct. 16, 1621. | Aston, William, Clarebrough, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 25, 1617. | 36 | 554 |
| July 28, 1625. | Atherton, George, Foston. *No date.* | 38 | 514 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 14, 1626. | Atherton, Katherine, wid. of Joh. A., esq., of Horneby Castle, Jan. 10, 1625. — | 39 | 374 |
| May 26, 1620. | Atmer, Agnes, Skidbye, widow, Jan. 2, 1619, | 36 | 118 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | Atkingson, Thomas, South Cliffe, batchelor (bur. Northcave), Apl. 4, 1622. | 37 | 116 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Atkinson, Anne, Pontefract, wid., Dec. 26, 1624 (completed fol. 308). | 38 | 295 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ———, Annis, wid. of Jas. A. of Bolton neare Bolland, Nov. 20, 1617. | 37 | 177 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Anthonie, Arnecliffe, Feb. 27, 1619. | 36 | 90 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | ———, Anthony, Balderton, Notts., herdman, Jun. 7, 1620. | 36 | 319 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Christopher, Benigholme, husbandman (bur. Swine), Mar. 23, 1619. | 36 | 410 |
| Mar. 30, 1626. | ———, Christopher, par. Coxwould, Mar. 4, 1624. | 39 | 372 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Francis, Hampestwatt, widdow, Feb. 7, 1623. | 39 | 461 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, George, Lound, grasman, Apl. 27, 1625. | 39 | 423 |
| July 14, 1627. | ———, George, Sleningford, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Nov. 4, 1626. | 39 | 226 |
| Feb. 26, 1623. | ———, Gilbert, par. St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey, yeo., Jan. 28, 1622. | 37 | 568 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Henry, Malham, husbandman, Dec. 4, 1621. | 36 | 708 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Jaine, Rippon, spinster, Dec. 8, 1625. | 39 | 379 |
| Nov. 1, 1626. | ———, John, Boulton, Sep. 14, 1623. | 39 | 1 |
| Mar. 30, 1626. | ———, John, Carlton Myniott (bur. Thirske), Sep. 28, 1625. | 39 | 372 |
| July 18, 1621. | ———, John, Stanopp in Wardell, co. Durham, woolman, May 26. 1621. | 36 | 472 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Leonard, Arnecliffe, Oct. 23, 1619. | 36 | 94 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | ———, Marmaduke, Siglesthorne, husbandman. *No date.* | 38 | 411 |
| Jan. 22, 1623. | ———, Miles, Healey. *No date.* | 37 | 529 |
| Dec. 5, 1626. | ———, Raphe, Wakefeeld, innholder, Feb. 28, 1623. | 39 | 8 |
| Jan. 29, 1624. | ———, Roberte, (bur. Fishlake). *No date.* | 38 | 339 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Woodhouse in Bolland, husbn., Feb. 10, 1623. | 38 | 158 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Rowland, Nafferton, carpenter, July 24, 1620. | 36 | 527 |
| May 9, 1626. | ———, Stephen, Swillside (bur. Horton), Dec. 5, 1623. | 39 | 416 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Chilwell, Notts., labourer, Oct. 5, 1626. | 39 | 64 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Harton, yeoman (bur. Bossall), Mar. 4, 1625. | 39 | 212 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Hornesey Beck, fisherman, July 23, 1622. | 37 | 80 |
| Nov. 21, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Huby, par. Harwood, axe smith, July 13, 1623. | 37 | 455 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, Walter, West Halton, husbandman, Apl. 30, 1621. | 36 | 565 |
| May 11, 1621. | ———, William, Hornesy, fisherman, Jan. 29, 1620. | 36 | 440 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | ———, William, Scarrbrough, tailor, Feb. 6, 1626. | 39 | 86 |
| (Apl. 30), 1625. | Attkin, Jonie, Cantley, July 8, 1624. | 38 | 415 |
| Mar. 16, 1623. | Auckell, *als.* Lawrance, Robert, Bridlington, blacksmith, Nov. 19, 1623. | 37 | 581 |
| Apl. 9, 1624. | Audace, Robert, Westayton, yeom. (bur. Huton Bushell), Sep. 23, 1623. | 38 | 13 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | Audesley, Margaret, Horburie, wid. of Wm. A., May 28, 1623. | 37 | 342 |
| Mar. 27, 1621. | Austen, Robert, Beverley, chandler, Nov. 21, 1620. | 36 | 352 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | Austenn, James, Welley, Notts., clarke, Aug. 17, 1623. | 37 | 403 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Autherson, Gregorie, Kingston upon Hull, marriner, May 22, 1625. | 39 | 431 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Aveson, Thomas, Jelly Parke in Egton, May 2, 1624. | 39 | 390 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Awbray, Meriall, Wombwell, widow (bur. Darfeild), Apl. 28, 1620. | 36 | 626 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Awdesley, Roger, Horbury, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1623. | 37 | 501 |
| Jan. 23, 1622. | Awdsley, William, Horburie, Jan. 6, 1622. | 37 | 154 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Awlsopp, Roger, Awckley (bur. Fyningley), Dec. 28, 1619. | 36 | 173 |
| Mar. 27, 1623. | Awmon, Thomas, Bridlington. *No date.* | 37 | 195 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Awmond, Thomas, thelder, Cottingham, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1621. | 37 | 82 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | Awwood, Robert, Newark upon Trent, glover, Apl. 23, 1625. | 38 | 571 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | Ayckroid, Sara, Hallifax. widowe, Jan. 15, 1625. | 39 | 353 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Aycroid, Isabell, Wareley, widowe, Nov. 16, 1618. | 39 | 42 |
| Aug. 8, 1626. | Ayger, Thomas, Ampleforthe, par. Oswould-church, Nov. 2, 1625. | 39 | 491 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Ayre, Barbara, Cottingham, Mar. 7, 1623. | 39 | 396 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ——, Roger, Crofton, wheelewright, Jan. 10, 1620. | 36 | 483 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Aynsworth, Thomas, Bolton nighe Bolland, husbn., Feb. 26, 1626. | 39 | 131 |
| Nov. 22, 1625. | Babthorpe, William, Hotham, batchelor, Jun. 18, 1625. | 39 | 281 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 27, 1621. | Babthorpp, Brian, 2nd son of Xpofer B. of Drax, Jan. 23, 1620. | 36 | 600 |
| Mar. 31, 1623. | Bachus, Thomas, Thorpbassett, Oct. 21, 1622. | 37 | 199 |
| Jun. 1, 1621. | Backhouse, Anne, Saxton, Sep. 24, 1616. | 36 | 447 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | ———, George, Burneholme, husbandman, Jan. 28, 1619. | 36 | 200 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Bacon, Joane, Clifton, Notts., Feb. 6, 1623. | 38 | 45 |
| Aug. 17, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Haweton nigh Newarke, Notts., Jan. 24, 1619. | 36 | 504 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Baddeson, Elizabeth, Hovingham, Nov. 2, 1625. | 39 | 342 |
| May 11, 1620. | Bagger, *als*. Hemsworth, Robert, Babworth, Notts., skinner, Jan. 19, 1619. | 36 | 101 |
| Sep. 13, 1622. | Baildon, Sir Frauncis, Medley, Kt., Nov. 5, 1615. | 37 | 104 |
| Mar. 15, 1623. | Bainbrigg, John, Scarbrough, gentlemen, Dec. 9, 1623. | 37 | 579 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Baines, Myles, Threshfeild, par. Linton, Apl. 22, 1621. | 36 | 489 |
| Dec. 29, 1623. | Bainton, Constantyne, elder, Askwith, par. Weston, yeo., Nov. 29, 1623. | 37 | 483 |
| Sep. 15, 1621. | Baiocke, Andrew, Yorke, draper, May 23, 1615. | 36 | 517 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Bairstowe, Alice, widow of Wm. B. of Ovenden, Mar. 31, 1620. | 36 | 323 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | ———, Grace, Horton in Bradforddaile, Jun. 19, 1622. | 37 | 140 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Shibdenhead in Northowrom, July 23, 1619. | 36 | 224 |
| Jun. 28, 1623. | ———, John, Warley, batchelor, Mar. 17, 1586. | 37 | 284 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Baites, John, Laskell, par. Hemslaie, carpenter, Oct. 15, 1619. | 37 | 441 |
| May 1, 1623. | Baiteson, Thomas, Thorner, waller, May 11, 1622. | 37 | 229 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | Baitson, John, Follyfeate (bur. Spofforth), July 8, 1626. | 39 | 515 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Lawrance, Lonesdale, par. Kildale, Oct. 24, 1626. | 39 | 387 |
| May 12, 1625. | [Baker], Frauncis, Lowdham, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 27, 1625. | 38 | 473 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | Baker, Samuell, Weeton in Holdernes, husbn., Nov. 20, 1623. | 38 | 366 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Baldwinn, William, Hollocklee in Ayrringden, yeom., Mar. 14, 1621. | 39 | 469 |
| July 9, 1624. | Baley, Mathew, Lockton, yeoman, Feb. 29, 1623. | 38 | 169 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Ball, Thomas, par. St. Pet., Nottingham, cordiner, Nov. 14, 1624. | 39 | 332 |
| July 31, 1621. | Ballrigg, Thomas, Oldstead, par. Kilburn, Dec. 30, 1619. | 36 | 479 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Balrigg, Nicholas. Deepeley, par. Marton, yeoman, June 11, 1620. | 36 | 533 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Baly, Xpofer, Pontefract, yeoman, Feb. 7, 1619. | 36 | 162 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Balye, Nicholas, Knapleying, par. Bingley, Dec. 2, 1622. | 38 | 157 |
| [Apl. 7], 1625. | Bambrough, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. B., Bt. [of Howsom], dec., Mar. 5, 1624. | 38 | 404 |
| Feb. 20, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Beverley Parke, yeoman, June 28, 1623. | 37 | 568 |
| Oct. 4, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Howsome, bart., May 13, 1624. | 38 | 255 |
| Jan. 14, 1623. | ———, William, Howsom, kt. (bur. Skirneingham), Jan. 25, 1622. | 37 | 505 |
| Dec. 24, 1626. | Bamburgh, Suzanna, (bur. Skerringham), Apl. 5, 1625. | 39 | 27 |
| July 6, 1624. | Bameforth, Thomas, Brinington, co. Derby, husbn., Jun. 23, 1621. | 38 | 168 |
| July 31, 1624. | Bamforth, Nicholas, Brightside Byerley, par. Sheffeild, sissersmith, Mar. 28, 1624. | 38 | 210 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Pennishtowne, tailor, Dec. 6, 1 Chas. I. | 39 | 16 |
| [Apl. 24, 1626]. | ———, Thomas, Sheffeild, scissersmith, Oct. 25, 1625. | 39 | 376 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Banes, Thomas, Little Markham, Notts., laborer, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 292 |
| Nov. 7, 1622. | Banester, Richard, the elder [Wadington], July 27, 1622. | 37 | 117 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Banister, Christopher, Cooleing, husbandn., Sep. 26, 1623. | 38 | 149 |
| Jan. 30, 1625. | ———, Mary, Yorke, spinster, Sep. 14, 1623. | 39 | 326 |
| Aug. 9, 1625. | Bankes, Lawrence, Crathorne, widower, Nov. ——, 1621. | 38 | 536 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Calverley, gentleman, Jun. 10, 1623. | 37 | 408 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Gigleswicke, son of Rob. B., gent., dec. Nov. 5, 162—. | 37 | 518 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Banks, Robert, Kimberworth, husbandman, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 174 |
| May 4, 1620. | Bannister, Henrie, Pontefract, gent., Feb. 12, 1619. | 36 | 13 |
| May 9, 1625. | Baraclough, Edward, Bingley, husbandman, Feb. 25, 1624. | 38 | 453 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Samuel, Hallifaxe, mercer, Apl. 16, 1625. | 39 | 215 |
| May 4, 1620. | Baracloughe, Susan, Wyke (bur. Birstall), widow of Will. B., Sep. 3, 1619. | 36 | 62 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Baram, Roberte, Thurnholme, husbandman, Sep. 21, 1624. | 38 | 402 |
| Mar. 15, 1622. | Barbar, Robart, Askhamrichard, Sep. 20, 1619. | 37 | 189 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Barber, Henrie, Warmesworth, batchelor, July 22, 1623. | 37 | 359 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, yeoman, Jan. 8, 1622. | 37 | 210 |
| Feb. 26, 1626. | Barche, George, Scampston, labourer, Mar. 31, 1626. | 39 | 80 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 9, 1622. | Bargh, Agnis, Normanton, widow, Nov. 3, 1621. | 36 | 701 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Barghe, Ellin, Rossett, par. Pannall, singlewoman, Oct. 8, 1620. | 36 | 396 |
| May 14, 1627. | ———, Peter, Kirke Garforthe, May 3, 1627. | 39 | 174 |
| Dec. 5, 1623. | Barker, Edward, Kirby (Overblowes), Oct. 7, 1623. | 37 | 460 |
| Aug.18, 1620. | ———, Emmott, Sproxton (bur. Helmesley), Feb. 12, 1617. | 36 | 189 |
| Oct. 9, 1626. | ———, George, Todcaster, Jun. 23, 1625. | 39 | 521 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Hugh, Sandbecke, par. Maulby, carpenter, Oct. 29, 1617. | 36 | 624 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, John, Abbarforth, May 30, 1620. | 36 | 400 |
| July 23, 1627. | ———, John, Leascrigg, husbandman, Aug. 23, 1626. | 39 | 245 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Marie, Stansfeeld, widowe, Mar. 8, 1624. | 38 | 441 |
| Mar.27, 1623. | ———, Mawde, Kirkdighton, widdowe, Feb. 19, 1622. | 37 | 194 |
| July 26, 1625. | ———, Richard, Stonefferrie, Mar. 4, 1624. | 38 | 511 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Robert, Egton, taylor, Dec. 21, 1619. | 36 | 47 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Addingham, Feb. 8, 1623. | 39 | 268 |
| [Aug.19],1625. | ———, Thomas, Great Thirkleby, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1623. | 38 | 579 |
| Dec.10, 1625. | ———, Thomas, the White Crosse, par. Owston, laborer, Feb. 16, 1624. | 39 | 289 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Barlowe, Roger, Underwadd (bur. Selston), July 6, 1619. | 36 | 558 |
| Aug.17, 1621. | ———, William, Newarke upon Trent, glover, Jun. 9, 18 James. | 36 | 505 |
| Nov.16, 1622. | Barmbrough, Richard, Wheldracke, Sep. 5, 1622. | 37 | 121 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Barnard, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widowe, Mar. 2, 1621. | 37 | 83 |
| Dec.19, 1623. | ———, Stephen, Kingston upon Hull, mr. and marriner, Aug. 6, 1623. | 37 | 480 |
| May 29, 1627. | Barnebie, Thomas, Barnebie Hall (bur. Cawthorne), esq., May 6, 1623. | 39 | 185 |
| May 4, 1620. | Barneby, John, Raskall, Jan. 15, 1619. | 36 | 23 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, John, Threske, glasier, Mar. 11, 1619. | 36 | 23 |
| May 12, 1625. | Barneffather, William, [Farndon, Notts.], Nov. 4, 1624. | 38 | 471 |
| Dec.14, 1625. | Barnes, Gilbert, (Craven Deanery), July 25, 1625. | 39 | 294 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, John, Chadley, par. Witton (? Mitton), Feb. 3, 1621. | 36 | 707 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Watton, yeoman, Apl. 3, 1626. | 39 | 422 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | ———, William, Wisall, Notts., Aug. 25, 1624. | 38 | 347 |
| May 16, 1624. | Barr, Oliver, Witherisse, par. Hawnebie, Apl. 21, 1624. | 38 | 116 |
| May 9, 1622. | Barraclough, Thomas, Horton, yeom. (bur. Bradford), May 28, 1621. | 36 | 699 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Barracloughe, Robert, Moreside in Bradforde, Jan. 14, 1619. | 36 | 207 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Barratt, Gabriell, Hilly in Holdernes, Sep. 5, 1622. | 37 | 169 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Barret, Thomas, Cowling, par. Kildwicke, Nov. 18, 1622. | 37 | 437 |
| May 9, 1625. | Barrey, George, Close House, par. Skipton, Jan. 3, 1624. | 38 | 457 |
| Oct. 26, 1622. | Barrobie, Frauncis, Escricke. *No date.* | 37 | 113 |
| July 14, 1624. | Barron, Thomas, Elsterneweeke, Feb. 4, 1624. | 38 | 172 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | Barrowclough, Joseph, Skipton, millner, June 21, 1623. | 37 | 363 |
| Dec. 5, 1626. | Barrowe, Michael, Norland, par. Hallifax, yeoman, ——, 1617. | 39 | 9 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, Myles, Stipenden, par. Heptonstall, inkeeper, Jan. 11, 1624. | 38 | 392 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Doncaster, mercer, Mar. 9, 1625. | 39 | 523 |
| Sep. 15, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Skipton, Craven, gentleman, Sep. 4, 1620. | 36 | 517 |
| Feb. 22, 1626. | ———, William, Doncaster, alderman, Jan. 9, 1625. | 39 | 77 |
| Aug.11, 1625, | Barstowe, Martha, Ovenden, Feb. 18, 1624. | 38 | 552 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Bartlett, Jennett, Hingingstone (bur. Ilkeley), widdow, Feb. 5, 1620. | 36 | 404 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Barton, Christopher, Cayton, husbandman, Apl. 3, 1620. | 36 | 234 |
| Aug.23, 1625. | ———, Ellin, Hirst Courtney, widowe (bur. Birkin), Jan. 26, 1624. | 38 | 581 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | ———, Margrett, Blackston, par. Finingley, wid. of Wm. B., May 10, 1625. | 38 | 531 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Richard, Yarome, Nov. 18, 1625. | 39 | 389 |
| Nov.10, 1620. | ———, Thomas, par. Escrigg, May 27, 1620. | 36 | 264 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Maplebeck (Notts.), Apl. —, 1624. | 38 | 346 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, William, Blackston, husbn. (bur. Finningley), Feb. 19, 1623. | 38 | 246 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Bartrum, Raph, Shireoake, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 28, 1626. | 39 | 487 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Barugh, William, Akelayside, par. Danby, Dec. —, 1622. | 37 | 425 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Barwicke, James, (bur. Leathley), Aug. 13, 1620. | 36 | 539 |
| May 9, 1622. | Base, William, Himsworth, laborer, Feb. 18, 1621. | 36 | 712 |
| May 27, 1623. | Bateman, Martin, Hessay (bur. Mooremunckton), May 9, 1623. | 37 | 267 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | Bátes, James, Sowerbie, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Sep. 29, 1619. | 36 | 124 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ——, John, Wareley, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Apl. 28, 1625. | 39 | 360 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Bateson, John, Dubcoate, par. Horton, husbandman, Dec. 21, 1625. | 39 | 24 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | ———, William, Thurneholme (bur. Burton Agnes), yeo., Sep. 8, 20 James. | 37 | 378 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Batman, John, Westhalton, husbandman, July 1, 1623. | 37 | 366 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | Battersbie, John, Southouse, par. Horton, July 16, 1623. | 38 | 362 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | ———, William, Brakandbothom (bur. Horton), Jun. 22, 1625. | 39 | 366 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ——— *als.* Carr, John, Regill (bur. Gisburne), Jan. 7, 1623. | 38 | 157 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Battie, Andrew, Meltham, par. Almonburie, clothier, Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 312 |
| July 16, 1627. | ——, Emme, Silpho. *No date.* | 39 | 230 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ——, William, thelder, Rippon, alderman, July 6, 1622. | 37 | 131 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Battison, Anne, Askwithe, widdow (bur. Weston), July 31, 1623. | 37 | 396 |
| Nov. 1, 1623. | Batty, William, Rippon, alderman, Sep. 10, 1623. | 37 | 443 |
| Mar. 10, 1624. | ——, John, Silpho, yeoman (bur. Hacknes), May 4, 1624. | 38 | 374 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Battye, William, par. Kirkburton, labourer, Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 55 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Baume, Thomas, Allerton, par. Bradford, husbandn, Jun. 4, 1614. | 38 | 387 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Bawd, Anne, Welwicke, Dec. 16, 1625. | 39 | 395 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Bawdewen, Xpofer, Kighley, husbandman, Nov. 6, 1620. | 36 | 489 |
| Nov. 17, 1623. | Bawdkin, William, Scorbrough, laborer, Dec. 27, 1622. | 37 | 453 |
| May 4, 1620. | Bawdwen, Hughe, Coullinge, par. Kildweeke, husbn., Nov. 7, 1617. | 36 | 89 |
| May 29, 1626. | Bawme, William, Allerton in Bradfordale, Oct. 3, 1625. | 39 | 421 |
| May 16, 1622. | Bawne, John, Woodhouse, Sep. 20, 1620. | 36 | 733 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Bawtry, Richard, Warmsworth, Sep. 7, 1623. | 37 | 472 |
| Oct. 4, 1620. | Baxter, John, Hirste Courtney, par. Birkinge, July 18, 1620. | 36 | 201 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Mathew, Roth[er]am, marcer, Jan. 26, 1622. | 37 | 232 |
| July 29, 1624. | ———, Oliver, Clarebrough, Notts., laborer, Feb. 11, 1623. | 38 | 203 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | ——, William, servt. to Jo. Horner at the shether trade (bur. Sheffeild), Oct. 21, 1622. | 37 | 159 |
| July 6, 1626. | Bayley, Edward, Everthorpe, par. Northcave, June 20, 1625. | 39 | 440 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, John, Slaidburne, gentleman, Feb. 10, 1622. | 37 | 262 |
| Oct. 28, 1623. | Bayne, Edward, par. All Hal., North Streete, Yorke, merchant, July 26, 1623. | 37 | 432 |
| Jan. 14, 1624. | ———, James, Ravenstrupp, yeoman (bur. Phillis Church), June 5, 1624. | 38 | 328 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | ———, John, York, marchant, Oct. 14, 1624. | 38 | 270 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ———, Raiphe, Rippon, yeoman, Nov. 14, 1621. | 37 | 133 |
| July 29, 1622. | Baynehouse, Jennett, Wakefeild, widowe, Jan. 9, 1621. | 37 | 14 |
| Oct. 16, 1623. | Baynes, George, Wistowe, yeoman, Nov. 13, 1617. | 37 | 428 |
| Nov. 20, 1622. | ———, Oswold, Yorke, gentleman, Oct. 22, 1622. | 37 | 126 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Bealbie, James, Thixendale, par. Wharram Percie, yeoman, Feb. 27, 1620. | 36 | 361 |
| May 4, 1620. | Beale, John, Would Newton, Aug. 21, 1619. | 36 | 11 |
| May 11, 1625. | Beamond, John, Mattersaee, Notts., Sep. 26, 1624. | 38 | 460 |
| July 30, 1623. | Beamont, Richard, Sprotburgh, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1623. | 37 | 315 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Meltham, par. Almondburie, yeo., Jan. 10, 1619. | 37 | 69 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Beamount, Godfrey, Netherthwonge, par. Almonburie, yeoman, Mar. 12, 1619. | 36 | 203 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | Beane, Anne, Nonington, par. Stangrave, widowe, May 12, 1617. | 36 | 658 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | ——, Henry, Nonington, wollin webster, May 6, 1617. | 36 | 658 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ——, John, Kilnesey, yeoman, July 17, 21 James. | 38 | 365 |
| Nov. 3, 1621. | ——, Richard, Yorke, draper (bur. St. Mar. Bphill., sr.), Oct. 3, 1621. | 36 | 576 |
| Sep. 4, 1622. | ——, William, Nonington, par. Stangrave, Jun. 25, 1617. | 37 | 50 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | Beanelandes, Edward, par. Kighley. *No date.* | 36 | 634 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | Beard, Thomas, Stobwalden, Jan. 21, 1624. | 39 | 88 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ——, William, Nether Hoiland, July 24, 1623. | 38 | 285 |
| May 11, 1620. | Beardsall, John, Bothomsall, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 6, 1619. | 36 | 106 |
| July 31, 1624. | ———, Richard, Wath upon Darne, woollenn webster, Mar. 5, 1600. | 38 | 209 |
| May 11, 1625. | Beardsley, William, Hucknall Torkerd, Notts., blacksmith, Oct. 29, 1624. | 38 | 464 |
| Sep. 18, 1621. | Bearstowe, Edward, Sowerby, bur. Hallifax, Sep. 15, 1620. | 36 | 521 |
| July 6, 1624. | Beaumont, Elizabeth, [Thornhill], Oct. 25, 1620. | 38 | 169 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, William, Kirkheaton, younger, Jun. 26, 1626. | 39 | 139 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Becke, Edmond, Newarke, Notts., sadler, Apl. 30, 1627. | 39 | 204 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Beckett, Edward, Badsworth, yeoman, Mar. 16, 1621. | 36 | 547 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Beckwith, Anthonie, Crumwell (Notts.), husbn., Oct. 2, 1626. | 39 | 203 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——— *als.* Cromacke, Elizabethe, Leedes, Kirkegate, wife of one Rich. Beckwith, Oct. 19, 1622. | 37 | 227 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | Bedford, Richard, Midlestowne. *No date.* | 39 | 306 |
| May 4, 1620. | Beecrofte, John, Kingstone upon Hull (bur. St. Mary), shereman. *No date.* | 36 | 79 |
| May 1, 1623. | Beighton, John, Tinslaw, par. Rotherham, linnen webster, Dec. 25, 20 James. | 37 | 237 |
| Mar.23, 1625. | Beilbie, Mawd, Ellerton, Dec. 10, 1623. | 38 | 480 |
| Dec. 16, 1622. | ———, William, Wouldnewton, singleman (bur. Hunonbie), May 28, 1622. | 37 | 131 |
| Apl. 4, 1622. | Beilby, Henry, Collingham, gentleman, Oct. 21, 1621. | 36 | 671 |
| May 4, 1620. | Beiston, William, Wakefeild, clothier, Dec. 29, 1619. | 36 | 65 |
| May 11, 1620. | Beliald, Peter, Westmarkham, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 1, 1620. | 36 | 107 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | Belialde, Robert, thelder, West Markeham, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 24, 1620. | 36 | 514 |
| July 21, 1620. | Bell, Agnes, Plumtree, Notts., Mar. 19, 1619. | 36 | 146 |
| Dec. 10, 1621. | ——, David, Yorke, tailor (bur. Belfraies), Oct. 20, 1621. | 36 | 591 |
| July 29, 1625. | ——, Diones, wid. of Richard B. of Thirske, Nov. 1, 1624. | 38 | 514 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ——, Elizabeth, Otley, Jan. 21, 1621. | 37 | 481 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ——, Frauncis, (bur. Easington) (Cleveland). *No date.* | 38 | 628 |
| Oct. 11, 1624. | ——, George, Sowerby, Aug. 5, 1624. | 38 | 303 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ——, Hughe, Plumtree, Notts., May 14, 1624 *(sic).* | 38 | 48 |
| Jan. 29, 1623. | ——, James, Cawood, Oct. 13, 1623. | 37 | 551 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | ——, John, the elder, Balflast, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Sep. 4, 1624. | 39 | 513 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | ——, John, Dalton, yeoman (bur. Topliffe), Apl. 22, 1625. | 38 | 579 |
| Sep. 19, 1621. | ——, John, (bur. Heptonstall), Aug. 18, ——. | 36 | 522 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, John, (bur. Kaingham), July 3, 1620. | 36 | 232 |
| Feb. 16, 1626. | ——, John, Studley (bur. Rippon), Dec. 23, 1626. | 39 | 69 |
| Jun. 29, 1626. | ——, Katherine, Rillington, widow, May 6, 1626. | 39 | 436 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Marke, Bonfield, yeoman, July 2, 1623. | 38 | 20 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, Marmaduke, Elmire (bur. Topcliffe), July 17, 1621. | 36 | 532 |
| Feb. 13, 1626. | ——, Marmaduke, Dalton, yeoman, Feb. 13, 1625. | 39 | 67 |
| Oct. 4, 1622. | ——, Raphe, Sowerbie, husbandman, July 26, 1622. | 37 | 90 |
| July 26, 1625. | ——, Richard, S. Frothingham (bur. Scathorne [? Owthorne]), Jun. 4, 1625. | 38 | 510 |
| July [29], 1625. | ——, Richard, Thirske, gentleman, July 6, 1624. | 38 | 515 |
| Aug. 13, 1625. | ——, Richard, Ryvalx, par. Helmesley, Apl. 20, 1624. | 38 | 566 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, mercer, Apl. 12, 1619. | 36 | 80 |
| July 18, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Dalton, yeoman, May 16, 1626. | 39 | 442 |
| Aug. 8, 1626. | ——, William, Ampleford, Oct. 5, 1 Chas. | 39 | 492 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | ——, William, Beverley, butcher, Apl. 7, 1620. | 36 | 123 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Bellamy, William, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 15, 1622. | 38 | 299 |
| Dec. 23, 1624. | Bellassis, Sr Henrie, Newbrough, kt. and bt., now of York, Feb. 25, 1621. Cod. Aug. 16, 1624, also an Inventory. | 38 | 290 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Belton, John, Hicklinge, Notts., weaver, Dec. 30, 1624. | 38 | 544 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | ———, Robert, Wansforth, May 24, 1619. | 36 | 270 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Belwood, Jane, Screueton, *als.* Screton, Notts., spr., Oct. 14, 1626. | 39 | 157 |
| Apl. 16, 1624. | ———, Humfrey, Sheriffe Hutton, Jan. 11, 1623. | 38 | 45 |
| May 10, 1624. | Benet, Edmond, Nether Poppleton, May 10, 1622. | 38 | 101 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Beningham, Roberte, Owstwicke, Aug. 21, 1620. | 37 | 81 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | Benkes *als.* Gillot, William, Crofton, yeoman, Jun. 24, 1619. | 36 | 481 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Bennett, Henrie, Etton, yeoman, Apl. 13, 1623. | 38 | 564 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, John, Granby, Notts., yeoman, July 1, 1626. | 39 | 527 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, Marian, Elton, widdow, Aug. 14, 1625. | 39 | 423 |
| Oct. 27, 1625. | Benson, Edward, Yorke, brasier, Jun. 23, 1623. | 39 | 256 |
| Sep. 1, 1623. | ———, John, par. St. Samp., York, founderer, Aug. 14, 1623. | 37 | 372 |
| Feb. 22, 1626. | ———, William, Kippax, tailor, Nov. 25, 2 Char. | 39 | 78 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ———, Xpofer, Stoke next Newarke, Notts., basket maker, Nov. 23, 1626. | 39 | 205 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 22, 1623. | Bentham, Jeffrey, Wiseparke, par. Horton, Apl. 18, 1621. | 37 | 263 |
| July 15, 1624. | Bentie, Anne, Killerby, Apl. 12, 1624. | 38 | 179 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Bentlaie, Samuell, Underbanncke in Stansfeild, yeo., Aug. 18, 1623. | 38 | 312 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | Bentley, George, Hallifax, chapman, July 19, 1623. | 38 | 230 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, John, Northowram, yeoman, Aug. 18, 1626. | 39 | 214 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Michaell, Bradford, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1625. | 39 | 467 |
| May 10, 1624. | ———, Michaell, Dewsburie, yeoman, Mar. 1, 1623. | 38 | 103 |
| Aug. 2, 1627. | ———, Richard, Chappell Hadlesey, yeoman (bur. Birkin), July 23, dec., 1627. | 39 | 248 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Benton, Richard, par. Wakefeild, Nov. 13, 1624. | 38 | 320 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Beomont, Thomas, Barnsley, Feb. 20, 1619. | 36 | 379 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | Beriman, Agnes, Langdale, par. Wickham. *No date.* | 39 | 429 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Berker, Fraunciis, Whitbye, fisherman, Oct. 7, 1623. | 38 | 53 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Berridge, Richard, Bevercoates, par. Westmarkham, Notts., Dec. 24, 1625. | 39 | 339 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Berrie, Richard, The Hagg in Heuley, yeoman, Dec. 15, 1626. | 39 | 138 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Berriman, Elizabeth, Elsterwicke, Sep. 6, 1623. | 37 | 423 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | Berrye, Thomas, Martonbanckes, par. Bingley, Oct. 3, 1623. | 39 | 496 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Bessickle, Thomas, Estredford, Notts., May 23, 1623. | 37 | 330 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Best, John, [Northowrome], clothier, Mar. 1, 1618. | 36 | 228 |
| Apl. 10, 1624. | ——, Richard, Hutton upon Darwent, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1622. | 38 | 48 |
| July 19, 1620. | Beste, Richard, Cottingham, yeoman, May 9, 1620. | 36 | 141 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | Bestwicke, Thomas, Nottingham, skinner, Feb. 2, 1620. | 36 | 494 |
| Nov. 28, 1620. | Beswicke, Elizabeth, Bradford, widdowe, Sep. 6, 1620. | 36 | 267 |
| Mar. 30, 1625. | ———, John, Stowpebrowe, par. Filendailes, abt. Aug. 31, 1623. | 38 | 382 |
| July 16, 1627. | ———, John, Suffield, par. Hacknes, Feb. 24, 1626. | 39 | 230 |
| [Jan. 10, 1625]. | Bethell, Elizabeth, [York], wid. of Wm. B., gent., Apl. 9, 1625. | 39 | 316 |
| Oct. 27, 1623. | ———, Walter, Alne, kt., Feb. 27, 1622. | 37 | 431 |
| Nov. 2, 1622. | ———, William, Yorke, gentleman, Aug. 5, 1622. | 37 | 283 |
| Nov. 2, 1622. | ———, William, Yorke, gentleman, Aug. 5, 1622. | 37 | 149 |
| May 11, 1620. | Bett, William, Sutton upon Lond, Notts., yeoman, May 1, 1619. | 36 | 102 |
| May 5, 1625. | Beuerley, Peter, Seacroft, yeoman, Feb. 26, 21 James. | 25 | 438 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ——— *als.* Stable, Churley, par. Batley, wife of Wm. S., and wid. of Rog. B., Sep. 1, 1623. | 38 | 561 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Bever, Edward, Hepworth, par. Kirkburton, May 22, 1625. | 38 | 554 |
| July 26, 1626. | Beverlay, John, the elder, Wistowe, gent., May 4, 1626. | 39 | 453 |
| Oct. 8, 1623. | Beverley, Dorithie, Ripham, co. Linc., widow, Jan. 22, 1621. | 37 | 412 |
| Jun. 17, 1624. | Bewe, John, Yorke, notarie publique, Apl. 19, 1617. | 38 | 137 |
| Nov. 10, 1620. | ——, Josias, Yorke, notarie publique (bur. Bubwith), Jun. 23, 1620. | 36 | 263 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Bewis, Thomas, Tickhill, Dec. 31, 1626. | 39 | 166 |
| May 10, 1627. | Bickerdike, Richard, (bur. Rippon), Dec. 15, 1626. | 39 | 173 |
| Sep. 24, 1624. | Bickers, Robert, Tirrington, husbandman, May 24, 1624. | 38 | 241 |
| May 5, 1625. | Bigge, Isaacke, Ovenden, yeoman, Oct. 20, 1624. | 38 | 441 |
| May 13, 1626. | Biggs (or Riggs?), Thomas, Adlingfleet, husbandman, Dec. 7, 1622. | 39 | 418 |
| July 29, 1623. | Bigney, John, Beford, batchlor, Apl. 24, 1623. | 37 | 309 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | Bilbrough, Joan, Bawby, widow (Retford Deanery), July 10, 1621. | 36 | 607 |
| July 19, 1620. | Billamie, Robert, Oustwicke in Holdernes, Aug. 15, 1618. | 36 | 138 |
| May 22, 1623. | Bilsborrowe, Jaine, Aighton, co. Lanc., spinster, Jan. 8, 20 James. | 37 | 265 |
| May 5, 1625. | Bilton, Epham, Shereburne, widowe, Dec. 16, 1623. | 38 | 437 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Francis, Bransburton, grasman, Jan. 23, 1619. | 36 | 74 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, (Act Bk.), James, Kayingham, younger, laborer, Nov. 29, 1622. | 37 | 168 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | Bingham, Jennett, Northwheatley, Notts., Oct. 13, 1614. | 38 | 335 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | Bingley, John, Shitlington, Feb. 13, 1621. | 39 | 305 |
| July 18, 1627. | ———, Richard, Carrcroft, labourer (bur. Ouston), Jan. 8, 1626. | 39 | 237 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, Robert, Mysson, co. Linc., yeoman, Mar. 9, 1625. | 39 | 529 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Barmebroughe, yeoman, Aug. 16, 1622. | 37 | 160 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | Binnes, John, Whitley, July 22, 1624. | 38 | 228 |
| Apl. 13, 1623. | Binnington, Michaell, Collom, about Mar. 26. 1623. | 37 | 202 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Birckhead, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, vintener, Jun. 28, 1621. | 36 | 683 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Bird, Ann, Pattrington, widow, Sep. 21, 1621. | 36 | 682 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——, Francis, Easington, husbandman, Oct. 24, 1622. | 37 | 213 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Peter, Easington in Holdernes, husbandman, Dec. 3, 1620. | 36 | 409 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 18, 1623. | Bird, Thomas, Sowerby, carpenter, Jun. 14, 1623. | 37 | 479 |
| July 19, 1620. | Birkebecke, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, inholder, Mar. 13, 1619. | 36 | 142 |
| July 30, 1623. | Birkes, Anne, Wombwell, par. Darfeild, widow, Nov. 20, 1622. | 37 | 322 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | ———, James, Fullwood, par. Sheffeld, husbandman, Jan. 21, 1626. | 39 | 525 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Margrett, Bilton in Holdernes, widdowe, abt. Nov. 10, 1620. | 37 | 215 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, Randall, Brathwate, par. Bramwith, Feb. 25, 1620. | 37 | 312 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Rossington, blacksmith, Feb. 16, 1624. | 38 | 460 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Birket, Richard, Newarke upon Trent, gentleman, Aug. 12, 1624. | 38 | 296 |
| May 4, 1626. | Birkett, Johane, Newarke upon Trent, widow, Jan. 13, 1625. | 39 | 410 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | Birkheade, Edward, Rotheram. musitian, Jan. 8, 1624. | 39 | 523 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Birkitt, Agnes, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Apl. 15, 1626. | 39 | 431 |
| Apl. 4, 1622. | Birnand, John, Slingsbie, woollan weaver, Jan. 15, 1619. | 36 | 669 |
| Feb. 26, 1626. | ———, Mathew, Slingsbie, yeoman, Sep. 21, 1625. | 39 | 81 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | Birrey, John, Estmorton, par. Bingley, Aug. 20, 1620. | 39 | 258 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Birridge, Ann, Calverley, gentlewoman, Jun. 1, 1625. | 38 | 560 |
| May 4, 1620. | Birtewisle, Richard, Calton (bur. Kirkby Malhamdale), July 8, 1619. | 36 | 87 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Birtwisle, James, (bur. Gisburne), Sep. 6, ——. | 37 | 437 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | Bish, Richard, Fiskerton, par. Rolston, Notts., husbn., Dec. 13, 21 James. | 37 | 563 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Bishoppe, Margaret, Wakefeild, widow of Edm. B., Feb. 29, 1619. | 36 | 205 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Blackay, Thomas, Armetthole, par. Bingley, husbn., Oct. 23, 1623. | 37 | 520 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Blackborne, Elizabeth, Cowldhill, par. Almondburie, widowe, Apl. 18, 1639. | 39 | 142 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ————, John, Wakefeeld, husbandman, Mar. 8, 1626. | 39 | 139 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ————, Sibill, Morley (bur. Wood Church), Apl. 15, 1622. | 37 | 71 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Blackburn, Francis, Marfleet, Oct. 23, 1622. | 37 | 167 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Blackburne, Michael, Coldhill, par. Almondburie, abt. Feb. 5, 1624. | 39 | 134 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ————, Richard, Grissington, par. Lynton, husbn., Apl. 24, 1625. | 39 | 262 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | ————, Richard, Rudston, May 2, 1620. | 37 | 378 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ————, Richard, Thorpe in Craven, yeoman. *No date.* | 38 | 63 |
| July 29, 1622. | ————, Thomas, Ossett, par. Dewsburie, wheelwrighte, May 10, 15 James. | 37 | 10 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ————, William, Bradforth, husbandman, Apl. 30, 1622. | 37 | 32 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ————, William, Morley (bur. Batley), Oct. 17, 1622. | 37 | 497 |
| Dec. 13, 1625. | Blacke, George, Hovingham, malster, Mar. 29, 1623. | 39 | 293 |
| July 30, 1623. | Blacker, John, Barnsley, tanner, Sep. 27, 1622. | 37 | 311 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ———, Raiph, Dirker, par. Sandall, Sep. 5, 22 James. | 38 | 281 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Cudworth, husbandman, May 11, 1619. | 36 | 713 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, William, Darrington, Aug. 1, 1620. | 36 | 699 |
| Apl. 8, 1622. | Blackwell, Richard, Newmalton, mercer, Mar. 1, 1621. | 36 | 675 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Bladworth, Edward, Hatefeild, yeoman, Apl. 30, 1623. | 37 | 391 |
| Mar. 9, 1625. | ————, Richard, Thorne, Jan. 30, 1625. | 39 | 343 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Blagbrough, Agnes, Bradford, widowe, Dec. 13, 1623. | 38 | 59 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | Blagburne, Richard, Wooldall. *No date.* | 39 | 358 |
| May 16, 1622. | Blage, Thomas, Barneston, par. Langar (Notts.), husbandman, Oct. 30, 1621. | 36 | 725 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Blagg, Thomas, Outhropp, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 24, 1622. | 37 | 333 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | ——, William, the elder, Colston Bassett, Notts., husbn., Apl. 8, 19 James. | 36 | 495 |
| Mar. 27, 1621. | Blaister, Francis, Etton, wheelewright, Aug. 21, 1620. | 36 | 352 |
| May 16, 1625. | Blakett, William, Billsdale, yeoman, Oct. 10, 1623. | 38 | 474 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | Blakey, Lawrence, Fowlerigge, co. Lanc., clothier, Dec. 29, 1624. | 38 | 406 |
| May 9, 1625. | Blanch, John, Follyfeate, lynnen webster (bur. Spofforth), Jan. 24, 1624. | 38 | 446 |
| Oct. 13, 1623. | Blanchard, Alice, Bowdom Barr, Yorke, wid. of Joh. B. (bur. Minster), Aug. 23, 1622. | 37 | 423 |
| July 28, 1623. | Bland, Adam, Arkesey, esq., May 7, 1623. | 37 | 306 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ——, James, Burnesall. *No date.* | 39 | 270 |
| No Prob. | ——, Richard, Carleton, gentleman, Apl. 19, 1624. | 38 | 537 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Warsell, Nov. 26, 1625. | 39 | 378 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ——, William, Burnesall, May 1, 1623. | 39 | 22 |
| Mar. 8, 1626. | Blanshard, Frauncis, Aughton. *No date.* | 39 | 107 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug.15, 1626. | Blansheard, Robert, (bur. Sutton). *No date.* | 39 | 493 |
| Feb. 20, 1622. | Blansherd, Robert, Hallthorpe, par. Bubwith, yeoman, Jan. 18, 1622. | 37 | 185 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | Blaymires, Thomas, Revey in North Birley, clothier, Apl. 4, 1625. | 38 | 555 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, William, thelder, Revey in N. Byrle, clothier, July 17, 1624. | 38 | 234 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | Bleasdaile, Allexander, Rawden Laund in Bolland, husbn., Apl. 2, 21 James. | 37 | 364 |
| Dec. 14, 1622. | Blencorne, Elizabeth, Thormonbie, Sep. 20, 1621. | 37 | 130 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | Blenkarne, Ann, Pattrington, widowe, Mar. 17, 1624. | 38 | 413 |
| July 31, 1626. | Blithe, Edward, West Cotten, Feb. 27, 1623. | 39 | 458 |
| July 2, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Overpoppleton, yeoman, Nov. 3, 1625. | 38 | 500 |
| Sep. 27, 1620. | ——, William, Bilbroughe, husbandman, May 10, 1620. | 36 | 195 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Blithman, Beatrix, Newlathes, par. Roiston, widow, May 20, 1620. | 36 | 170 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, John, Newlaithes, par. Ruston, esq., Feb. 15, 1619. | 36 | 31 |
| Apl. 11, 1617. | Bloome, John, Sharlston, labourer, Apl. 12, 1626. | 39 | 121 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Thomas, par. Darfeld, gentleman, May 7, 1625. | 39 | 384 |
| May 4, 1626. | Blouke, Gualter, Normanton upon Trent, blacksmith, Mar. 16, 1625-6. | 39 | 412 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | ———, Isabell, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., widow, Apl. 2, 1621. | 36 | 554 |
| July 26, 1625. | Blunt, William, Owstwicke (bur. Garton), yeoman, Feb. 25, 1625. | 38 | 509 |
| Aug. 6, 1627. | Boardall, Grace, [Luddenden]. *No date.* | 39 | 250 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | Boile, George, Lyversedge, tanner (bur. Birstall), Oct. 11, 1625. | 39 | 304 |
| Aug. 2, 1620. | Bointon, Richard, Boythroppe, husbn. (bur. Foxholes), Dec. 8, 1619. | 36 | 160 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Bolland, Thomas, Thorne, yeoman, July 19, 18 James. | 36 | 217 |
| May 9, 1621. | Bollard, Richard, Loundhouse in Galtresse, gentleman, Apl. 10, 1621. | 36 | 438 |
| July 16, 1621. | Bolle, John, Knath, co. Linc., gentleman, Sep. 15, 1617. | 36 | 471 |
| Jun. 28, 1625. | Bolton, George, Boulton Pearcie, husbandman, May 19, 1625. | 38 | 496 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | ———, William, Bawtree, yeoman, Apl. 4, 21 James. | 37 | 402 |
| Nov.18, 1623. | Bond, Alexander, Brightonn (bur. Bubwith), husbn., Sep. 18, 1623. | 37 | 454 |
| Sep. 23, 1625. | ——, Elizabeth, Skelton, widowe, Sep. 8, 1625. | 38 | 586 |
| Oct. 30, 1621. | ——, Jane, Yorke, widow (bur. Christ Church), Sep. 4, 1621. | 36 | 576 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ——, John, Woodhousegate in Bolland, husbn., Apl. 12, 1623. | 38 | 156 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | ——, Stephen, Doncaster, badger, Aug. 24, 1621. | 37 | 145 |
| Apl. 4, 1622. | Bonner, Margarett, Rigton, par. Kirkeby overblowes, Jan. 17, 1620. | 36 | 670 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, Richard, Nottingham, ropemaker, Jan. 3, 1620. | 36 | 414 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | Booth, Grace, Bolling, widow, May 28, 1621. | 36 | 570 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | ——, John, Everton, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 15, 1624. | 38 | 332 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | ——, John, S. Collingham, Notts., yeomann, end of Sep., 1623. | 37 | 563 |
| Nov.21, 1623. | ——, Richard, Clivicher, co. Lanc. (bur. Burneley), July 26, 1623. | 37 | 455 |
| Jan. 15, 1624. | ——, Robert, Barkeston, tanner, Dec. 26, 1624. | 38 | 329 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, Robert, Scalling, singleman, in or about Jun., 1615. | 36 | 715 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ——, Thomas, [Haighbecke], Sep. 21, 1620. | 36 | 570 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | ——, William, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., weaver, Dec. 20, 1625. | 39 | 490 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Boothby, Hugh, Cottham, par. S. Leaverton, Notts., butcher, Jun. 6, 1624. | 38 | 301 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Boothe, Richard, Hallowes (Halifax Deanery), May 4, 1626. | 39 | 466 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Boothes, Grace, Hallifax, daur. of Jas. B., dec,, May 2, 1623. | 37 | 536 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, James, Hallifax, cordwainer, Jun. 14, 1621. | 36 | 647 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | Boothroyd, Richard, Comberworth, roughmason. *No date.* | 37 | 161 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Borebanke, Leonard, Spalforth, par. N. Clifton, Notts., tailor, July 25, 1623. | 37 | 413 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | Borrowdaile, Nicholas, Darrington, July last, 1620. | 36 | 275 |
| May 9, 1622. | Borrowe, Thomas, Wakefeild, clothier, Dec. 21, 1621. | 36 | 696 |
| Apl. 2, 1624. | Borrowskell, John, St. Maurice, Yorke, lynnenweaver, Sep. 11, 1623. | 38 | 3 |
| Jan. 23, 1625. | Boseman, Christopher, Skelton in Cleveland, husbn., Jun. 8, 1625. | 39 | 314 |
| Dec. 18, 1626. | Bosse, Thomas, Yorke, tailor, May 7, 1626. | 39 | 24 |
| Dec. 19, 1621. | Bossvile, Gervase, Warmsworth, gentleman (bur. Connesbrough), Dec. 20, 1620. | 36 | 593 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Boswell, Anne, Balby, par. Doncaster, widdow, Aug. 16, 1624. | 38 | 245 |
| July 25, 1626. | Bothamley, John, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., laborer, Apl. 9, 1626. | 39 | 450 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Botheroid, John, Birkeby, Feb. 9, 1618. | 36 | 166 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | Bothomley, John, Cawcroft in Rishworth, Jan. 20, 1621. | 37 | 337 |
| July 29, 1622. | ————, John, Thorneton in Bradford Daile, clothier, July 7, 1621. | 37 | 9 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Bothumley, James, Slaghwaite, clothier (bur. Huddersfeeld), Jun. 4, 1621. | 37 | 63 |
| Feb. 18, 1622. | ————, John, Slaghwaite, clothier, Dec. 3, 1620. | 36 | 651 |
| Sep, 27, 1620. | Botterell, Anne, Menithorpe, widow, Dec. 3, 1619. | 36 | 195 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Bottingson, Edward, Cropwell Butler, Notts., July 12, 1620. | 36 | 245 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | Boulton, William, the elder, Addingham, May 7, 1626. | 39 | 495 |
| Aug.11, 1620. | Bouthe, John, Misson, Notts., Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 186 |
| Mar.18, 1525. | Bovell, William, West Cottinwith, par. Thornganbie, yeo., Sep. 20, 1625. | 39 | 345 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Bowbill, John, Carleton Lynricke, Notts., abt. Lamas last past. | 39 | 148 |
| Nov.24, 1626. | Bower, Jane, Bramham, spinster, Nov. 19, 1626. | 39 | 7 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, Leonard, Cloughton (bur. Scalby), Feb. 1, 1621. | 38 | 234 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Robert, Barnesley, yeomann, Sep. 30, 1620. | 36 | 711 |
| Jan. 16, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Bradforth, yeoman, Apl. 28, 1620. | 36 | 129 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, Thomas, curate of Treeton, Mar. 19, 1625. | 39 | 446 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | Bowes, James, Cottom, co. Durham, July 15, 1622. | 37 | 153 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, John, Welburie, yeoman, June 14, 1624. | 38 | 427 |
| Nov.19, 1625. | ———, Mathew, Yorke, gent., Sep. 24, 1625. | 39 | 279 |
| Sep. 18, 1623. | ———, Michaell, [York batcher], Sep. 4, 1623. | 37 | 377 |
| Dec. 19, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Bowtham, inholder, Aug. 7, 1695. | 39 | 296 |
| Sep. 24, 1624. | ———, William, [Yaffurth], Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 240 |
| Apl. 17, 1626. | Bowlen, (Bowland), Francis, Adlingfleete, July 28, 1624. | 39 | 375 |
| July 13, 1627. | Bowling, Joane or Jonie, Sootehill, par. De[ws]burie, wid. Feb. 8, 1626. | 39 | 222 |
| Aug.14, 1621. | Bowman, John, South Dalton, webster, Jan. 11, 1620. | 36 | 503 |
| May 5, 1625. | ————, Robert, Spofforth, yeoman, June 20, 1624. | 38 | 437 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ————, Xpofer, Brotton, Jan. —, 1621. | 37 | 84 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | Bowsher, Christofer, Nafferton, yeoman, Apl. 6, 1616. | 37 | 161 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | Bowton, Edward, Elkeslaie, Notts., laborer, Jan. 13, 1619. | 36 | 607 |
| Aug. 1, 1620. | Box, Edward, Harlington, yeo., (bur. Baumbroughe), Mar. 28, 1620. | 36 | 160 |
| Apl. 9, 1624. | Boyes, Henry, Thornton in Pickeringlieth, yeom., Mar. 21, 1622. | 38 | 12 |
| Aug. 6, 1627. | ——, John, Banketopp, Apl. 15, 1624. | 39 | 250 |
| Oct. 4, 1622. | ——, John, Rippon, Jun. 14, 1622. | 37 | 88 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, Michaell, [Muston], Jun. 24, 1613. | 36 | 695 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, Thomas, thelder, Danbie, Dec. 6, 1625. | 39 | 388 |
| Aug.18, 1620. | ——, William, Cawthorne, laborer (bur. Middleton), May 4, 1620. | 36 | 188 |
| May 4, 1620. | Boyne, John, Litle Smeaton, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1619. | 36 | 59 |
| Aug. 2, 1620. | Boynton, John, Galmetonn, husbandman, Feb. 9, 1619. | 36 | 159 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ————, John, Shereburne in Hardfordlyth, Apl. 1, 1623. | 37 | 397 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Boyse, John, Hallifax, preacher of God's word, July 14, 1619. | 36 | 327 |
| Feb. 12. 1623. | Bozwell, Edward, Flintham, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 29, 1623. | 37 | 559 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Bradford, George, Leuersall, Mar. 4, 1620. | 36 | 370 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Bradforth, Margaret, Wellingley, par. Tickhill, widow, Aug. 11, 1621. | 36 | 623 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, Nicholas, Wath upon Dearne, husbandman, Jan. 8, 1619. | 36 | 34 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Bradley, Anthonie, South Collingham, Notts., dyer, Feb. 14, 1626. | 39 | 157 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | ———, Elizabeth, Bashall Eaves, spinster, Jun. 20, 1625. | 39 | 494 |
| May 2, 1627. | ———, Henrie, Bawtrie, labourer, Mar. 12, 1626. | 39 | 169 |
| Jan. 18, 1626. | ———, Jane, Leathley, widowe, Jan. 2, 1626. | 39 | 31 |
| Oct. 4, 1624. | ———, John, East Cottingwith, par. Aughton, Apl. 6, 1624. | 38 | 257 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, John, Flintham, Notts., husbandman. *No date.* | 38 | 470 |
| Aug.18, 1623. | ———, Richard, Yorke, musition, July 31, 1623. | 37 | 350 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Roberte, Kirkebie Overblowes, labourer, Oct. 18, 1623. | 39 | 119 |
| Nov.30, 1624. | ———, William, Fearneley, par. Otley, Feb. 16, 1623. | 38 | 277 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Bradrigg, George, Lith, Nov. 23, 1621. | 39 | 387 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Bradshaw, Robert, Gunthorpe, Notts., cowper, May 11, 1621. | 36 | 556 |
| Aug.18, 1625. | Bradshawe, Henrie, Barmebie in the Willowes, Notts., yeo., Apl. 9, 1625. | 38 | 570 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ————, Robert, Spaudforth, par. N. Clifton, Notts., husbn., May 16, 1623. | 37 | 415 |
| Aug.28, 1626. | Brafferton, Elizabeth, (bur. Otley), Jun. 19, 1626. | 39 | 499 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Braie, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, widow, May 29, 1621. | 36 | 683 |
| May 11, 1625. | Brambly, George, Sutton Bonington, Notts., husbn., Sep. 24, 1624. | 38 | 463 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 2, 1624. | Bramham, William, Kellingley (bur. Kellington), Mar. 3, 1623. | 38 | 130 |
| Sep. 22, 1626. | ———, William, Knottingley, Apl. 5, 1625. | 39 | 506 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | Bramley, Edward, Bewdlame, par. Helmesley, Dec. 29, 1624. | 38 | 611 |
| Jun. 13, 1621. | ———, Ninean, Tockwith, yeoman (bur. Bilton), May 28, 1621. | 36 | 448 |
| Oct. 31, 1626. | ———, William, Grauntley, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Jun. 11, 1626. | 39 | 538 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Brand, Robert, Doncaster, yeoman, May 6, 1623. | 37 | 390 |
| May 11, 1620. | Brande, William, Ratcliffe, par. Worksopp, Notts., freemason, Oct. 27, 1619. | 36 | 101 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Brasbrigg, Robert, Stoneferry, par. Sutton, weaver, July 19, 1621. | 36 | 545 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | Brathwait, Henrie, Barton in the streete, yeoman, Jun. 18, 1626. | 39 | 56 |
| Sep. 16, 1624. | Brathwate, Dorothie, Burneshead, par. Kendall, co. Westmerland, widow of Tho. B., dec., Nov. 15, 1623. | 38 | 224 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Bratton, Richard, Skelton in Cleveland, Jan. 13, 1609. | 36 | 236 |
| Sep. 15, 1626. | Brayshawe, Thomas, Gigleswicke, Aug. 27, 1626. | 39 | 503 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Breare, Randall, Woreley, cloth dighter, Sep. 10, 1626. | 39 | 38 |
| Aug. 6, 1623. | Breareclifte, Marke, Kirkegarforth, yeoman, May 14, 1623. | 37 | 327 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Breaton, Thomas, Bentley, chapman, Jan. 2, 1623. | 38 | 30 |
| (May 10), 1624. | Breer, George, Loftus, yeoman, May 9, 1621. | 38 | 104 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Brelesford, William, Nottingham, fellmonger, July 17, 1623. | 37 | 419 |
| Dec. 21, 1626. | Brelsforth, Jeffrey, Ecclesall, par. Sheffeeld, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1624. | 39 | 27 |
| July 30, 1623. | Bretland, Robert, Denby, Jun. 6, 1622. | 37 | 312 |
| May[11], 1625. | Brewin, William, [St]anford upon Soer, Notts., labourer, Dec. 10, 1624. | 38 | 462 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Briges, John, Staingley, Oct. 8, 1625. | 39 | 471 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | Brigg, Christopher, par. Kighley, Feb. 10, 1623. | 38 | 359 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | ——, Gilberte, par. Hallifax, clothier, Dec. 15, 1625. | 39 | 360 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ——, Stephen, Broughton in Craven, Apl. 7, 1625. | 39 | 262 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | Brigge, Abraham, younger, Grinlestonebanke in Ovenden, yeo., Aug. 27, 1622. | 37 | 334 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Mary, Bradford, daur. of John B. of Hallifax, dec., Apl. 15, 1627. | 39 | 218 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Richard, Skircoote, par. Hallifax, clothier, Mar. 1, 1622. | 37 | 336 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, William, Southkerby, badger, July 17, 1625. | 39 | 383 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Brigges, Edward, Himsworth, labourer, Mar. 30, 1621. | 36 | 527 |
| May 4, 1627. | Briggham, Richard, Holme in Spaldingmoore, 1626. | 39 | 170 |
| July 28, 1626. | Briggs, Thomas, the elder, Barmbrough, husbandn., Feb. 17, 1625. | 39 | 457 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | Brigham, Richard, Beverley, butcher, Apl. 6, 1621. | 36 | 668 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Brighouse, Grace, rel. of Joh. B. of Brighouse, Dec. 8, 1626. | 39 | 136 |
| Mar. 11, 1625. | Brindholme, Ann, par. Cawood, widowe, Mar. 12, 1625. | 39 | 344 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Brinsley, John, Blithe Spittle, gent., Mar. 5, 20 Jas. | 38 | 79 |
| May 4, 1626. | Brittane, John, Ansley (Notts.), Jan. 13, 1625. | 39 | 407 |
| Nov. 24, 1626. | Broadbelt, Margarett, Beckwithshawe, par. Pannal, widowe. Oct. 16, 2 Char. | 39 | 5 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Broadbent, Nicholas, Blithe, Notts., carpenter, Mar. 2, 1624. | 38 | 619 |
| Jan. 11, 1621. | Broadley, George, Farborne, par. Ledsham, Jan. 12, 1620. | 36 | 602 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | ———, Marie, Sowerbie, wid. of Joh. B., Feb. 8, 1 Chas. | 39 | 91 |
| Apl. 20, 1621. | ———, Michaell, Bingley, Apl. 30, 1618 (codicil only). | 36 | 421 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Percivall, Leathley, Jun. 7, 1623. | 38 | 41 |
| May 9, 1622. | Brockbancke, Xpofer, Rippon, glasier, Sep. 18, 1621. | 36 | 692 |
| May 9, 1625. | Brockden, Henrie, Cocklandhouse, par. Sladeburn, husbn., Dec. 10, 1623. | 38 | 453 |
| May 5, 1625. | Brocklebancke, William, Anlabie, yeoman, Nov. 11, 1624. | 38 | 433 |
| Nov. 11, 1625. | Brocklebanke, George, par. Aughton, Mar. 31, 1625. | 39 | 273 |
| Aug. 5, 1623. | Brodebelt, Richard, Beckwithshaw (bur. Pannall), yeo., Jun. 29, 1623. | 37 | 326 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Brodley, Caleb, Wadsworth (bur. Heptonstall), Jan. 16, 1620. | 36 | 646 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Edward, Shelfe, yeoman, May 2, 1624. | 39 | 465 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | ———, John, Sowerbie, par. Hallifax, clerk, Jan. 13, 1625. | 39 | 90 |
| Aug. 2, 1624. | ———, Richard, Skircoote, clothier, Nov. 25, 1622. | 38 | 210 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Dudland in Monestarie of Sawley, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1620. | 36 | 401 |
| May 9, 1625. | Brogden, Henrie, Crostyate, par. Bracewell, yeo., Dec. 12, 1623. | 38 | 452 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Bromed, Richard, [Wakefeild]. *No date.* | 39 | 462 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1, 1626. | Bromeley, James, Helmesley, Mar. 26, 1625. | 39 | 7 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Bromfield, Robert, Alsworth, Notts., yeo. (bur. Nuttell), Nov. 21, 1625. | 39 | 526 |
| July 30, 1621. | Bromhead, Anne, widow of Tho. B. of Nether Bradfeild, May 19, 1620. | 36 | 474 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Richard, Bradfeild, yeoman, Dec. 30, 1625. | 39 | 382 |
| July 28, 1626. | Bromhed, Charles, Nether Bradfeild, carpenter, May 20, 1624. | 39 | 455 |
| May 4, 1620. | Brooke, Arthure, Lees, par. Kirkeheaton, Nov. 24, 1619. | 36 | 57 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, Christopher, Lindley, par. Huddersfeeld, husbn., Sep. 3, 1624. | 38 | 391 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Dorithie, Burnecliffe, widow (bur. Batley), Dec. 12, 1620. | 36 | 699 |
| Oct. 28, 1623. | ———, Edward, son of Wm. B. of Biall Hall, par. Huddersfeild, May 29, 21 James. | 37 | 431 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Edward, Marre, yeoman, July 16, 1624. | 39 | 385 |
| July 6, 1624. | ———, Elizabeth, Howley, widdow, Jan. 21, 21 Jas. | 38 | 165 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, George, Lane-end Howse, par. Almonburie, husbn., Jan. 1, 1622. | 38 | 217 |
| July 6, 1624. | ———, George, Stonedolues, par. Huddersfeild, Oct. 17, 1623. | 38 | 168 |
| Aug. 4, 1624. | ———, James, Drighowse, butcher (bur. Birstall), Mar. 1, 1619. | 38 | 211 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, James, (bur. Horburie), skinner, Aug. 27, 1624. | 38 | 310 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ———, John, theldest, Adwalton, yeoman, Mar. 15, 1619. | 36 | 648 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, John, youngest sonne of Tho. B. of Bayhall, par. Huddersfeild, dec., Mar. 24, 1626. | 39 | 213 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | ———, John, Harthorne in Adwalton, Oct. 9, 1623. | 39 | 354 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, John, Honley, par. Almonburie, husbn., Aug. 22, 1620. | 36 | 275 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, John, Shelley, Oct. 4, 1624. | 38 | 390 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Skelmanthorpe, husbn. (bur. Emley), Aug. 3, 1619. | 36 | 205 |
| Nov. 12, 1620. | ———, Percivall, Yorke, merchant, Feb. 28, 1616. | 36 | 265 |
| [Jan. 19], 1620. | ———, Rowland, Waterside, par. Rothwell, May 18, 1620. | 36 | 288 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Bayhall, Jan. 18, 1625. | 39 | 224 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ———, Thomas, son of Wm. B., Bayhall in Hudersfeild, Oct. 5, 1613. | 37 | 346 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | ———, Thomas, thelder, Brockholbancke, par. Huddersfeild, yeo., May 26, 1620. | 37 | 138 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Crossehouse, Jun. 14, 1622. | 37 | 66 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Netherwoodhowse in Huddersfeild, thelder, yeo., Jun. 25, 1624. | 38 | 308 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, William, Bayhall (bur. Huddersfeeld), Feb. 17, 1623. | 38 | 600 |
| Aug. 4, 1624. | ———, William, Ricroft *als.* Rakes, in Tongge, Aug. 24, 1623. | 38 | 212 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Broome, Bartholemewe, Hucknell Torkerd, Notts., Mar. 16, 1624. | 38 | 546 |
| Jan. 25, 1622. | Broomehead, Henry, Northwheatley, Notts., clarke, Oct. 23, 20 James. | 37 | 157 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, James, par. Egglesfeeld, husbandman, Aug. 16, 1624. | 38 | 422 |
| (May 5), 1625. | Broomhead, Richard, thelder, Nether Bradfeld, yeo., Jun. 20, 1624. | 38 | 419 |
| Jan. 7, 1623. | Broughton, John, Yorke, merchant, July 2, 1621. | 37 | 491 |
| (Apl. 30), 1625. | ———, Mathew, Barmbie upon Dunn, yeoman, Mar. 2, 1624. | 38 | 414 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Ralphe, Bentley, par. Arksey, yeoman, Jan. 28, 1623. | 38 | 25 |
| July 26, 1625. | Brown, Christopher, Rooes in Holdernes, May 21, 1625. | 38 | 513 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | Browne, Agnes, Whittledale in Bolland, spinster, Jan. 16, 22 Jas. | 39 | 370 |
| Aug. 6, 1623. | ———, Anne, Garton, widow, May 15, 1623. | 37 | 328 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | ———, Christopher, Ilkley, husbandman, Aug. 9, 1622. | 37 | 125 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ———, David, Gisbroughe, Aug. 7, 1625. | 38 | 627 |
| Dec. 16, 1625. | ———, Ellene, Garton, widowe, Nov. 30, 1625. | 39 | 295 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | ———, Francis, Harland Rigge, par. Kirbymoreside, Jan. 20, 1619. | 36 | 657 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, Francis, Rise, yeoman, Mar. 12, 1621. | 37 | 169 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ———, Humfrey, Bawtree, butcher, Feb. 17, 1624. | 38 | 621 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | ———, James, (Pontefract Deanery), Dec. 8, 1626. | 39 | 90 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ———, Jennett, Yeadon, par. Giesley, widdow, Nov. 12, 1622. | 37 | 132 |
| Dec. 5, 1622. | ———, John, Bridlington Key, Dec. 3, 1621. | 37 | 127 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, John, (bur. Drypoole), Aug. 12, 1620. | 36 | 409 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, John, Towton, Notts., laborer, Aug. 17, 1621. | 36 | 621 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | ———, Margaret, Bondgate neare Rippon, widdowe, Jan. 24, 1620. | 36 | 745 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Mary, Calverley, widow, July 9, 1623. | 37 | 501 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | ———, Mary, Leaven (bur. St. Faith), Dec. 7, 1620. | 36 | 334 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | ———, Mathew, Hollym in Holdernes, husbn., Jan. 30, 1622. | 37 | 528 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Browne, Peter, Seamer, butcher, Apl. 14, 1620. | 36 | 233 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, Raphe, Bramwith, par. Barmby upon Dunn, batchler, Mar. 11, 1625. | 39 | 446 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Robert, par. Babworth, Notts., abt. fst. St. Luke, 1625. | 39 | 151 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | ———, Robert, Eastretford, Notts., gent., Nov. 17, 1620. | 39 | 488 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ———, Roger, Gisbroughe, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1625. | 38 | 628 |
| Jan. 28, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Burley, blacksmith, Dec. 24, 1622. | 37 | 159 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Garton, husbandman, Aug. 10, 1624. | 38 | 255 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Kinston, Notts., laborer, Nov. 4, 1623. | 37 | 561 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Settle, yeoman, Mar. 27, 1621. | 37 | 262 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Walesby, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 2, 1621. | 36 | 729 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ———, William, Cottingham, singleman, Feb. 10, 1620. | 36 | 630 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, William, Gisbrough, Jun. 5, 1624. | 38 | 252 |
| July 18, 1626. | ———, William, Greate Thirkeby, milner, Oct. 22, 1626 (*sic*). | 39 | 442 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, William, Langcliffe, yeoman, Oct. 13, 1621. | 37 | 31 |
| July 26, 1625. | ———, William, Skefling in Holdernes, Sep. 8, 1618. | 38 | 509 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | ——— *als.* Manifolde, William, Shelley, Notts., labourer, July 12, 1624. | 38 | 352 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Brownley, John, Newarke, Notts., tanner, Oct. 27, 1626. | 39 | 156 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Broxeby, Bridgett, Killington, Notts., widowe, Sep. 12, 1625. | 38 | 616 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Bry, Thomas, Weston, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 22, 1625. | 39 | 327 |
| May 5, 1625. | Bryan, Edward, Fishlake, Sep. 10, 1624. | 38 | 419 |
| May 4, 1620. | Bucke, Anne, Hawkeseweeke (bur. Arne Cliffe, near my husband, Ric. B.), Jan. 6, 1619. | 36 | 92 |
| Oct. 26, 1624. | ———, Jane, Kexbie, Oct. 15, 1624. | 38 | 267 |
| Oct. 3, 1625. | ———, Jane, Yorke, widowe (bur. Christ Ch.), Jan. 28, 1623. | 38 | 587 |
| Jun. 10, 1623. | ———, John, Darnebrooke, yeo. (bur. Kirkby Malhamdayle), Apl. 7, 1623. | 37 | 276 |
| July 29, 1623. | ———, John, Hompton, yeoman, Jun. 11, 1623. | 37 | 310 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | ———, Katherine, Idle, widowe, Nov. 24, 1625. | 39 | 304 |
| May 9, 1620. | ———, Richard, Litle Ribston, par. Spoffourth, waller, Apl. 25, 1620. | 36 | 96 |
| Nov. 4, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Bradford, Feb. 1, 1625. | 39 | 2 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Darnebrooke (bur. Kirkebie in Molhamdaile), May 17, 1620. | 36 | 178 |
| Dec. 11, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, mercer, Aug. 31, 1624. | 38 | 280 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Thorneton, par. Bradford, Oct. 6, 1620. | 36 | 395 |
| Mar. 1, 1624. | ———, William, thelder, Idle, yeoman, Apl. 23, 1624. | 38 | 369 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | ———, William, Willsell, yeoman (bur. Pateleybrigges), May 3, 1626. | 39 | 514 |
| July 17, 1623. | Buckle, Edward, Yorke, glover (bur. St. Crux), July 2, 1623. | 37 | 299 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Lawrence, Newbrough (bur. Couksswold), Oct. 28, 1619. | 36 | 28 |
| Jan. 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, Easingwould, carpenter, Nov. 28, 1620. | 36 | 274 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Buckley, Henrye, Ovenden, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1624. | 38 | 394 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Marland, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Ratchdale), Dec. 29, 1625. | 39 | 350 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | Buckston, Robert, Wharle, par. Sheffeild, Apl. 27, 1622. | 37 | 161 |
| May 4, 1620. | Bulcocke, Richard, Closehowse, par. Skipton, yeom., Oct. 26, 1618. | 36 | 86 |
| July 18, 1627. | Bull, Richard, Harding Graung, par. Bingley, May 21, 1627. | 39 | 239 |
| July 19, 1626. | Bullas, Elizabeth, par. Sheffield, servt. to Geo. Bamforthe, Mar. 5, 1625. | 39 | 446 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Buller, Archibald, Boughton, Notts., tradesman, aged abt. 30, Mar. 7, 1622. | 38 | 79 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, John, Preston, Holdernes, husbandman, Apl. 25, 1626. | 39 | 442 |
| Aug. 7, 1620. | Bulleysey, Michaell, Boltbie, Apl. 27, 1620. | 36 | 180 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Bullocke, Roberte, Ollerton, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 8, 1625. | 38 | 618 |
| Apl. 5, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Thimmlebie, yeoman, Jan. 6, 1626. | 39 | 113 |
| Aug. 19, 1622. | ———, William, Rither, Aug. 11, 1622. | 37 | 42 |
| Apl. 6, 1624. | ——— *als.* Chaworth, dame Gartrude, rel. of Sir Giles C. and wife of Raphe Bullocke of Harthill, 1623. | 38 | 8 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Bullusse, Anne, Nepsend, par. Sheffeild, widow, May 19, 1623. | 37 | 360 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Bunbee, Rowland, Eckeringe, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 16, 1620. | 36 | 416 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Bunbie, William, Lanham, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 21, 1 Chas. | 39 | 340 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Bunney, Mris. Jane, widow (Ballgreene Pontefract Deanery), Aug. 21, 1623. | 37 | 538 |
| May 11, 1625. | Bunting, Elizabeth, Alsworth, par. Nutthall, Notts., wid., Aug. 16, 1622. | 38 | 468 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, Sara, Rotheram, spinster, Jun. 6, 1623. | 37 | 315 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | Burch, Thomas, Litle Borough, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 9, 1621. | 36 | 607 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Burdet, Robert, Litle Bretton, gentleman, May 16, 1620. | 36 | 172 |
| Dec. 11, 1626. | Burgan, Peter, Beverley, malster, Jun. 18, 1626. | 39 | 13 |
| Apl. 24, 1626. | ———, William, Doncaster, yeoman, Nov. 12, 1625. | 39 | 377 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Burges, Thomas, Marnham, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 22, 1622. | 37 | 415 |
| May 1, 1623. | Burgon, Richard, Kettlegreene, par. Burghwallis, laborer, Jun. 13, 1622. | 37 | 235 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Burham, John, Preston in Holdernes, Dec. 7, 1625. | 39 | 324 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Burks, John, Newarke, Jun. 19, 1620. | 36 | 318 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Burne, Alice, Pontefract, Jun. 2, 1623. | 38 | 22 |
| Feb. 7, 1623. | ——, Mathew, Whitwell, par. Crambe, laborer, Apl. 20, 1623. | 37 | 552 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Burneley, John, (Batley), Dec. 17, 1623. | 38 | 62 |
| Apl. 24, 1623. | Burnesall, John, Kingston upon Hull, draper, Jan. 16, 1622. | 37 | 206 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | Burnett, Gabriell, Otley, Jan. 16, 1617. | 37 | 380 |
| Dec. 18, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Easingwold, widow, Sep. 10, 1623. | 37 | 480 |
| May 21, 1622. | ———, William, Ingarthorpp, par. Rippon, Aug. 16, 1620. | 36 | 734 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, Eaveston, yeoman, bur. Rippon, July 19, 1622. | 37 | 78 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Burnham, Wilfride, Preston in Houldernes, husbn., Jan. 30, 1625. | 39 | 392 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Burningalle, Thomas, Upleatham, myller, Jun. 10, 1620. | 36 | 378 |
| Nov. 1, 1626. | Burnley, John, Dunkeswicke (bur. Harewood), May 14, 1626. | 39 | 1 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Burre, Francis, Thorne, carpenter, Jan. 7, 1619. | 36 | 301 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Burrell, Elizabeth, Doncaster, widowe, Nov. 10, 1623. | 38 | 327 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Burrowe, Robert, Bancksmithies, par. Thornehill, Jan. 28, 1619. | 36 | 387 |
| May 11, 1620. | Burrowes, Robart, Crabcrofte, par. Greasley, Notts., laborer, Feb. 16, 1618. | 36 | 111 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | Bursaie, Elizabeth, Southcliffe, spinster, Dec. 18, 1622. | 37 | 447 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Bursey, Thomas, Northcave, yeoman, Apl. 11, 1620. | 36 | 198 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Burstall, Hellen, Ottringham, singlewoman, Aug. 31, 1625. | 39 | 321 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | ———, Isabell, Hedon in Holdernes, Feb. 26, 1924. | 38 | 411 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, John, thelder, Hedon, merchant, Apl. 30, 1621. | 37 | 80 |
| Mar. 10, 1626. | Burton, Elizabeth, par. Horton in Riblesdale, singlewoman, May 13, 1625. | 39 | 108 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, Elizabeth, Sheffeild, widow, Oct. 31, 1625. | 39 | 445 |
| May 3, 1622. | ———, George, Stainforth (bur. Sheareborne), Dec. 19, 1621. | 36 | 734 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, Hughe, Littlebrughe, Notts., waterman, Nov. 5, 1625. | 39 | 75 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ———, John, Rawthmell, husbandman, Feb. 11, 1621. | 37 | 180 |
| [Oct.]30, 1623. | ———, John, Woodappleton, par. Lastingham, husbn., Nov. 11, 20 James. | 37 | 442 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Blackston, par. Fynningley, Jan. 3, 1623. | 38 | 80 |
| Aug. 12, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Ingerthorpp, esq. (bur. Rippon), Jun. 20, 1623. | 37 | 343 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, the younger, Litleburgh, Notts., yeoman, May 30, 1621. | 36 | 729 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Torworth (bur. Blith [Notts]). *No date.* | 38 | 575 |
| Mar. 12, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, now of Yk. Castle, Jan. 30, 1626. | 39 | 109 |
| Apl. 17, 1627. | ———, William, thelder, Carcroft. yeo. (bur. Awston), Feb. 2, 1626. | 39 | 147 |
| [Aug. 1], 1625. | Bushell, Elizabeth, (bur. Hooton), Dec. 30, 1622. | 38 | 525 |
| Nov. 16, 1623. | ———, Seath, Preston in Amondernes, co. Lanc., chapman, Apl. 29, 1623. | 37 | 450 |
| Jan. 28, 1622. | Busher, Emmott, Nafferton, widdow, Jan. 3, 20 James. | 37 | 158 |
| Aug. 11, 1620. | Bushey, Miles, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., esq., July 27, 1620. | 36 | 181 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Bustard, Richard, Spofforth, syver, May 29, 1620. | 36 | 215 |
| Apl. 5, 1623. | Buston, Anthony, Gillygate, Yorke, inholder, Feb. 20, 1622. | 37 | 201 |
| May 4, 1627. | Butcher, Robert, Newarke, Notts., buttcher, Jan. 18, 1626. | 39 | 171 |
| May 4, 1620. | Butie, John, Kilwarbie, graseman. *No date.* | 36 | 12 |
| Mar. 15, 1626. | Butler, Alice, Wilberfosse, Oct. 2, 1626. | 39 | 110 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | ——, Henrie, Nottingham, wollen draper, Mar. 19, 1621. | 37 | 35 |
| Dec. 19, 1622. | ——, John, North Frothingham, husbandman, Oct. 13, 1622. | 37 | 134 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 30, 1621. | Butler, Michaell, Newton upon Darwen (bur. Pocklington). *No date.* | 36 | 576 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | ——, Robert, Stapleford, Notts., laborer, Mar. 29, 1621. | 36 | 494 |
| Aug.10, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Chaworth, par. Greasley, Notts., yeo., Mar. 16, 1624. | 38 | 543 |
| Jun. 28, 1625. | ——, Walter, Edderthorpe, par. Darfeeld, gent., Feb. 22, 1624. | 38 | 493 |
| Nov.14, 1622. | Butter, William, Whitfeild, par. Colne, co. Lanc., clothmaker, Aug. 16, 1621. | 37 | 119 |
| May 22, 1623. | Butterfeild, William, Kighley, Dec. 6, 1622. | 37 | 264 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ————, William, Knotingley, blacksmith. *No date.* | 36 | 535 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | Butterffeeld, Henrie, the Flasse, yeo. (bur. Gisburne), July 11, 1625. | 39 | 370 |
| Feb. 5, 1623. | Butterie, Agnes, Earswicke, widow, Sep. 7, 1623. | 37 | 551 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Butterwicke, John, Great Busbie, husbandman, Sep. 8, 1618. | 37 | 426 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, William, Yarom (bur. par. Mar. Magd., Yarom), Apl. 24, 1619. | 36 | 51 |
| July 4, 1623. | Buttery, Richard, Earswicke (bur. Huntington), labr. *No date.* | 37 | 291 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Buttler, Richard, Shelfe, yeoman, Oct. 9, 1625. | 39 | 94 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | Buttre, John, West Burton (Notts.), Jun. 20, 1625. | 39 | 312 |
| Aug.13, 1623. | Byard, Thomas, Skellow, gentleman (bur. Owston), Apl. 22, 1623. | 37 | 349 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Bynnes, Isaacke, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, Jun. 18, 1621. | 36 | 643 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, John, Bankend in Thurstoland, Aug. 17, 1623. | 37 | 405 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Jonas, Farsley, clothier (bur. Calverley), Jan. 13, 1626. | 39 | 140 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Jonas, Horbury, yeoman, Apl. 26, 1623. | 37 | 493 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Bynnye, William, Ullay, par. Aston, husbn., Feb. 21, 1617. | 38 | 30 |
| July 19, 1626. | Byrde, James, Dimbleton, husbu. (bur. Easington), Feb. 20, 1625. | 39 | 444 |
| Mar.27, 1623. | Byrom, Sir John, Lumby, kt. (bur. Colwicke), Dec. 16, 1618. | 37 | 193 |
| May 5, 1626. | Byron, Sr. John, Lumbye, Notts,, thelder, knight, Dec. 16, 1618. | 39 | 413 |
| [Apl. 5],1625. | Bywater, Alce, par. Rothwell, spinster. *No date.* | 38 | 387 |
| May 4, 1620. | Cade, John, Towthrop, gressman (bur. Lownsebrough), Dec. 7, 1619. | 36 | 81 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Calland, Katherin, Orston, Notts., singlewoman, Sep. 28, 1623. | 37 | 557 |
| Jun. 24, 1620. | Calvard, William, Hessey, yeo. (bur. Mooremoncton), Mar. 25, 1614. | 36 | 131 |
| Mar.30, 1624. | Calverley, Anthony, Little Preston, par. Kippax, husbandman, Feb. 26, 1623. | 38 | 1 |
| May 9, 1625. | ————, William, Gaisgill, Mar. 22, 1624. | 38 | 445 |
| May 9, 1622. | Calvert, Margaret, (bur. Ketlewell), Jan. 20, 1620. | 36 | 708 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, William, Shereburne, yeoman, Jun. 10, 1620. | 36 | 538 |
| Aug.18, 1625. | Cam, Mathew, Newarke upon Trent, apothecarie, Jun. 12, 1623. | 38 | 567 |
| July 19, 1626. | Camby, Peter, Sutton, May 11, 1626. | 39 | 443 |
| May 17, 1626. | Cammage, George, Roecliffe, par. St. Olives, York, May 9, 1626. | 39 | 418 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Campinot, John, Slackwhate, July 5, 1624. | 38 | 321 |
| July 30, 1622. | Campion, Christopher, Ottringham, husbandman, Feb. 19, 1621. | 37 | 18 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, Thomas, Easbie, Jun. 21, 1619. | 36 | 47 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Camplin, Henry, Lithe, husbandman, Apl. 18, 1622. | 38 | 53 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Candler, William, Bridlington. *No date.* | 36 | 529 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Cannon *als.* Scott, William, Nether Midhoppe, husbn., Aug. 1, 1622. | 38 | 25 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Cant, John, West Bridford, Notts., weaver, Jan. 1, 1623. | 37 | 561 |
| May 6, 1620. | Cappleman, Richard, (bur. Hunnanbie), Apl. 6, 1619. | 36 | 95 |
| Mar.16, 1620. | Cardinall, Julian, [Egmanton, Notts.], widdowe, Nov. 2, 1619. | 36 | 346 |
| Aug.31, 1622. | Carington, George, Elston, Notts., tailor, Jun. 23, 1622. | 37 | 48 |
| Nov.22, 1626. | Carleton, John, Beeford, Dec. 9, 1620. | 39 | 5 |
| Feb. 21, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Sutton under Whiston Cliffe, yeo., Jan. 23, 1624. | 38 | 363 |
| Nov.22, 1626. | ———, Walter, Hornesey Burton, gent., Sep. 30, 1623. | 39 | 4 |
| Jan. 23, 1625. | Carlile, Hugo, Staunton, gent., Nov. 20, 1625. | 39 | 315 |
| May 2, 1623. | Carlill, Cicely, Whitby, July 3, 1622. | 37 | 240 |
| July 15, 1622. | ——, Guy, Snanton in Pickeringlithe, yeoman, Nov. 21, 1620. | 37 | 8 |
| Aug.18, 1623. | ——, John, Doncaster, aldermann, May 23, 1622. | 37 | 352 |
| May 29, 1626. | Carllele, John, Follifoot (bur. Spofforth), Mar. 9, 1626. | 39 | 420 |
| July 19, 1626. | Carlton, George, Newland, par. Cottingham, Mar. 14, 1624. | 39 | 443 |
| May 4, 1620. | Carptmell, Bryan, Stanley, par. Wakefeild, Dec. 21, 1619. | 36 | 69 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Carr, Allan, Close House, yeoman, Sep. 4, 1626. | 39 | 129 |
| Nov.19, 1622. | ——, Edmond, Rawthmell Moore, par. Gigleswicke, husbn., July 18, 1622. | 37 | 124 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | ——, Henrie, Ruston on the Woulds, July 17, 1625. | 38 | 611 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ——, Margrett, Rawthmell Moore, widowe, July 8, 1624. | 39 | 265 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 6, 1626. | Carr, Richard, Barnesley, butcher, Jan. 14, 1625. | 39 | 88 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ——, [Roger], Closehowse, par. Gigleswicke, yeoman, July 19, 1621. | 36 | 634 |
| Dec. 22, 1624. | ——, William, Rawthmell, carpenter, Dec. 3, 1624. | 38 | 289 |
| Dec. 30, 1622. | ——, William, Santon, yeoman, Jun. 28, 1621. | 37 | 135 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | —— *als.* Battersbie, John, Regill (bur. Gisburne), Jan. 7, 1623. | 38 | 157 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Carrock, John, Seaton, May 18, 1622. | 37 | 82 |
| Dec. 30, 1620. | Carter, Francis, Lynton upon Owze, yeoman, Oct. 28, 1612. | 36 | 273 |
| Feb. 14, 1622. | ———, George, Danbywiske, Apl. 15, 1611. | 37 | 184 |
| May 12, 1624. | ———, Isabell, par. Allhallowes, Northstreet, York, widowe, Feb. 17, 1623. | 38 | 108 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | ———, James, younger, Thorpe Awdlyne, yeoman, Aug. 30, 1625. | 39 | 287 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Michaell, Skircoote, Aug. 20, 1622. | 37 | 338 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, Raphe, Askham, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 25, 1607. | 39 | 72 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | ———, Robert, Flixton (bur. Fowlkton). *No date.* | 37 | 379 |
| July 23, 1627. | ———, Xpofer, par. Ayton, smith, Mar. 16, 1616. | 39 | 244 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Cartmell, Thomas, the Outwood of Wakefeeld, Jun. 8, 1626. | 39 | 43 |
| May 1, 1623. | Cartwright, Elizabeth, Rotherham, widdowe, Dec. 17, 1622. | 37 | 233 |
| May 29, 1627. | ———, George, Rufforth, Feb. 26, 1627. | 39 | 186 |
| Aug. 4, 1625. | ———, John, par. St. Jo. Ousbridge-end, Yorke, dyer, Apl. 3, 1624. | 38 | 532 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | ———, Reignold, par. St. Jo. Owzebrigge, Yorke, dier, Oct. 13, 1621. | 36 | 655 |
| Nov. 22, 1626. | ———, Stephen, Sculcoates, labourer, Feb. 7, 1625. | 39 | 3 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | Carvell, Anthonie, North Collingham, husbandman, May 9, 1625. | 38 | 574 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | Carver, Hugh, Spawdforth, par. Girton, Notts., husbn., Jan. 6, 1624. | 38 | 346 |
| Apl. 11, 1622. | ———, Robert, Howton, yeoman (bur. Santon), Aug. 10, 1621. | 36 | 677 |
| Apl. 11, 1622. | ———, Stephen, Southcliffe in Northcave, Sep. 15, 1621. | 36 | 677 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Mickleeffeeld, Aug. 22, 1624. | 38 | 433 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | Casse, Ewstas, Sawden in Pickering Lythe, yeo., Feb. 26, 1625. | 39 | 346 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | ——, George, Yeadon, par. Gisley, Aug. 22, 1625. | 39 | 515 |
| Sep. 25, 1624. | ——, William, Brompton (Pickeringlith), batchler, Apl. 29, 1624. | 38 | 242 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | Casson, Henrie, Wakefeild, dyer, Sep. 8, 1622. | 37 | 138 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, James, Kingston upon Hull, merchant and alderman, Nov. 7, 1616. | 36 | 220 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, William, Newarke upon Trente, Notts., bucher, July 9, 1620. | 36 | 242 |
| Mar. 27, 1624. | Castell, Thomas, Greengate, par. Almonburie, yeo., May 10, 1621. | 38 | 1 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | Castle, John, Brigg, par. Kirkeburton, yeoman, Aug. 7, 1624. | 39 | 358 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Catlin, Walter, Farnton, Notts., laborer, Oct. 18, 1620. | 36 | 318 |
| [Oct.] 4, 1621. | Cattell, Thomas, Pontefract, alderman, Aug. 17, 1621. | 36 | 534 |
| Mar. 24, 1623. | Catterall, John, the Newhall, esquire, Mar. 10, 1623. | 37 | 582 |
| May 4, 1620. | Catton, William, [Hugget], May 24, ——. | 36 | 83 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | Cauthorne, Roberte, Wortley, husbandman, Mar. 5, 1624. | 38 | 534 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | Cawcroft, William, Harden, par. Bingley, Nov. 16, 22 James. | 38 | 355 |
| May 5, 1625. | Cawdrey, John, Farneley, husbandman [bur. Ottley], Mar. 30, 1625. | 38 | 437 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Cawood, John, Kingston upon Hull, Jan. 16, 1622. | 37 | 526 |
| May 28, 1627. | Cawston, John, Runswicke, par. Hinderwell, singleman, Apl. —, 1627. | 39 | 184 |
| Jan. 15, 1621. | Cawthorne, Henry, Thurgaland (bur. Silkestone), about Jun. 15, 1621. | 36 | 602 |
| Dec. 5, 1625. | Challenor, Stephen, Scampston, blacksmith, May 10, 1625. | 39 | 283 |
| July 17, 1624. | Cham, John, Ekrin, Notts. (bur. Eakring). *No date.* | 38 | 197 |
| May 11, 1620. | ——, Robert, Saunbie, Notts., laborer, Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 105 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ——, Simon, Eakring, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 4, 1626. | 39 | 206 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | Chamber, William, thelder, Doncaster, yeoman, Mar. 12, 1621. | 37 | 25 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | Chambers, Anthony, Northdighton, yeoman, May 19, 1623. | 37 | 485 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, George, Baxbie, gentleman (bur. Coxwould), Jan. 10, 1619. | 36 | 25 |
| Aug. 17, 1621. | ———, John, Marnham, laborer, Feb. 24, 1620. | 36 | 505 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | ———, Katherin, Northdighton, widow, Oct. 23, 1623. | 37 | 446 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Towton, par. Addenborrowe, Notts., husbn., May 10, 1624. | 38 | 207 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | ———, William, Beeston, Notts., labourer, July 23, 1625. | 38 | 545 |
| [Aug. 1], 1625. | Champion, Grace, Ulley, par. Ashton, widowe, May 13, 1625. | 38 | 523 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, William, Ulley, par. Aston, husbandman, Aug. 14, 1621. | 36 | 627 |
| July 29, 1623. | Champon, Alice, Welwicke, spinster, Jun. 19, 1623. | 37 | 308 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 22, 1624. | Chapman, Alice, Everton, Notts., spinster, May 27, 1624. | 38 | 333 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Diones, Stanington, par. Bradfeeld, widowe, Jun. 6, 1625. | 38 | 610 |
| [Aug.9],1625. | ———, Jane, Danbie, spinster, Oct. —, 1623. | 38 | 536 |
| July 29, 1624. | ———, Jane, Everton, Notts., widdowe, Feb. 10, 1622. | 38 | 203 |
| Feb. 25, 1621. | ———, Jane, Yorke, spinster (bur. St. Crux), Jan. 24, 1621. | 36 | 654 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, John, Colthrope, yeoman, May 25, 1621. | 37 | 77 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Robert, Elslackmoore (bur. Broughton), husbn., Nov. 27, 1623. | 38 | 151 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Robert, Upleatham, husbandman, Oct. 1, 1621. | 38 | 52 |
| Jun. 25, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Southborne, yeoman, Mar. 3, 1622. | 37 | 285 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, William, Bestwood Parke, Notts. (bur. Arnall), Jan. 18, 1624. | 38 | 462 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, William, East Markham, Notts., laborer, Dec. 19, 1621. | 36 | 729 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, William, Mattersaie, Notts., Jan. 5, 1619. | 36 | 105 |
| Dec. 22, 1624. | ——— *als.* Parke, Margaret, wife of Tho. P. of Little Ribston, par. Spofforth. *No date.* | 38 | 289 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | Chappell, Elizabeth, Thribargh, weddow, abt. Nov., 1625. | 39 | 521 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ———, John, Almonburie, Oct. 20, 1626. | 39 | 38 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | ———, John, Hucknall Torkard, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 10, 1626. | 39 | 64 |
| Mar. 14, 1625. | Charis, John, Tupholme, co. Linc., yeoman, Feb. 23, 1622. | 39 | 344 |
| May 4, 1626. | Charlesworth, Elizabeth, Bilton, par. Workesopp, widow, May 19, 1625. | 39 | 402 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | ———, John, Kilton, par. Worksopp, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 8, 1615. | 36 | 293 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, William, par. Burton, husbandman, May 12, 1624. | 38 | 320 |
| Mar. 9, 1624. | Charleton, Edward, Gate Fullforth, May 18, 1620. | 38 | 371 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Charlsworth, John, Allmonburie, husbandman, Mar. 23, 1623. | 38 | 59 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Lawrence, Kirkburton, yeoman, Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 60 |
| May 6, 1620. | Charter, Leonard, Apleton (bur. Boulton Pearcie), May 3, 1618. | 36 | 95 |
| Oct. 21, 1620. | ———, Robert, Appleton, husbandman (bur. Bolton Pearcy), July 7, 1620. | 36 | 250 |
| May 16, 1622. | Chatterton, Edward, Hucknall Torkerd, Notts., cowper, Mar. 12, 1621. | 36 | 724 |
| May 1, 1626. | Chaworth, George, Ansley, Notts., esq., Mar, 26, 23 Jas. | 39 | 396 |
| Apl. 6, 1626. | ——— *als.* Bullocke, dame Gertrude, rel. of Sir Geo. C. and wife of Raphe Bullocke of Harthill, esq., 1623. | 38 | 8 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Cheetham, Fraunceis, Baggthorpe, par. Selston, Notts., cowper, Sep. 10, 1626. | 39 | 157 |
| July 29, 1623. | Cheiseman, Henry, Hollom in Holderness, Jan. 30, 1623. | 37 | 309 |
| July 29, 1624. | Chester, Alice, Blaikeston, widow, Apl. 25, 1624. | 38 | 202 |
| Jan. 24, 1626. | ———, Elizabeth, Coddington, Notts., spinster, Dec. 11, 1621. | 39 | 35 |
| Aug. 22, 1621. | ———, John, Hatefeild, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1621. | 36 | 508 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ———, Richard, Stowehill, husbn. (bur. Haitefeild), Mar. 15, 1623. | 38 | 286 |
| July 3, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Hutton Bushell, husbandman, Apl. 7, 1620. | 36 | 132 |
| Aug. 4, 1627. | Chettam, Abraham, Bregroid (bur. Heptonstall), May 23, 1627. | 39 | 249 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Child, Fraunceis, Conisbroughe, widow, May 11, 1626. | 39 | 50 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | ———, Steven, Bridlington, Dec. 27, 1626. | 39 | 196 |
| Nov. 17, 1620. | Childe, James, Liuersedge, clothier (bur. Birstall), Jun. 27, 1620. | 36 | 266 |
| Sep. 21, 1620. | ———, Roberte, Brighouse in Hipperholme, chapman, May 9, 1620. | 36 | 192 |
| Jan. 17, 1620. | ———, Jeffrey, London, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1620. | 36 | 288 |
| Jan, 25, 1622. | Childers, Elizabeth, Bothamsall, Notts., widdow, May 20, 1616. | 37 | 156 |
| Jun. 15, 1625. | Chippendale, John, younger, Leathley, butcher, May 2, 1625. | 38 | 493 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Leathley, Jan. 14, 1624. | 38 | 435 |
| Feb. 22, 1626. | Chowe, Margarett, late wife of Ric. C. of Elkar in Billington, co. Lanc., Dec. 17, 1624. | 39 | 78 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Chrallsworth, James, Copthropp, Jun. 12, 22 James. | 38 | 320 |
| July 14, 1624. | Christie, Robert, Ottringham, husbandman, Mar. 11, 1623. | 38 | 175 |
| [Oct.] 4, 1621. | Christlawe, Peter, Hutton upon the Hill, Mar. 20, 1620. | 36 | 533 |
| July 19, 1620. | Christy, Xpofer, Ottringham, May 12, 1620. | 36 | 139 |
| July 18, 1626. | Chussus or Chessus or Chessas, Marie, Toplif, May 24, 1624. | 39 | 442 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Cicison, Nicholas, Great Hatefeilde, Apl. 24, 1623. | 37 | 529 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar.31, 1625. | Claiton, John, [Harwood parva par Blackburn], co. Lanc., gent,, Jan. 24, 1624. | 38 | 382 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Clapham, John, Feizer, par. Giglswick, Jan. 8, 1620. | 36 | 405 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Mathew, Swine in Holdernes, carpenter, Jun. 7, 1618. | 36 | 408 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | ———, William, Leedes, gentleman, July 1, 1625. | 39 | 516 |
| May 4, 1620. | Claphame, John, Exlay, par. Kighley, May 24, 1619. | 36 | 88 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Clarke, Anne, Nottingham, Feb. 29, 1619. | 36 | 415 |
| July 5, 1626. | ———, Anthony, Burythropp, yeoman, July 1, 1622. | 39 | 439 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Austin, Fisholme, yeoman (bur. Foston), Feb. 26, 1620. | 36 | 529 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Brian, Grindleton (bur. Waddington), Apl. 24, 1621. | 36 | 491 |
| Jun. 29, 1627. | ———, Christopher, Spaldington, labr. (bur. Bubwith), Nov. 28, 1626. | 39 | 207 |
| July 25, 1626. | ———, Edward, Cromwell, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 26, ——. | 39 | 449 |
| Aug.20, 1623. | ———, Elizabeth, Beverley, widow, July 8, 1623. | 37 | 357 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Emmott, Whitbie, July 17, 1620. | 37 | 85 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | ———, Francis, Warsopp (Notts.), Oct. 23, ——. | 36 | 291 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, George, Setle, husbandman, May 31, 1621. | 36 | 561 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Henry, Hellifeild, yeoman (bur. Longpreston), Sep. 24, 1623. | 37 | 520 |
| Aug.11, 1620. | ———, John, Cottam, par. Southleverton, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 22, 1619. | 36 | 187 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ———, John, Gisburne, batchelor, Jun. 9, 1622. | 37 | 367 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, John, Gousemire Height, par. Gisburne, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1619. | 36 | 94 |
| Aug.20, 1623. | ———, Lancellott, Beverley, yeomann, Nov. 6, 1622. | 37 | 357 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | ———, Margarett, Edwalltone, co. Notts., spr., Oct. 28, 1626. | 39 | 62 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, Phillipp, thelder, Hessell, yeoman, Nov. 11, 1621. | 37 | 170 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Robert, Barnesley, yeoman, Dec. 26, 1620. | 36 | 626 |
| Sep. 20, 1624. | ———, Robert, Yorke, marryner (bur. St. Jo. Ouzebridgend), Aug. 4, 1624. | 38 | 236 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Sharlston, yeoman, Mar. 16, 1625. | 39 | 121 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Cottam (Notts.), Jan. 20, 1620. | 36 | 419 |
| Jan. 22, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Topcliffe, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1623. | 37 | 529 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, William, (Ampton, Notts.). *No date.* | 36 | 98 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, William, Long Preston, husbandman, Mar. 28, 1620. | 36 | 487 |
| Mar.28, 1623. | ———, William, Walkringham, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 10, 1621. | 37 | 197 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ——— *als.* Lawe, William, Waddington (bur. Mitton), July 18, 1623. | 37 | 438 |
| Aug. 2, 1623. | Clarkeson, George, Darlington, feltmaker, May 18, 1623. | 37 | 324 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Richard, Wintringham, husbandman, Dec. 15, 1620. | 36 | 684 |
| Feb. 16, 1623. | Claxton, Jennet, Epleby, widow, Feb. 5, 1622. | 37 | 565 |
| Feb. 22, 1620. | ———, William, Epleby (bur. Forcett). *No date.* | 36 | 338 |
| Mar.18, 1617. | Clay, Anne, Hallifax, widdowe, Jan. 13, 1617. | 36 | 873 |
| Mar.18, 1617. | ——, Gilbert, Eland, clothier, May 10, 1617. | 36 | 876 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ——, William, Boothhowse, par. Almonbury, Jan. 24, 1622. | 38 | 385 |
| May 21, 1627. | Claye, George, Sutton in Holderness, husbandman, Apl. 4, 1626. | 39 | 182 |
| Dec. 16, 1625. | ——, Roberte, par. St. Margt. Walmegate, Yorke, sadler, May 8, 1624. | 39 | 295 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Clayton, Dorothie, Workesoppe, Notts., widowe, July 15, 1622. | 37 | 88 |
| May 28, 1627. | ———, Edward, Ferrimore, gent. (Pontefract Deanery), May 16, 3 Chas. | 39 | 184 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, Fraunceis, Cropwell Butler, Notts., Dec. 6, 1623. | 38 | 44 |
| Jun. 14, 1625. | ———, Giles, Helme Cliffe in Sawley, husbn., Jan. 13, 1624. | 38 | 489 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, Netherton, par. Thornehill, yeoman, Jan. 24, 1619. | 36 | 65 |
| Feb. 12, 1620. | Clegg, Elize *(sic)*, Huddersfeild, par. Rachdall, co. Lanc., yeoman, Jan. 3, 1620. | 36 | 329 |
| Nov.26, 1621. | ———, Henry, Huddersfeild, par. Rachdale, co. Lanc., yeoman, Mar. 29, 1621. | 36 | 585 |
| Nov. 9, 1624. | ———, James, Lowerswinside (bur. Todmorden), Jan. 18, 1620. | 38 | 271 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Clementson, John, Wisawe, Notts., laborer, Nov. 4, 1620. | 36 | 317 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | Clerke, Alice, Little Hattfeeld. *No date.* | 38 | 412 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, Ambrose, Newarke (Notts.), Nov. 8, 22 James. | 38 | 345 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, Anne, Roos, spinster, July 23, 1619. | 37 | 170 |
| Jun. 13, 1623. | ———, Christopher, Foston, Apl. 28, 1623. | 37 | 282 |
| Jun. 14, 1625. | ———, Edmonde, Rotten Hedge in Wigglesworth, yeo., Apl. 28, 1625. | 38 | 490 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Clerke, Elizabeth, Crumwell, Notts., widowe, Jan. 18, 1626. | 39 | 201 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | ———, Fraunces, Preston (Holdernes), Jan. 20, 1624. | 38 | 412 |
| Aug. 3, 1626. | ———, Jane, Barton in Lee Willoies, widow, ——, 20, 1626. | 39 | 484 |
| Aug. 3, 1626. | ———, John, Barton in Lee Willoies, husbandman, Dec. 17, 1625. | 39 | 484 |
| Jun. 15, 1624. | ———, John, Sharleston, yeoman, July 21, 1623. | 38 | 139 |
| Dec. 20, 1625. | ———, Roberte, par. Horton in Riblesdale, Nov. 20, 1625. | 39 | 296 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | ———, Thomas, par. Burnsall, Jun. 12, 1625. | 39 | 366 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Sutton Bonington, Notts., husbn., Dec. 28, 1624. | 39 | 333 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, William, Edwalton, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 2, 1616. | 39 | 71 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, William, Gressington, husbn. (bur. Lynton), Sep. 14, 1626. | 39 | 129 |
| May 5, 1625. | Clerkeson, Roberte, Baildon, glover, Mar. 18, 1623. | 38 | 434 |
| Mar. 23, 1625. | ———, William, Elvington, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1625. | 39 | 363 |
| July 13, 1627. | Clerkson, Roberte, Brauntley, par. Battley, Oct. 16, ——. | 39 | 239 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Cley, John, Nether Linley in Quernebye, yeoman, Jan. 17, 1626. | 39 | 140 |
| July 23, 1624. | Cliffe, Elizabeth, Knottingley. *No date.* | 38 | 193 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, John, Cuckingley (? Knottingley). *No date.* | 36 | 12 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, John, South Clifton, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 12, 1626. | 39 | 152 |
| Nov. 22, 1625. | Clifton, John, par. Kirkeburne, 1625. | 39 | 279 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, William, par. St. Peters, Notts. *No date.* | 38 | 300 |
| Aug. 11, 1620. | ———, William, Staunton, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 19, 1617. | 36 | 181 |
| Feb. 1, 1620. | Clitherowe, Richard, Catterton, Nov. 29, 1620. | 36 | 310 |
| [Apl. 30], 1625. | Clough, Betrice, Conisbrough, widowe, Feb. 7, 22 James. | 38 | 413 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Henrie, Skipton, sheereman, Jun. 7, 1622. | 37 | 33 |
| July 11, 1621. | ———, Hugh, Rawmarsh, Mar. 9, 1620. | 36 | 470 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | ———, John, Colthorpe, yeoman, Jan. 28, 1620. | 36 | 466 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, John, [Sandhutton], Sep. 1, 1623. | 37 | 387 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Clugh, Thomas, Spofforth, laborer, Aug. 20, 1621. | 36 | 539 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | Coate, John, Kildwicke Grainge, yeoman, May 20, 1622. | 37 | 122 |
| May 1, 1623. | Co[ates], Anne, Farneley, Mar. 24, 1621. | 37 | 224 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | Coates, Francis, par. Hundmanby, young maide, Aug. 18, 1617. | 36 | 673 |
| Sep. 4, 1622. | ———, Hellene, Swinton, of Jo. C. (bur. Amunderbie, Feb. 8, 1621. | 37 | 50 |
| Jun. 14, 1621. | ———, James, Sainton, gentleman (bur. Amotherby), Nov. 27, 1620. | 36 | 449 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Janie, Rillington, widow, Sep. 18, 1620. | 36 | 361 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, John, Maningham, mason, July 13, 1622 *(sic)*. | 36 | 569 |
| Jun. 26, 1626. | ———, John, Swinton, yeoman, May 1, 1626. | 39 | 435 |
| Sep. 16, 1623. | ———, William, Bowes, Apl. 10, 1623. | 37 | 377 |
| Jun. 4, 1623. | Cobb, Edward, Full Sutton, Jan. 26, 1622. | 37 | 270 |
| Jun. 26, 1627. | ——, William, Sheriffe Hutton, tanner, Nov. 22, 1626. | 39 | 197 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Cockcroft, Alice, the Burlees in Waddesworth, widowe, Aug. 1, 1622. | 39 | 100 |
| Oct. 18, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Soughes in Wadsworth, yeom., Aug. 6, 1 Chas. | 38 | 630 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, John. Oxenuppe, par. Haworth, thelder, Nov. 15, 1619. | 36 | 391 |
| May 26, 1624. | Cocke, Ann, Westbridgeford, Notts., gentlewoman [wife of Hen. C.], Nov. 2, 1623. | 38 | 119 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, Frauncis, Underwood, par. Selstone, Notts., yeo., Nov. 21, 1626. | 39 | 158 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Richard, Routh, grassman, Feb. 21, 1619. | 36 | 73 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Cockehill, Thomas, Middleshitlington, par. Thornehill, Feb. 24, 1619. | 36 | 163 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | Cockerill, George, Beverley, Jun. 26, 1621. | 36 | 668 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | ———, William, Broxay, husbn. (bur. Hacknes), Feb. 18, 1624. | 39 | 349 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Cockett, Thomas, Stainforde under Barghe, par. Gigleswicke, husbn., Jan. 30, 1620. | 36 | 491 |
| July 15, 1624. | Cockrill, Gregory, Eastlaiton (bur. Seamer), Dec. 21, 21 James. | 38 | 179 |
| May 8, 1621. | Cockroft, Alice, Waddesworth, par. Heptonstall, widdowe, Feb. 12, 1620. | 36 | 433 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | ———, William, Wadsworth, yeoman, Apl. 7, 1 Chas. | 38 | 516 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Coddington, Peter, Newarke upon Trent, yeoman, Dec. 4, 1621. | 36 | 622 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Coggen, Thomas, Shelley, husbandman, Jan. 21, 1621. | 37 | 62 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Cole, Henry, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 3, 1617. | 36 | 294 |
| Dec. 5, 1625. | ——, Lawrence, Thorpbassett, Oct. 28, 1624. | 39 | 284 |
| [Apl. 30], 1624. | Collthirst, Abraham, Burneley, co. Lanc., yeoman, ——, 1622. | 38 | 87 |
| May 5, 1625. | Collie, Edmond, Trumphlett, par. Bramwith, Mar. 3, ——. | 38 | 424 |
| July 26, 1620. | Collier, Ellen, Law Bishopside, par. Paitley Briggs, Apl. 1, 1619. | 36 | 150 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 21, 1627. | Collier, William, Swine, yeoman, Dec. 3, 1626. | 39 | 180 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | Collin, Roberte, Kilnesea, husbandman, Oct. 15, 1623. | 38 | 368 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | ——— *als.* Elmer, George, Amotherby, Nov. 2, 1619. | 37 | 172 |
| July 14, 1624. | Collinson, John, Great Coldon, yeo. (bur. Aldbrough), Dec. 26, 1623. | 38 | 176 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Marmaduke, Nottingham, gent., Jun. 20, 1626. | 39 | 161 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, William, Yeddingham, Jun. 9, 1619. | 36 | 214 |
| July 29, 1623. | Collman, Elizabeth, wid. of Raiph. C. of Preston in Holdernes, Aug. 10, 1622. | 37 | 310 |
| Aug. 8, 1626. | Collye, George, Bewdlam, par. Helmesley, Oct. 24, 1624. | 39 | 492 |
| May 21, 1627. | Collyer, Ciciley, Swyne, widowe, Dec. 11, 1626. | 39 | 182 |
| May 4, 1620. | Coltas, Peter, Knapton, Jun. 17, 18 James. | 36 | 45 |
| Dec. 3, 1624. | Colthirst, Grace, wid. of Matth. C. of Ecopp, Nov. 14, 1624. | 38 | 279 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Colton, Andrew, Southleverton, Notts., Mar. 20, 1625. | 39 | 490 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, William, Everton, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 20, 1619. | 36 | 103 |
| May 25, 1620. | Comyn, Symon, Stolley, co. Durham, gentleman, Feb. 10, 1619. | 36 | 117 |
| May 20, 1624. | Conisbie, Guido, Nether Poppleton, husbandman, Dec. 1, 1623. | 38 | 112 |
| Mar.20, 1625. | Consett, Joseph, Leasham, weaver, Jan. 27, 1624. | 39 | 345 |
| Mar.20, 1625. | ———, Raphe, Leasham, husbandman, Mar. 2, 1624. | 39 | 345 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Constable, Edward, Rymswell, Friday bef. St. Pet. day, 1620. | 36 | 231 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Francis, Rymswell, par. Owthorne, bachler, May 29, 1620. | 36 | 231 |
| Aug. 6, 1622. | ———, James, Owrthcliffe, esq., Jun. 25, 1622. | 37 | 24 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ———, John, Burton Constable, gent. (bur. Halsham), Nov. 8, 1625. | 39 | 322 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Beeston, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 3, 1625. | 39 | 335 |
| July 3, 1624. | Conyers, George, late of Carken, now of Yorke Castle, Jun. 19, 1624. | 38 | 164 |
| Aug.18, 1620. | ———, John, Newcastle upon Tyne, gentleman, May 26, 1619. | 36 | 190 |
| Nov.27, 1621. | ———, William, thelder, Scarbrough, gentleman, Jun. 22, 1621. | 36 | 584 |
| Nov.26, 1623. | Cooke, Agnes, Langset, widow, May 31, 1616. | 37 | 456 |
| Jun. 7, 1624. | ——, Christopher, Thornhill, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1623. | 38 | 132 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | ——, Edward, Warsopp, Notts., husbandman, Jun. 12, 1624. | 39 | 489 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | ——, Ellinor, Darrington, widdow, Jan. 5, 1621. | 36 | 745 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | ——, George, Granbie, Notts., shereman, Aug. 10, 1625. | 39 | 334 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | ——, Grace, Morton Bankes, par. Bingley, July 10, 1623. | 38 | 357 |
| Apl. 30, 1625. | ——, Gregorie, Doncaster, glover, Dec. 12, 1624. | 38 | 415 |
| May 19, 1621. | ——, Henry, Campsall, gentleman, Mar. 19, 1620. | 36 | 443 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ——, Isabell, par. St. Pet., Nottingham, widowe, Apl. 4, 1620. | 38 | 302 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | ——, Jennett, Hollheades in Sowerbie (bur. Yealland), 1619. | 36 | 125 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, John, Brighowses, par. Sheffeild, spurrier, Apl. 18, 1618. | 36 | 550 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, John, Sikehowse (bur. Fishlacke). *No date.* | 36 | 689 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ——, John, Wickersworth, theaker (bur. Longpreston). *No date.* | 37 | 517 |
| Apl. 28, 1623. | ——, Margarett, Yorke, spinster, Mar. 15, 1622. | 37 | 209 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | ——, Martine, Ottringham, husbandman, Jan. 18, 1625. | 39 | 511 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ——, Philipp, Pattrington, tailor, Apl. 4, 1625. | 39 | 325 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ——, Richard, Middleton, par. Rothwell, miller, May 6, 1620. | 36 | 163 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, Richard, Wynestead. *No date.* | 36 | 231 |
| July 30, 1621. | ——, Robert, par. Arkesey, Jun. 14, 1621. | 36 | 475 |
| Jun. 2, 1626. | ——, Robert, Eskrigg, Jun. 14, 1608. | 39 | 421 |
| Oct. 27, 1620. | ——, Thomas, Bradford, yeoman, Mar. 28, 1620. | 36 | 252 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Naborne (bur. St. Geo. Yorke), Feb. 1, 1622. | 37 | 271 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, William, Aislaby (bur. Whitby), Sep. 10, 1621. | 36 | 716 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | ——, William, Clifton, yeoman, Jun. 9, 1622. | 36 | 748 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | ——, William, Elstenwicke, Nov. 25, 1620. | 36 | 500 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, William, Leverton, Aug. 8, 1621. | 36 | 542 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, William, Newholme, par. Whitbie, yeoman, July 21, 1619. | 36 | 541 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | —— *als.* Dickinson, Leonard, Dunsleaye, par. Whitbie, laborer, May 16, 1620. | 36 | 375 |
| July 14, 1624, | Cookeman, John, Ottringham, Apl. 1, 1624. | 38 | 174 |
| Aug.30, 1623. | Coop[er], Mathew, of Leedes Kirkegate, yeoman, Feb. 26, 1622. | 37 | 369 |
| Aug. 4, 1623. | Cooper, Robert, Durham, counsellor at lawe, Mar. 18, 1622. | 37 | 324 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | ———, Robert, Nottingham, par. clerk of St. Marie's, May 2, 1620. | 37 | 37 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | ———, Roger, Bradley, husbn. (bur. Kildweeke), Nov. 3, 1623. | 38 | 361 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Eastretford, Notts., clarke, May 8, 1626. | 39 | 489 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Coort, John, Seamer, Aug. 16, 1626. | 39 | 86 |
| July 26, 1620. | Coossen, Francis, Bramley (bur. Leedes), Feb. 18, 1619. | 36 | 151 |
| Dec. 18, 1623. | Copeland, Robert, Easingwold, yeoman, Aug. 22, 1623. | 37 | 479 |
| Jun. 18, 1621. | Copland, Henry, Ledsham, husbandman, Oct. 10, 1616. | 36 | 453 |
| May 4, 1620. | Coplay, Michaell, Hotham, gentleman, Feb. 26, 1618. | 36 | 82 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | Copley, Cuthbert, Ossendyke, par. Ryther, May 4, 1624. | 38 | 129 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Gervase, Newmildam, par. Sandall Magna, yeoman, Jan. 15, 1619. | 36 | 56 |
| May 24, 1624. | ———, Grace, Birstall, Oct. 1, 1621. | 38 | 119 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | ———, Jane, Skelbrooke, widowe, Jun. 18, 1626. | 39 | 15 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Jennet, Tiershill, par. Darfield, wid. of Rob. C., Jun. 18, 1619. | 36 | 368 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, John, Netherflockton, yeo. (bur. Thornehill), July 13, 1620. | 37 | 13 |
| Sep. 11, 1626. | ———, John, Rither, husbandman, Oct. 27, 1625. | 39 | 501 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ——— *als.* Murgatroid, John, Midgley, par. Hallifax, Jun. 17, 1623. | 38 | 392 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Corbridge, John, Cuckney, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 4, 1623. | 38 | 81 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Corbrigg, Isabell, Cuckney, Notts., widowe, Sep. 4, 1624. | 38 | 299 |
| Aug. 24, 1626. | Cordackes, Henrye, Menithropp, yeoman (bur. Westowe). *No date.* | 39 | 499 |
| May 14, 1623. | Cordingley, Martyn, Bollinge, yeoman, Jan. 29, 1622. | 37 | 253 |
| May 5, 1625. | ————, Richard, Wibsey. *No date.* | 38 | 442 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Corles, John, Gisburne, about Apl. 1, 1622. | 37 | 31 |
| May 16, 1622. | Cornewell, John, Weston, Notts., batcheler, Jan. 2, 1621. | 36 | 732 |
| Mar. 22, 1625. | Corney, John, Bawtrie, yeoman, Feb. 27, 1625. | 39 | 363 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Cornforth, Ann, Gisbrough, spinster. *No date.* | 37 | 85 |
| Oct. 3. 1626. | Cort, John, Boltbye (bur. Felixkirke), Oct. 9, 1624. | 39 | 510 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | Corver *als.* Croft, William, Wakefeild, Mar. 22, 1620. | 36 | 483 |
| May 12, 1625. | Cosen, John, the elder, Normanton upon Trent, yeo., Feb. 25, 1625. | 38 | 471 |
| July 13, 1627. | Cosin *als.* Wilkinson, John, [Screats?], June 9, 1627. | 39 | 216 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Cossentyne, William, Skirethornes in Threffeeld, par. Lynton, Feb. 2, 1623. | 38 | 157 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Coston, Thomas, (bur. Easington), Apl. 12, 1620. | 36 | 499 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Cotes, Annas, Skeckling, servant, Nov. 21, 1620. | 36 | 335 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | Couling, Thomas, Egbrough (bur. Kellington), Jun. 2, 1620. | 38 | 127 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | Coulson, William, Cloughton, yeoman, Sep. 10, 1621. | 37 | 59 |
| July 19, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Cottingham, batcheler, Nov. 26, 1619. | 36 | 141 |
| July 17, 1627. | Coulton, Lawrence, Stainforth under Barghe, husbn., Mar. 15, 1626. | 39 | 233 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Coultous, John, Skampston, yeo. (bur. Rellington), Oct. 18, 1623. | 38 | 242 |
| Jan. 26, 1626. | Coultus, Raphe, Lockton, weaver, Oct. 13, 1626. | 39 | 43 |
| Apl. 21, 1621. | Coupland, Stephen, York, glazier, May 17, 1620. | 36 | 412 |
| Aug. 30, 1622. | Coverdale, Christopher, Scarrbrough, tailor. *No date.* | 37 | 47 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Coward, Dorothie, Bentley, Dec. 26, 1623. | 38 | 31 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Cowarte, Izabell, Ketlethorpe, par. Sandall Magna, widdow, Sep. 14, 1623. | 37 | 497 |
| May 1, 1623. | Cowbran *als.* Flathers, Thomas, [Hampesthwaite], Jan. 24, 1622. | 37 | 219 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Cowe, George, Eperston, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 29, 1620. | 36 | 414 |
| Aug. 22, 1622. | Cowheard, Henrie, Ribbonden in Barsland, inholder, Apl. 10, 1622. | 37 | 46 |
| Aug. 5, 1623. | Cowlam *als.* Widdowes, John, Langrake, par. Drax, Dec. 11, 1622. | 37 | 325 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Cowling, Dorithie, Raskell, widow, Aug. 19, 1620. | 36 | 599 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ———, Margrett, (bur. Drypoole), Nov. 25, 1624. | 38 | 369 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | Cowlinge, Agnes, Hawksworth, par. Otley, Jun. 10, 1620. | 36 | 465 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ————-, Thomas, South Blockehouse, par. Drypole, Jun. 28, 1620. | 36 | 412 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | Cowlson, William, Harwooddale, husbandman, Mar. 7, 1624. | 39 | 347 |
| July 26, 1624. | Cowper, Anthonie, Sandhooton, yeoman, Jan. 17, 1623. | 38 | 196 |
| Nov. 11, 1622. | ———, Francis, Wheldrake, Oct. 27, 1622. | 37 | 118 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, Gilbert, Fitling (bur. Humbleton), May 31, 1623. | 38 | 177 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, John, South Lindley, corvicer, Jun. 11, 1623. | 38 | 35 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | ———, Mary, Womersley, widow, Nov. 16, 1624. | 39 | 286 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Stephen, Thorner, yeoman, Jan. 30. 1620. | 36 | 537 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | Cowp[er], Symon, Staineland, clothier, Aug. 30, 1622. | 37 | 346 |
| [Dec. 10, 1625]. | Cowper, William, Womersley, Nov. 4, 1624. | 39 | 285 |
| [Jun. 18], 1625. | Crabtree, Henrie, Bent (bur. Hallifax), May 31, 1625. | 38 | 491 |
| Jan. 25, 1621. | ————, James, Kittsonwood in Stansfeild, yeoman, Dec. 26, 1621. | 36 | 610 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ————, Richard, Fishleake, Jan. 29, 1619. | 36 | 174 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug.22, 1622. | Crabtree, Richard, Ovenden, clothier, Dec. 24, 1621. | 37 | 43 |
| May 8, 1621. | ———, Sarah, wid. of Tho. C. of Heptonstall, Feb. 3, 1620. | 36 | 433 |
| May 8, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Heptonstall, yeoman, Jan. 9, 1620. | 36 | 435 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | Crake, Peter, Kayingham in Holdernes, yeom., May 11, 1623. | 38 | 11 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Crasdale, Christopher, Blithe, Notts., yeoman, May 16, 1625. | 38 | 619 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Craven, James, Stainforth-underbarch, tailor, Dec. 12, 1625. | 39 | 124 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, John, par. Kighley, Mar. 12, 1622. | 37 | 525 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ———, John, Wigglesworth, husbandman, May 2, 1622. | 37 | 181 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Robert, Sowwood, par. Hayworth, Dec. 4, 1623. | 38 | 56 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Danbie, singleman, Sep. 8, 1625. | 38 | 626 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Lowdham, Notts., cottager, Dec. 14, 1619. | 36 | 616 |
| May 6, 1620. | Crawe, Marie, Hungate, par. Rippon, Apl. 17, 1620. | 36 | 95 |
| May 4, 1620. | Crawshaw, Thomas, Burstall Smithies, Oct. 22, 1619. | 36 | 56 |
| Jun. 10, 1623. | Crawshawe, Thomas, Yorke, M.A. and advocate, Dec. 16, 1620. | 37 | 280 |
| May 9, 1622. | Crawshey, Henry, Carlton (bur. Roiston), husbandman, Feb. 6, 1620. | 36 | 711 |
| July 7, 1623. | Creswicke, Edward, par. St. Jo. Owzebridge-end, York, inholder, Aug. 28, 1622. | 37 | 296 |
| Nov.11, 1624. | ———, Gilbert, Shiregreene, par. Ecclesfeild, tanner, May 24, 1624. | 38 | 272 |
| Aug.25, 1623. | Creyke, Raiph, Marton, esq., May 16, 1623. | 37 | 358 |
| Aug.10, 1625. | Crisdale, Mathew, Fleintham, Notts., cordwinder, Jan. 14, 1621. | 38 | 544 |
| July 6, 1624. | Croft, Ellin, Churwell, singlewoman (bur. Batlaie), Nov. 27, 1622. | 38 | 168 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | ——, Nicholas, Hesslewood, Nov. 20, 1623. | 38 | 359 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Michaell, Aldbrough, Feb. 17, 1619. | 36 | 77 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | —— *als.* Corver, William, Wakefeild, Mar. 22, 1620. | 36 | 483 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Crofte, Elizabeth, Skipton, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 211 |
| May 14, 1623. | ——, John, Bradford, Jun. 22, 1622. | 37 | 257 |
| May 1, 1623. | Cromacke *als.* Beckwith, Elizabethe, Leedes Kirkegate, wife of one Richard Beckwith, Oct. 19, 1622. | 37 | 227 |
| May 21, 1627. | Cromp, George, Ellarbie, grasseman, Aug. 7, 1626. | 39 | 181 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | Crooke, John, Whorrlawe, par. Sheffeeld, husbn., Jun. 14, 1625. | 39 | 309 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, William, Darrington, Aug. 13, 1620. | 36 | 276 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Crookes, John, Culcottes, par. Blithe, husbandman, Oct. 30, 1620. | 36 | 291 |
| Jun. 23, 1621. | Crosby, Anne, Yorke, widdowe (bur. St. Mart. Micklegate), May 5, 1621. | 36 | 460 |
| [Aug.1],1625. | Crosland, Raphe, Hooton Roberte, May 25, 1624. | 38 | 529 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Wardplace, clothier (bur. Burton), Dec. 29, 1622. | 37 | 497 |
| [Oct.6],1625. | Crosleigh, George, Flatt in Sowerbie, clothier, May 17, 1619. | 38 | 604 |
| May 4, 1620. | Crosley, Cuthbart, Thriske, glover, Mar. 9, 1619. | 36 | 25 |
| May 9, 1620. | ———, James, Rile, yeoman (bur, Wragbie), Dec. 3, 1619. | 36 | 97 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, John, Pudsey, July 28, 1624. | 38 | 232 |
| Sep. 18, 1621. | ———, Michaell, Moulegraine in Heptonstall, clothier, Feb. 4, 1620. | 36 | 518 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Thornehill, Mar. 12, 1625. | 39 | 463 |
| Jun. 10, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Haucroft in Barkisland, clothier, Dec. 25, 1623. | 38 | 134 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ——— *als.* Harrison, Hugh, (Pontefract Deanery), fuller, Mar. 6, 1624. | 38 | 600 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Crossby, Thomas, Coddington, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 3, 1623. | 38 | 76 |
| May 4, 1620. | Crosse, Christopher, Hugget, husbandman, Nov. 1, 1619. | 36 | 83 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Henrie, [Hollym Holderness], Jan. 23, 1619. | 36 | 74 |
| July 3, 1620. | ———, John, Hotton Bushell, Mar. 20, 1619. | 36 | 133 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, John, thelder, Willoughby in the Oldes, Notts., labr., Nov. 28, 1623. | 38 | 306 |
| No Prob. | ———, Phillip, Holme, carpenter, May 21, 1615. | 36 | 351 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, Robert, Outhorne, Aug. —, 1622. | 37 | 169 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ———, Richard, Bassefford, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 30, 1625. | 39 | 482 |
| Feb. 24, 1625. | Crosseland, Thrustoland, Dec. 20, 1625. | 39 | 339 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | Crouder, Edward, Skircoate, par. Hallifax, Dec. 27, 1619. | 37 | 44 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Crowder, Gilbert, Eland, yeoman, Jan. 2, 1 Chas. | 39 | 93 |
| [illegible]y 15, 1624. | ———, Nicholas, Ealand, par. Hallifax, July 7, 1623. | 38 | 183 |
| [illegible] 5, 1620. | ———, Robert, Sowerbie (bur. Heptonstall), May 22, 1620. | 36 | 222 |
| 15, 1626. | ———, William, Misson, co. Linc., husbandman, May 29, 1623. | 37 | 510 |
| 15, 1624. | Crowe, Ellen, Hungate (bur. Rippon), Jan. 2, 1622. | 38 | 73 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 4, 1626. | Crowsedale, Christopher, Blyth, Notts., Feb. 18, 1625. | 39 | 401 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | Crowsdale, George, [Blithe, Notts.], Sep. 24, 1625. | 39 | 314 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Crowther, Jennett, Sowerby, par. Heptonstall, wid. of Rob. C., May 26, 1620. | 36 | 230 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, John, Dighton, baker, Sep. 30, 1624. | 38 | 395 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | ———, Michaell, Southowrome, Jun. 23, 1617. | 36 | 876 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Roberte, Hallifax, clothier, Sep. 1, 1618. | 36 | 228 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | ———, William, Missyn, co. Linc., Nov. 8, 1620. | 36 | 514 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | Cudworth, Dorothie, Darfeld, widowe, Mar. 25, 1625. | 39 | 288 |
| May 8, 1621. | Culpam, John, Mythomeroyd in Sowerby, yeoman, Feb. 3, 17 James. | 36 | 436 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Culverwell, Jane, Beverley, widdow, Sep. 19, 1623. | 38 | 20 |
| July 26, 1624. | Cundall, Francis, Easingwould, yeoman, Mar. 16, 1623. | 38 | 201 |
| May 28, 1627. | ———, Isabell, Easingwold, widowe, Apl. 8, 1627. | 39 | 185 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Ninian, Bishopp Monkton, yeoman, May 2, 1623. | 38 | 143 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Bilton in Holdernes, laborer, Sep. 15, 1623. | 38 | 175 |
| July 26, 1625. | Cuppledike, Katherine, Holland (bur. Hollam), singlewoman, Jun. 12, 1625. | 38 | 511 |
| Feb. 7, 1623. | Curdackes, Margarit, Barton in le Willowes, wid. (bur. Crombe), Sep. 30, 1623. | 37 | 552 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Currer, Arthure, Morton, par. Bingley, May 23, 1623. | 37 | 368 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ———, William, Stainton North Coates, yeo. (bur. Gargrave), Jun. 10, 1622. | 38 | 263 |
| May 1, 1623. | Curtice, John, Westhadlesey, Jun. 19, 1622. | 37 | 224 |
| July 30, 1622. | Curtis, George, Swine, the elder, yeoman, Oct. 30, 1621. | 37 | 17 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | ——, Gregorie, (bur. Swyne). *No date.* | 38 | 11 |
| Nov. 30, 1624. | ——, Isabell, Menston (bur. Otley), May 13, 1624. | 38 | 277 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | ——, Peter, Menston (bur. Otley), Nov. 10, 1620. | 36 | 271 |
| Jan. 17, 1623. | Curwin, Sr Henrie, Rowtington, co. Cumb., kt. *No date.* | 37 | 515 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Cust, William, Huton juxta Rudbye, Nov. 17, 1623. | 38 | 51 |
| May 4, 1620. | Cut, Thomas, Belhagh, par. Sheffeld, yoman, Mar. 11, 1619. | 36 | 33 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Cutforthay, Thomas, Giltwhate, par. Rotheram, May 9, 1617. | 36 | 172 |
| July 27, 1620. | Cutforthey *als.* Shepard, Robart, Ulley, about Apl. 17, 1620. | 36 | 157 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | Cuthbert, Katheran, [Kirkeleatham], Jun. 12, 1626. | 39 | 519 |
| Feb. 14, 1622. | Cutler, Thomas, Staineburghe (bur. Silkstone), Jan. 7, 1622. | 37 | 182 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Dafte, Richard, Willowghbie, Notts., cotteger, Aug. 18, 1617. | 36 | 415 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | ——, Thomas, Hicklinge, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 17, 1621. | 37 | 36 |
| Dec. 20, 1624. | Daggitt, Elizabeth, Baldersbie, par. Topcliffe, widdowe, Jan. 21, 1623. | 38 | 288 |
| Aug. 18, 1623. | Daie, William, Jorden Howse, par. Bossall, yeomann, May 1, 1622. | 37 | 350 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Daile, Robert, Sheriffe Hutton, Aug. ——. | 37 | 388 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Daintieth, John, Averham, Notts., husbn., Jan. 20, 2 Chas. | 39 | 147 |
| Jun. 1, 1627. | Dale, Creasie, Claworth, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 16, 2 Chas. | 39 | 188 |
| July 23, 1627. | ——, Ellis, Danbie, Mar. 27, 1622. | 39 | 244 |
| July 16, 1623. | ——, Grace, Yorke, widow (bur. St. Ellins), Jun. 27, 1623. | 37 | 298 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, John, par. Danbie, sonne of Parcival D., Spanton, about 16 years of age, Feb. 18, 1624. | 38 | 428 |
| Dec. 13, 1625. | ——, Marie, Thornton le Streete, Dec. 1, 1625. | 39 | 292 |
| July 22, 1624. | Dales, William, Thorpbasset, yeoman, Mar. 8, 1623. | 38 | 192 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | Dalle, John, Rippon, Mar. 26, 1622. | 36 | 746 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Dalton, Xpofer, Pattrington, Jun. 11, 1623. | 37 | 422 |
| Apl. 18, 1620. | Daltrie, Robert, Fangfosse, gentleman, Mar. 14, 1619. | 36 | 5 |
| Sep. 21, 1622. | ———, Roberte, (bur. Aughton). *No date.* | 37 | 56 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Damporte, John, Teversall, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 20, 1619. | 36 | 314 |
| Nov. 16, 1621. | Danby, Thomas, Sleningford, late student St. Jo. Col. Camb. (bur. Burniston), July 11, 1621. | 36 | 579 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Daniell, Edward, Gresthorpp, Notts., esq., July 5, 1621. | 36 | 555 |
| Feb. 2, 1620. | ———, Richard, Towton, yeoman (bur. Saxton), Oct. 4, 1620. | 36 | 310 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | Darbishire, George, Nottingham, butcher, Aug. 7, 1624. | 38 | 350 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | Darby, Edward, Helaugh, graseman, Apl. 3, 1621. | 36 | 674 |
| Oct. 27, 1620. | Darke, Xpofer, Yorke, pinner, Feb. 21, 1619. | 36 | 253 |
| Apl. 24, 1624. | Darley, Marjorie, wife of Henry D., esq., Apl. 2, 1624. | 38 | 83 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | Darnebrooke, Wilfray, Bewerley (bur. Paitley Briggs), Apl. 4, 1620. | 36 | 465 |
| May 2, 1623. | Darneton, Margret, Yarome, spinster, Sep. 17, 1622. | 37 | 240 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Darnton, John, Hawlke, par. Whorletonn, Jan. 15, 1622. | 37 | 427 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Darwend, Thomas, [Moorewood], (bur. Bradford), Dec. 13, 1620. | 36 | 552 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Daude, Thomas, [Kingston upon Hull]. *No date.* | 39 | 433 |
| July 14, 1624. | Daudy, Bartholomew, Aldbrough in Holdernes, husbn., Dec. 14, 1623. | 38 | 177 |
| Feb. 13, 1622. | Davell, John, Fishgarton, Notts., husbandman (bur. Rolston), Sep. 21, 1622. | 37 | 181 |
| Apl. 14, 1620. | Davie, John, Yorke (bur. St. Olives), Jan. 27, 1619. | 36 | 4 |
| Feb. 16, 1626. | Davill, Christopher, Easdicke, yeoman, Nov. 20, 1624. | 39 | 68 |
| May 28, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Low Newestead, esq., Apl. 26, 1624. | 38 | 122 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Dawbiken, Edward, Doncaster, watermann, May 7, 1623. | 37 | 470 |
| Jun. 27, 1627. | Dawer, Roberte, Sheffeeld, Mar. 12, 1626. | 39 | 198 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Dawkes, Robert, Newarke upon Trent, tanner, Apl. 23, 1624. | 38 | 297 |
| May 4, 1620. | Dawkinge, William, of George *(sic)* Edston (bur. Gt. Edston), husbn., Jan. 13, 1618. | 36 | 28 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Dawson, Ann, Gunthorpe, par. Loudham, Notts., Nov. 4, 1625. | 39 | 333 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | ———, Christopher, Greenehouses, par. Danby, joyner, Mar. —, 1625. | 39 | 519 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. D. of Ley Moore, May 23, 1620. | 36 | 698 |
| May 8, 1623. | ———, Gilbert, Rippon, gentleman, Mar. 14, 1622. | 37 | 245 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Isabell, Killome, Jan. 1, 1618. | 36 | 11 |
| May 17, 1625. | ———, Jeffrey, Warter, grasman, Apl. 11, 1625. | 38 | 480 |
| Dec. 11, 1626. | ———, Margarett, Skerne, widowe, Sep. 9, 1626. | 39 | 14 |
| Aug. 11, 1620. | ———, Marie, Romscall, par. Blieth, Notts., Nov. 24, 1619. | 36 | 184 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Nicholas, South Milforth, Aug. 23, ——. | 37 | 79 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Robert, West Bridgford, Notts., laborer, Jan. 9, 1618. | 36 | 724 |
| July 19, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Cottingham, carpenter, Mar. 12, 1619. | 36 | 141 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Ursulay, Bentley, par. Arkesey, widow, Feb. 16, 1619. | 36 | 38 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ———, William, Estbey, par. Skipton, Aug. 20, 1620. | 36 | 306 |
| Mar. 26, 1626. | ———, William, Hinderwell, Jan. —, 1625. | 39 | 371 |
| Oct. 24, 1620. | ———, Xpofer, Haultongill (bur. Arnecliffe), Aug. 20, 1620. | 36 | 265 |
| Oct. 5, 1626. | ——— (or Dowson), James, Farndaile, widdowe (bur. Kirkbyemoreside), Jun. 24, 1626. | 39 | 516 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Day, John, [Agnes Burton], 1623. | 38 | 402 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | ——, John, Brandsburton, husbandman, Jun. 5, 1623. | 37 | 526 |
| Jun. 6, 1621. | ——, Michaell, Yorke, gentleman, May 26, 1621. | 36 | 447 |
| May 24, 1622. | ——, Thomas, Bishopton, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Apl. —, 1620. | 37 | 166 |
| May 4, 1626. | ——, William, Nuthall, Notts., Dec. 15, 1625. | 39 | 409 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | Daye, William, Earles Heaton, July 5, ——. | 36 | 652 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Deabell, Nicholas, Starrthrope, par. Averham, Notts., labr., Apl. 28, 1627. | 39 | 204 |
| July 14, 1624. | Deacon, Jane, Barmeston, widdow, Feb. 14, 1623. | 38 | 173 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Dealtarie, William, Full Sutton, gent., Dec. 25, 1626. | 39 | 130 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | Deane, Isabell, Doggbotham in Wadsworth, wid. of Anth. D., Feb. 16, 1624. | 39 | 361 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | ——, James, South Cliffe, par. Northcave, Feb. 16, 1621. | 37 | 115 |
| July 15, 1624. | ——, John, Blackhill in Northowrom, par. Hallifax, yeo., Feb. 2, 1623. | 38 | 182 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ——, Martin, par. Hallifax, Dec. 15, 1625. | 39 | 39 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Richard, Horsforth (bur. Giseley), Mar. 5, 1618. | 36 | 17 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Robert, Bilton in Holdernes, Mar. 13, 1619. | 36 | 75 |
| Apl. 23, 1623. | ——, Robert, Wheatley, par. Hallifax, yeo., Nov. 30, 1622. | 37 | 205 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ——, Roberte, (Craven Deanery), husbandman. *No date.* | 39 | 127 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Deaneham, William, Chates, par. Birstall, May 21, 1620. | 36 | 204 |
| July 13, 1627. | Dearden, Richard, Woodlane in Sowerby, yeoman, Sep. 15, 1626. | 39 | 219 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Dearman, Thomas, Hatefeild, yeoman, July 20, 1623. | 37 | 475 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Deepeinge, John, Oluerton, par. Killington, Notts., labr., Apl. 15, 1625. | 38 | 617 |
| July 6, 1624. | Dennam, John, Ordsall. *No date.* | 38 | 164 |
| Jun. 13, 1626. | Dent, Anthony, Southcliffe, par. N. Cave, Nov. 26, 1625. | 39 | 427 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Isabell, Kirkelethom, Jan. 3, 1619. | 36 | 46 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ——, John, (Hallifax Deanery), Nov. 19, 1625. | 39 | 472 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 11, 1620. | Dent, Richard, Gunthorpe, par. Lowdham (Notts.), Dec. 11, 1619 (also fol. 108). | 36 | 107 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | ——, Richard, Gunthropp, par. Loudham, Notts., singleman, May 11, 1623. | 37 | 332 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Denton, Alice, Hornsey, Feb. 21, 1620. | 36 | 545 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Jane, Brightside, par. Sheffeild, widow, Sep. 23, 1619. | 36 | 550 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ———, John, Horton, Dec. 21, 1620. | 36 | 480 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Mary, Soiland in Sowerby, spr., daur. of Jo. D., dec. Feb. 14, 1621. | 37 | 336 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Richard, Ratton Rawe in Mirrfeeld, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1624. | 38 | 597 |
| Mar. 12, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Beverley, yeoman, Jun. 1, 1624. | 38 | 374 |
| Mar. 9, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Outland in Staineland, yeo., Jun. 3, 1623. | 38 | 445 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, William, Bulnarbanke, par. Ealand, yeoman, Feb. 18, 1624. | 38 | 393 |
| Jan. 26, 1620. | Dewhirst, Anne, widow of Lawr. D. of Newmilne, dec. Jan. 1, 1620. | 36 | 297 |
| Jan. 24, 1620. | ———, Lawrence, Newmylne, par. Maltbye, milner, Jan. 23, 1619. | 36 | 297 |
| Dec. 27, 1623. | Dewhurst, Robert, Alstonn, co. Lanc., yeoman, Aug. 1, 1623. | 37 | 456 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Dewhurste, Richard, Downham, co. Lanc., lynnenwebster, Dec. 16, 1616. | 36 | 210 |
| May 5, 1625. | Dibbe, George, Ackton, husbn. (bur Fetherstone), Dec. 15, 1624. | 38 | 419 |
| May 9, 1622. | Dibe, George, Dunkeswicke (bur. Harwood), Jan. 16, 1620. | 36 | 693 |
| Aug. 14, 1621. | Dibney, Jane, Thearne, widow, about Mar. 15 or 16, 1620. | 36 | 503 |
| Jun. 15, 1625. | Dickenson, Ann, Yorke, widowe (bur. St. Bellfraies), May 29, 1623. | 38 | 490 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Gilbert, par. Eclesfeild, Mar. 1, 1622. | 37 | 234 |
| Apl. 28, 1622. | ———, James, Menithropp, blacksmith, May 25, ——. | 37 | 207 |
| Mar. 27, 1623. | ———, Robert, Rudstone, husbandman, May 1, 1622. | 37 | 195 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——— *als.* Cooke, Leonard, Dunsleaye, par. Whitbie, laborer, May 16, 1620. | 36 | 375 |
| July 29, 1622. | Dickeson, George, Smithie Brooke, par. Thornehill, Mar. 9, 1621. | 37 | 16 |
| Sep. 19, 1625. | Dickinson, Isabell, Scarrbroughe. widowe, Apl. 1, 1625. | 38 | 584 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | ———, Stephen, Scarrbrough, cordiner, Dec. 17, 1625. | 39 | 349 |
| Aug. 11, 1620. | Dickons, Anthonie, Treswell, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 10, 1620. | 36 | 185 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Gregorie, Wales, par. Treeton, Sep. 16, 1620. | 38 | 26 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Mooregate, Oct. 4, 1626. | 39 | 148 |
| May 9, 1625. | Dickonson, John, Gildersome (bur. Battley). *No date.* | 38 | 447 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ———, John, Sowthororom, Sep. 4, 1622. | 37 | 541 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Richard, Maplewell, par. Darton, yeoman, May 8, 1621. | 36 | 713 |
| May 8, 1621. | Dickson, Grace, wid. of Jo. D. of Rawend in Sowerby, Jan. 11, 1620. | 36 | 431 |
| Apl. 8, 1622. | ———, James, Thornton in Pickeringlith, Jan. 7, 1620. | 36 | 675 |
| May 8, 1621. | ———, John, Rawend in Sowerby, clothier, Jan. 1, 1620. | 36 | 431 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Judith, rel. of Alverye D., par. Hallifax, Nov. 1, 1625. | 39 | 468 |
| Nov. 27, 1621. | ———, Margaret, Scarbrough, widow, May 28, 1621. | 36 | 582 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, Robert, Cloughehowse in Sowerby, yeoman, Nov. 21, 1617. | 36 | 642 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Robert, Southhindeley, par. Fell Kirke, husbandman, Apl. 6, 1622. | 36 | 712 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | Dicksonn, Alice, Sutton, par. Kildwicke, Mar. 3, 1624. | 39 | 269 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Diconson, John, Highflates, par. Penistone, yeom., Jan. 6, 1619. | 36 | 171 |
| Jan. 7, 1621. | Dighton, Elizabeth, Hutton Wanislaie, wid. (bur. Marston). *No date.* | 36 | 601 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Dilworthe, Jenet, (bur. Heptonstale), May 27, 1625. | 39 | 471 |
| July 2, 1623. | Disney, Thomas, Newarke upon Trent, gentleman, May 30, 1623. | 37 | 289 |
| Aug. 22, 1622. | Dison, Abraham, Staningden in Sowerby, yeoman, Jun. 19, 1621. | 37 | 45 |
| Jun. 22, 1623. | ——, Alice, [Prob. to Jas. Dyson of Langarthes, son]. *No date.* | 37 | 284 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ——, Edmond, Watroide, par. Huddersfeild, yeoman, Oct. 27, 1621. | 36 | 650 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, James, Overfeeld, clothier (bur. Huddersfeild), Nov. 25, 1624. | 38 | 440 |
| July 19, 1626. | Ditchburne, Roberte, Kilnelsea, laborer, Apl. 14, 1626. | 39 | 444 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Dixon, James, Cononeley in Craven, Nov. 23, 1623. | 38 | 154 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | ——, Jennett, Cheriburton, widowe woman, Feb. 13, 1622. | 37 | 114 |
| Apl. 10, 1620. | ——, John, Bedley (Beverley), salter, Feb. 13, 1619. | 36 | 4 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ——, John, Richmond, chapman, Mar. 9, 1625. | 39 | 474 |
| July 31, 1626. | ——, John, Seamer, laborer, July 22, 1623. | 39 | 460 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ——, Richard, Holdsworth in Ovenden, clother, June 30, 1623. | 38 | 312 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Thomas the elder, Hawksworth, par. Otley, yeoman, Sep. 21, 1623. | 38 | 73 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 12, 1625. | Dixon, William, South Collingham (Notts.), Mar. 16, 1624. | 38 | 472 |
| July 15, 1624. | ——, Alverey, Threapcroft, in Ovenden, yeaman, Jan. 17, 1623. | 38 | 190 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ——, John, Kelbrough, par. Thornton, ——, 1623. | 37 | 441 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ——, Marke, water porter of Hull, Jan. 24, 1623. | 37 | 421 |
| Dec. 13, 1625. | Dobson, Alice, widow of Wm. D. (bur. Helmesley), Apl. 2, 1625. | 39 | 294 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ——, Anne, Dobfeild, par. Kighley, May 14, 1624. | 38 | 265 |
| Sep. 20, 1622. | ——, Elizabeth, Barnard Castle, Apl. 13, 1621. | 37 | 60 |
| Jan. 26, 1626. | ——, George, Leavesham, labourer, June 6, 1625. | 39 | 45 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | ——, Gilbert, Busleingthorpe, Jun. 28, 18 James. | 36 | 464 |
| May 4, 1621. | ——, James, Warley, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Dec. 23, 1620. | 36 | 424 |
| Sep. 18, 1621. | ——, John, Blackwood, par. Hallifax, Apl. 22, 1621. | 36 | 517 |
| July 28, 1626. | ——, John, par. Greate Sandall, Feb. 22, 1624. | 39 | 454 |
| Mar. 10, 1624. | ——, John, Scarrbrough, merchant, Dec. 20, 1624. | 38 | 373 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | ——, Margarett, Scarrbrough, gentlewoman, Nov. 29, 1626. | 39 | 86 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | ——, Regnald, Dufton, co. Westmerland, Nov. 12, 1626. | 39 | 55 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ——, Richard, (bur. Mitton). *No date.* | 39 | 24 |
| Apl. 9, 1624. | ——, Robert, Leatham, yeom., Mar. 19, 1622. | 38 | 13 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | ——, Robert, Synington, yeoman, May 29, 1620. | 36 | 658 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | ——, Stephen, Billesdale, husbandman, Oct. 26, 1623. | 38 | 19 |
| Dec. 13, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Billsdale, tailor, Nov. 13, 1623. | 39 | 293 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Scarrbroughe, malster, Sep. 14, 1625. | 39 | 348 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, William, Carleton, par. Rothwell, husbn., Nov. 27, 1619. | 36 | 208 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, William, Kingston upon Hull, master & marriner, May 4, 1624. | 38 | 430 |
| Apl. 4, 1623. | ——, William, Levisham, taylor, Feb. 6, 1622. | 37 | 201 |
| Dec. 14, 1620. | ——, William, Tymerholme (bur. Helmesley), Jan. 24, 1619. | 36 | 268 |
| Sep. 18, 1621. | Dockworth, James, Warley, Oct. 16, 1620. | 36 | 521 |
| Apl. 9, 1624. | Dodes, William, Huton Bushell in Pickeringlieth, weaver, Nov. 5, 1621. | 38 | 12 |
| May 4, 1620. | Dodgsonn, Alice, Kirkbie in Malhamdaile, single woman, Oct. 15, 1619. | 36 | 91 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Dodsworth, Isabell, Settrington, widowe, Dec. 6, 1620. | 36 | 531 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | Dolfin, Anne, Roiston, spinster, Feb. 2, 1624. | 38 | 285 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Donckon, Elizabeth, Cottingham, widow, Jun. 6, 1625. | 39 | 392 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Dongworth, Thomas, thelder, Bradfeild, yeoman, Feb. 15, 1620. | 38 | 32 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | Donnell, Joane, Barnbie upon Dunn, widowe, Aug. 1, 1625. | 39 | 309 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ——, Tristram, Barmebie upon Dunne, laborer, Apl. 17, 1620. | 36 | 170 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Dooer, Peter, Warlawlane, par. Sheffeild, July 9, 1620. | 36 | 219 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Doughtie, John, Houldsworth in Ovenden, yeo., Aug. 22, 1623. | 37 | 537 |
| [Jan. 28], 1624. | ——, Richard, Hessle, husbandman, Sep. 15, 1623. | 38 | 336 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Doughtiman, William, Thurguland, yeoman (bur. Silkeston), Dec. 27, 1623. | 38 | 23 |
| May 1, 1623. | Doughty, John, Ouston, laborer, Feb. 12, 1621. | 37 | 230 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Doue, Bryan, Norcliffeton, Notts., weaver, Jan. 1, 1623. | 38 | 78 |
| Aug. 18, 1620. | Dowson, Anne, Ugthorpe, Sep. —, 1619. | 36 | 190 |
| Sep, 19, 1625. | ——, Elizabeth, Scharbrough, Aug. 6, 1628 *(sic)*. | 38 | 583 |
| Oct. 5, 1626. | —— or Dawson, James, Farndale, widdowe (bur. Kirkbymoreside), Jun. 24, 1626. | 39 | 516 |
| [June 14, 1627]. | Dowthwaite, John, Westholme, par. Winston, co. Dur., gent., July 31, 1624. | 39 | 193 |
| [June 15, 1627]. | ——, John, younger, Westholme, co. Dur., gent., Apl. 15, 1627. | 39 | 193 |
| July 21, 1625. | Dowzing, Marmaduke, Crambe. *No date.* | 38 | 505 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Drake, Daniel, Horley Greene in Northowrome, clothier, Apl. 6, 1623. | 39 | 102 |
| July 13, 1627. | ——, Effam, Clayton, widow of Joh. D. of Headley, Jan. 13, 1623. | 39 | 213 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, Grace, Hallifax, mayden, daur. of Gilb. D., dec., Nov. 6, 1619. | 36 | 220 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | ——, John, thelder, Horleygreene, yeoman, Jun. 24, 1622. | 37 | 164 |
| May 11, 1620. | ——, John, Kneeton, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 23, 1619. | 36 | 111 |
| Sep. 18, 1621. | ——, John, thelder, Northowrom, par. Hallifax, Aug. 7, 1620. | 36 | 520 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——, Marie, Northowrom, Feb. 15, 1626. | 39 | 100 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——, Samuel, Horley Greene, par. Hallifax, son of Joh. H., dec., Dec. 6, 1624. | 39 | 97 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 9, 1622. | Drake, Suzan, Rilston, ——, 1622. | 36 | 707 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ——, Thomas, [Northowrom], Apl. 22, 1623. | 38 | 561 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | ——, William, Hallifax, late of the Lee in Northowrom, yeoman, Mar. 15, 1621. | 37 | 162 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Dransfeild, Arthure, Sutton, par. Kildwicke, clothier, Jun. 9, 1623. | 37 | 519 |
| July 11, 1622. | ———, John, Deascrofte, par. Huddersfeild, Aug. 11, 1621. | 37 | 6 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Drap[er], Thomas, Bawtry, yeoman, July 5, 1620. | 36 | 244 |
| Jun. 10, 1623. | Draper, Timothie, Newcastle upon Tyne, gent., Sep. 11, 1622. | 37 | 280 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | Drew, Oliver, Ottringham, cowper, Feb. 22, 1624. | 38 | 412 |
| Jan. 25, 1622. | ——, Richard, Scaftworth, Notts., yeom. (bur. Everton), Oct. 2, 1622. | 37 | 155 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Drewe, Nicholas, Kayingham, Oct. 1, 1620. | 36 | 335 |
| Jan. 25, 1622. | Drewrie, Brian, Missen, co. Linc., yeoman, Nov. 6, 1622. | 37 | 155 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | ———, Joan, Misson, co. Linc., widowe, Feb. 7, 1624. | 38 | 577 |
| Mar.31, 1623. | Dringe, Anthony, Knapton, grasseman (bur. Wintringham). *No date.* | 37 | 199 |
| Nov.27, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Cloughton, husbandman, Dec. 8, 1620. | 36 | 582 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Wood Appleton, Feb. 20, 1623. | 38 | 476 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Driver, John, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, yeoman, Feb. 2, 1620. | 39 | 472 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | Dromanbie, George, Padiham, co. Lanc., yeoman, Apl. 15, 1620. | 36 | 122 |
| Jun. 14, 1620. | Drurie, Thomas, Pontefract, gentleman, May 25, 1620. | 36 | 128 |
| May 15, 1627. | Dry, Richard, Bishopburton *als.* Southburton, grasseman, Feb. 6, 1625. | 39 | 176 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, Robert, Roiston, cowper, July 2, 1625. | 39 | 383 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | ——, William, Bestropp, husbandman, Dec. 24, 1625. | 39 | 327 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | Dryver, James, Colne, co. Lanc., yeoman, Feb. 11, 1623. | 38 | 404 |
| [Aug]20,1621. | Ducke, Agnes, Rowsby, par. Hinderwell, widow, July 11, 1621. | 36 | 506 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Mathew, Kildayle. *No date.* | 36 | 238 |
| July 23, 1627. | ———, Richard, Newham, par. Whitbie, husbandman, Mar. 31, 1620. | 39 | 243 |
| Mar.14, 1626. | ———, Roberte, Egton Hollinges (bur. Egton), Jun. —, 1624. | 39 | 109 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Billesdale, husbandman, Dec. 24, 1620. | 37 | 339 |
| Dec. 6, 1625. | Duddell, Thomas, Alstone, co. Lanc., yeoman, Feb. 27, 1620. | 39 | 284 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Dudinge, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, shipwright, Jan. 15, 1620. | 36 | 406 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Duffeeld, Hughe, Normanton, tailor, Oct. 2, 1621. | 37 | 70 |
| July 8, 1623. | Duffeild, Robert, North Dighton, husbandman, Dec. 31, 1622. | 37 | 291 |
| Jun. 22, 1626. | Dungworth, John, Flamington, cutler, Nov. 5, 1626 *(sic)*. | 39 | 435 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Dunn, Henrie, Patrington, blacksmithe, Jun. 11, 1625. | 39 | 325 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | ——, Richard, Darnall, par. Sheffeeld, Jun. 8, 1625. | 38 | 518 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, William, Kildale, Oct. 31, 1614. | 38 | 429 |
| May 4, 1620. | Dunne, Thomas, Eshe, par. St. Jo. Beverley, yeom., Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 76 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Dunslay, Michaell, Scarbrough, glover, Jan. 28, 1619. | 36 | 233 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | Dunsley, Richard, Scarrbroughe, skynner, Mar. 9, 1621. | 37 | 59 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Dunwell, Jennet, Otley, widow, Oct. 13, 1623. | 38 | 250 |
| July 26, 1620. | ———, John, Poole Walke Milne (bur. Otley). *No date.* | 36 | 150 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Durdann, Raiph, Trowell, Notts., July 11, 1624. | 38 | 301 |
| Nov. 8, 1620. | Dyneley, Francis, Cleasby, gentleman, died abt. 20 Oct., 1620, Sep. 4, 1619. | 36 | 261 |
| July 29, 1624. | Dynner, John, Austerfeild, milner, Jun. 25, 1624. | 38 | 202 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Dynnes, Raiphe, Sutton in Holdernes, labourer, Jan. 30, 1619. | 37 | 169 |
| July 10, 1627. | Dynnis, Thomas, Buttercrambe, yeoman, Jun. 7, 1626. | 39 | 247 |
| Nov. 3, 1623. | ———, William, Skerneingham, yeoman, July 5, 1623. | 37 | 445 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Dyson, Edward, High Hoiland, Oct. 14, 1621. | 36 | 627 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Dysone, John, Meltham, yeoman, Dec. 24, 1625. | 39 | 40 |
| July 29, 1624. | Eagle, William, Norton, par. Cuckney, Notts., yeom., May 22, 1624. | 38 | 204 |
| May 9, 1625. | Eamley, Hughe, Haddlesey. *No date.* | 38 | 445 |
| July 25, 1620. | Earbie, Francis, Appleton, par. Bolton Peircy, Apl. 20, 1620. | 36 | 153 |
| July 30, 1622. | Earle, Thomas, South Skirley, bur. Swine, Nov. 1, 1621. | 37 | 18 |
| May 19, 1626. | Earlle, Richard, Sekringham (Bulmer), co. York. *No date.* | 39 | 419 |
| July 27, 1620. | Earneshaw, Emott, Treeton, widowe, Nov. 28, 1617. | 36 | 154 |
| No Prob. | Earneshawe, Abraham, Stansfeeld, bur. Heptonstall, Jan. 16, 1623. | 39 | 69 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ————, James, Holme in Almonburie, yeoman, Jan. 21, 1624. | 38 | 599 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Earnshaw, Anthonie, Longley, par. Kirkburton, Jun. 12, 1626. | 39 | 40 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Earsden, Humfray, Kingeston upon Hull, sayler, Mar. 20, 1618. | 37 | 170 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Easenwood, Isabell, Gatefoulforth, widow, Sep. 3, 1625. | 39 | 340 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug.10, 1625. | East, Thomas, Gunthorpe, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 7, 1625. | 38 | 545 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Eastburne, Richard, Haneworth, Dec. 25, 1623. | 38 | 260 |
| Apl. 4, 1623 | Easton, Anthony, Newtondayle, par. Levesham, yeo., Dec. 19, 1620. | 37 | 201 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | ——, Jane, Kirkdale, widdow, July 13, 1621. | 37 | 171 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Eastropp, Richard, Southskirley, husbandman, Feb. 27, 1625. | 39 | 392 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | Eastwood, George, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, Apl. 17, 1619. | 36 | 127 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, Grace, wid. of Geo. E. of Ovenden, par. Hallifax, Aug. 30, 1623. | 38 | 232 |
| July 29, 1624. | ———, John, Kirketon, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 9, 1624. | 38 | 202 |
| Sep. 29, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Chiuchar (Cliviger?), co. Lanc., yeoman, Dec. 8, 1617. | 36 | 197 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——— *als.* Wilkinson, William, Stansfeeld, shoomaker, Mar. 10, 1623. | 39 | 103 |
| [Aug.22],1621. | Eaton, Elizabeth, Brampton, par. Wath upon Dearne, widow, Jan. 20, 18 James. | 36 | 506 |
| [May 7], 1624. | ——, Richard, Seaton, carpenter (bur. Seaton), July 12, 1623. | 38 | 96 |
| Apl. 27, 1622. | ——, William, Bointon, husbandman, Apl. 2, 1621. | 36 | 679 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Eccles, Edward, Waddington, husbandman, Mar. 22, 1621. | 37 | 32 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Eden, Nicholas, Kirkeby Knowle, Jun. 15, 1623. | 37 | 385 |
| May 31, 1625. | Edman, Thomas, Raintcliffeyate, yeoman, bur. Seamer, May 9, 1625. | 38 | 482 |
| Aug. 4, 1622. | Edmundes, John, Dalton, May 25, 1622. | 37 | 23 |
| May 1, 1626. | Ednam, Thomas, Melborne, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1622. | 39 | 397 |
| Dec. 5, 1625. | Edward, John, Knapton, labourer (bur. Wintringham), Feb. 22, 1624. | 39 | 284 |
| [Apl. 14],1625. | ——— *als.* Forebrand, John, Kelfeeld, par. Stillingfleet, Apl. 9, 1625. | 38 | 401 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Egline, John, Horton in Riblsdayle, wollen webster, Mar. 11, 1620. | 36 | 403 |
| Jun. 19, 1621. | Eilbecke, John, Wighell, Apl. 3, 1621. | 36 | 455 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Eire, Roberte, Norney neere Blithe, Notts., gent., Sep. 18, 1618. | 37 | 93 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ——, William, Blithe, gentleman, Mar. 10, 1621. | 37 | 89 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | —— *als.* Smith, Thomas, East Retford, Notts., gent., Mar. 29, 1623. | 37 | 400 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | Elam, William, Wombell, husbandman, July 21, 1625. | 39 | 16 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | Eland *als.* Hellis, Maudelen, Beverley, widdow, Mar. 1, 1625. | 39 | 423 |
| May 4, 1626. | Eldershaw, Anne, Normanton, par. Plumtree, widow, Aug. 30, 1624. | 39 | 407 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Eldershawe, Thomas, Normanton upon Soare, Notts., yeo., July 10, 1622. | 37 | 418 |
| [Apl.13],1625. | Elerington, William, Bridlington, gentleman. *No date.* | 38 | 403 |
| July 14, 1627. | Elgie, Ellene, Bowlershaw, singlewoman (bur. Pachleybrigges). *No date.* | 39 | 227 |
| July 27, 1620. | Elland, John, Gilbathorpe Hill, par. Rotheram, about Jun. 6, 1620. | 36 | 157 |
| May 14, 1624. | Ellard, William, Upplayton (bur. Layton), Oct. 24, 1623. | 38 | 96 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Ellathorpe, Thomas, Holme in Spoldingmore, husbn., Jan. 13, 1619. | 36 | 198 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Ellatt, Gawenn, Clitherall, co. Lanc., chapman, Jun. 5, 1620. | 36 | 210 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Ellell, Henrie, Baygaite, par. Bowlton neere Bolland, Jun. 17, 1620. | 36 | 177 |
| Aug.18, 1620. | Ellerbie, Hughe, Woodappleton, par. Lastingham, yeo., Jun. 6, 1620. | 36 | 188 |
| July 23, 1627. | ———, John, Rowsbie. *No date.* | 39 | 243 |
| Oct. 11, 1622. | ———, William, Midge Hall, in Filingdales, Aug. 15, 1622. | 37 | 104 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | Ellerby, Thomasin, Wood Appleton, widow (bur. Lastingham), Dec. 16, 1620. | 36 | 659 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Elley, Roberte, Cottingham, yeoman, July 10, 1620. | 36 | 220 |
| Nov.24, 1624. | Ellin, Henrie, Womersley, Oct. 18, 1624. | 38 | 275 |
| Jun. 17, 1622. | Elling, John, Womersley, Dec. 4, 1621. | 36 | 739 |
| May 1, 1623. | Ellinor, Robert, Owthorne, sherman, Jun. 2, 1612. | 37 | 214 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Ellinthroppe, William, Newby, yeoman (bur. Gisborne), July 1, 1620. | 36 | 307 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | Elliat, Roger, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, Aug. 14, 1621. | 36 | 668 |
| May 15, 1627. | Elliott, John, Southdalton, labourer, Jan. 25, 1626. | 39 | 176 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | Ellis, Agnes, Rascall, Mar. 14, 1624. | 38 | 579 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ——, Ann, Elslacke, Mar. 27, 1622. | 36 | 683 |
| [Apl.20],1625. | ——, Ann, Hallifax, Mar. 2, 1623. | 38 | 400 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Anthony, Horton, Apl. 15, 1620. | 36 | 405 |
| Feb. 8, 1622 | ——, Edmond, Longpreston, husbandman, Jun. 9, 1623. | 38 | 358 |
| May | Elizabeth, Wooley, widdowe, Nov. 18, 1622. | 37 | 233 |
| A | George, Yorke, knight, May 22, 1626. | 39 | 484 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 18, 1627. | Ellis, Henrie, Sikehouse (bur. Fishlacke), Mar. 26, 1627. | 39 | 236 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——, Jaine, Leedes, widdowe, Dec. 7, 1622. | 37 | 217 |
| May 14, 1623. | ——, Jesper, Bradford, son of Wm. E., Nov. 19, 1622. | 37 | 256 |
| Aug. 4, 1622. | ——, John, Cawthorne, July 29, ——. | 37 | 23 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | ——, John, Eastretford, Notts., haberdasher, Oct. 7, 1620. | 36 | 292 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ——, John, Gargrave, about March last past. | 39 | 22 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ——, John, Standford, Notts., laborer, Jun. 4, 1607. | 37 | 558 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ——, John, Thurnscoe, husbandman, May 10, 1623. | 37 | 469 |
| Jun. 19, 1627. | ——, Katherine, wife of Joh. Ellis of Weston, Notts., Jun. 9, 1627. | 39 | 195 |
| Jan. 9, 1621. | ——, Raiph, Yorke, esq. (bur. Cath. Ch. of St. Pet.), Jan. 3, 1621. | 36 | 601 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ——, Richard, Beverley, yeoman, May 31, 1624. | 38 | 563 |
| July 29, 1622. | ——, Richard, par. Kirkeburton, clothier, Mar. 19, 1620. | 37 | 13 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | ——, Richard, Lound, par. Sutton upon Lound, Notts., May 14, 1622. | 37 | 512 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ——, Robert, Wooldale, par. Kirkeburton, clothier, Apl. 3, 1625. | 38 | 551 |
| Mar. 14, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Spincke Hall in Bradfeeld, yeoman, Sep. 11, 1615. | 38 | 378 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | ——, Thomas, West Sholline (Craven Deanery), Jun. 3, 1623. | 38 | 357 |
| Jun. 10, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Yorke, gentleman, Dec. 24, 1621. | 37 | 277 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ——, Ursula, Allerton Gleadow, singlewoman (bur. Leeds), Sep. 22, 1623. | 37 | 485 |
| Jun. 30, 1620. | ——, William, Bristall, May 1, 1620. | 36 | 131 |
| Jan. 24, 1626. | Ellison, George, Stoke next Newarke, yeoman, July 19, 1625. | 39 | 34 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, Margarett, Worsbroughdale, widow, Apr. 20, 1622. | 37 | 314 |
| July 1, 1620. | ———, Thomas, yeoman, Longmarston, May 17, 1620. | 36 | 132 |
| Apl. 22, 1625. | Ellistones, Robert, Sowerbie, clothier, Feb. 1, 1624. | 38 | 409 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | Ellmhirst, John, Leulin in Worsbroughdale, dyer, Mar. 28, 1625. | 38 | 534 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | Elmer *als.* Collin, George, Amotherby, Nov. 2, 1619. | 37 | 172 |
| May 4, 1627. | Elston, Robert, Elston, Notts., Mar. 11, 2 Charles I. | 39 | 171 |
| May 9, 1622. | Elsworth, Lawrance, Carlehowse in Bishoppthornton, yeoman, Oct. 25, 1620. | 36 | 691 |
| Jun. 27, 1627. | Elwes, John, Tickhill, yeoman, Apl. 11, 1627. | 39 | 198 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Katherin, spinster, par. Bolton, Mar. 28, 1618. | 38 | 36 |
| July 29, 1623. | Elwin, Sibbill, Headon, widow, Feb. 14, 1622. | 37 | 309 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Elyetson, William, Waxham, widow (bur. Owthorne), Aug. 14, 1625. | 39 | 393 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Emerson, Robert, Whitby, Sep. 17, 1623. | 38 | 254 |
| July 29, 1622. | Emley, John, Lingarthes, par. Almonburie, clothier, Feb. 14, 1621. | 37 | 16 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Emmott, Anne, wid. of Wm. E. of par. Colne, co. Lanc., Aug. 28, 1623. | 37 | 434 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, James, Iccorneshey, par. Kildwicke, clothier, Dec. 27, 1621. | 36 | 706 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Emmott, par. Colne, co. Lanc., yeo., Aug. 7, 1612. | 36 | 175 |
| July 29, 1622. | Emott, George, Stanburie, husbn. (bur. Haworth), Nov. 20, 1620. | 37 | 9 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, John, Emott, co. Lanc., yeo. (bur. Colne), Sep. 26, 1626. | 39 | 525 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ——, John, Stainburie, par. Haworth, husbn., Dec. 15, 1622. | 37 | 348 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | England, William, Hooton Pannal, yeoman, Oct. 1, 1623. | 38 | 27 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Esh, Gabriell, Harpham, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1620. | 36 | 528 |
| (May 11), 1624. | Eshe, James, Hebdeanmooreside, par. Linton in Craven, prisoner in Yorke Castle, Jan. 12, 1623. | 38 | 107 |
| May 14, 1627. | Eshton, Andrew, Flaxwood House, par. Seaton, batchellour, Apl. 8, 1627. | 39 | 174 |
| Apl. 2, 1623. | Esingwould, William, Wheldrake, Mar. 31, 1622. | 37 | 200 |
| July 19, 1620. | Eskricke, Robert, Catwicke, yeoman, May 9, 1620. | 36 | 138 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Etton, Grace, Boynton, widowe, Jan. 15, 1624. | 39 | 47 |
| Apl. 17, 1626. | Everett, Thomas, Eastofte, bur. Adlingfleete, Mar. 29, ——. | 39 | 376 |
| [Aug. 10], 1625. | Evington, Margrett, Sutton Bonington, Notts., wid. of Wm. E., Apl. 20, 21 James. | 38 | 538 |
| May 8, 1623. | ————, William, Sutton Bonington, Notts., Apl. 2, 1621. | 37 | 247 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Exleby, Nicholas, Follyfeate, par. Spofforth, tailor, July 1, 1620. | 36 | 598 |
| [Aug. 1,] 1625. | Eyre, John, Rotheram, maulster, Apl. 28, 1625. | 38 | 520 |
| Aug. 18, 1623. | ——, Roger, Hardenby, par. Bradfeild, husbn., Nov. 27, 1622. | 37 | 353 |
| [Aug. 1,] 1625. | ——, Thomas, Harthill, batchelor. *No date.* | 38 | 519 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Rotherham, cordwainer, Jun. 14, 1624. | 38 | 325 |
| Apl. 15, 1626. | Faceby, William, Stillington, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1625. | 39 | 375 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | Fairbairne, Robert, Ossett, par. Dewsburie, clothier, Aug. 28, 1613. | 36 | 282 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Fairbancke, John, Hallifax, yeoman, Mar. 20, 1616. | 36 | 221 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Fairbanke, George, Sowerbybridge, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1619. | 36 | 324 |
| Jun. 4, 1622. | Fairburne, Richard, Sikehouse, yeo. (bur. Fishlaike), Apl. 12, 1622. | 36 | 738 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Fairebancke, Mary, Warley, widdow, Apl. 5, 1626. | 39 | 469 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | Fairebanke, Joh., Thaighe, par. Thornton in Craven, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1625. | 39 | 261 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Fairebarne, Alice, Clifton, widowe, Dec. 20, 1619. | 36 | 394 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, John, Sikehouse, spencer (bur. Fishlake), Dec. 27, 1623. | 38 | 424 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | Fairebrother, Alice, Cockland, par. Slaiteburne, spinster, Aug. 9, 1601. | 36 | 560 |
| Nov. 2, 1626. | Fairefax, Richard, Harpham, yeoman, Jan. 23, 1624. | 39 | 1 |
| Dec. 1, 1624. | Fairfax, Mabell, Tickhill, wid. of Sr. Wm. F. of Steeton, Apl. 6, 1624. | 38 | 278 |
| Oct. 21, 1626. | Faler, William, Tockwith (bur. Bilton), May 21, 1626. | 39 | 535 |
| May 22, 1623. | Fallishaw, Christopher, Buckden, par. Arnecliffe, Feb. 3, 1622. | 37 | 262 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | Fallowell, John, Cathorpe, par. Lowdham, Notts., Dec. 24, 1622. | 37 | 175 |
| May 9, 1625. | Fallthropp, Roberte, Roomhouses in Gigleswicke, husbn., Aug. 10, 1624. | 38 | 455 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Falshaw, Alexander, Giggleswicke, carpenter, Feb. 23, 1622. | 38 | 69 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Falshawe, Augustine, (bur. Kettlewell), Dec. 29, 1626. | 39 | 128 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | Falthroppe, Roger, Gigleswicke, tanner, Aug. 25, 1621. | 36 | 636 |
| Jun. 11, 1626. | Fang, John, Kirkehousegreene, par. Bramwith, Jan. 2, 1625. | 39 | 425 |
| Jan. 4, 1620. | Farkenson, Thomas, Sherifhutton, husbandman, Aug. 10, 1620. | 36 | 274 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Farrer, John, Midgley, par. Hallifax, Feb. 25, 1619. | 36 | 326 |
| Sep. 2, 1624. | ———, Margaret, wid. of Will. F. of Erringden, May 19, 1624. | 38 | 219 |
| May 20, 1626. | ———, Robert, Mixenden, par. Hallifax, Mar. 15, 1624. | 39 | 397 |
| Mar. 2, 1620. | Farrey, William, Swindon, laborer (bur. Kirkby ouerblowes), Feb. 8, 1620. | 36 | 339 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Farrowe, William, Newarke, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 18, 1627. | 39 | 205 |
| Nov. 22, 1625. | Farthing, John, Cranswick, Nov. 24, 1624. | 39 | 281 |
| Apl. 14, 1625. | Fatherley, Raphe, Tadcaster, Apl. 1, 1625. | 38 | 401 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Faulconer, Thomas, South Skirley, husbandman, Aug. 13, 1616. | 36 | 335 |
| Apl. 14, 1627. | Favell, Stanley, Womersley, Jan. 12, 1626. | 39 | 165 |
| May 18, 1626. | Favill, Henrie, Womersley, yeoman, Aug. 2, 1625. | 39 | 418 |
| July 26, 1620. | Fawber, Francis, Grantley, par. Rippon, yeoman, Mar. 30, 1619. | 36 | 148 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Fawcet, Robert, par. Ayton, husbandman, Mar. 12, 1619. | 36 | 377 |
| Apl. 9, 1620. | Fawcett, George, Yorke, gentleman (bur. St. Mich. dele, Belfraine), July 29, 1617. | 36 | 7 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Francis, Armeley, clothier, Jan. 1, 1624. | 38 | 595 |
| Dec. 16, 1622. | ———, James, Yorke, baker (bur. All Hal. N. St.), Apl. 23, 1622. | 37 | 130 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Jennett, Armley, widowe. *No date.* | 38 | 594 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Leonard, Bradford, yeoman, July 25, 1619. | 36 | 700 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, Michaell, Hallifax, butcher, Dec. 28, 1619. | 36 | 324 |
| No Prob. | ———, Myles, Over Hesleden, yeoman, Mar. 8, 1616. | 39 | 299 |
| Apl. 3, 1624. | ———, Peter, Brafferton, wollenwebster, Feb. 21, 1622. | 38 | 5 |
| Mar. 25, 1623. | ———, William, Rippon, Alderman, Jan. 13, 1622. | 37 | 192 |
| Aug. 30, 1624. | Fawcitt, Peter, Armeley, clothier, Jun. 18, 1623. | 38 | 217 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Dickyeats, labourer (bur. Paitley Briggs), Apl. 25, 1620. | 36 | 398 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | Fearneley, Alice, wid. of Edw. F. of Ackworth, Oct. 26, 1622. | 37 | 141 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, James, Hunsworth, husbandman, Aug. 20, 1624. | 38 | 319 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | Fearneworth, Richard, Tickhill, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1622. | 37 | 148 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Fearnley, Nicholas, Pontefract, laborer, Feb. 3, 1620. | 38 | 22 |
| July 14, 1624. | Feazer, Richard, Cattwicke in Holdernes, husbn., Feb. 13, 1623. | 38 | 173 |
| May 5, 1625. | Feelde, William, the elder, Crofton, husbandman, Dec. 4, 1623. | 38 | 423 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | Feelden, James, Arkescholes, par. Rachdale (Lanc.), Sep. 1, 1621. | 37 | 60 |
| May 28, 1624. | ———, James, Upperwinside, par. Rachdale, co. Lanc., husbandman, Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 121 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Inchfeld, par. Rachdale, co. Lanc., yeoman, Nov. 24, 1624. | 39 | 70 |
| May 14, 1623. | Feild, Susan, Black Carr, wid. of Wm. F. of Northowrome, Feb. 24, 1622. | 37 | 258 |
| May 4, 1626. | Feld, Thomas, Southleverton, July 5, 1626 *(sic)*. | 39 | 403 |
| May 16, 1620. | Fell, Christopher, York, tapiter (bur. St. Margt.), Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 114 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 11, 1623. | Fell, John, Whalley, co. Lanc., yeoman, Aug. 29, 1623. | 37 | 465 |
| July 30, 1624. | Fellowe, Thomas, Radford, Notts., sheppard, May 13, 1624. | 38 | 205 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Fenby, Elizabeth, Settrington, widow, July 14, 1623. | 37 | 396 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, Mathew, Settrington, yeoman, Aug. 28, 1624, | 38 | 295 |
| Oct. 23, 1620. | ———, William, Lissett, yeoman, Sep. 19, 1620. | 36 | 251 |
| [Aug.1],1625. | Fenton, Charles, Marshbroughe, par. Rotheram, gent., May 4, 1624. | 38 | 524 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | ———, George, Gaitfulforth, yeoman, Nov. 14, 1625. | 39 | 430 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ——— *als.* Walker, Alice, Doncaster, Oct. 4, 1624. | 38 | 327 |
| Apl. 27, 1626. | Fenwicke, George, Attwicke, Feb. 21, 1625. | 39 | 394 |
| July 6, 1621. | ———, George, thelder, Attwicke in Holdernes, gent., Nov. 22, 1620. | 36 | 469 |
| May 29, 1622. | ———, Mary, Credling Parke, Mar. 2, 1621. | 36 | 735 |
| Sep. 23, 1625. | Ferne, William, Weetwood, par. Leedes, Feb. 6, 1624. | 38 | 586 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Ferrar, Ellin, wid. of Hen. F. of Thewood, esq., bur. Colne, co. Lanc., Jun. 18, 21 James. | 38 | 603 |
| [Nov. 5, 1625]. | ———, Fardinando, Leedes, Thurs. after Whitsondaie, 1625. | 39 | 271 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, Richard, Idle, Hallifax, clothier, May 31, 1624. | 38 | 546 |
| May 5, 1625. | Ferrer, Henrie, Midgeley, par. Hallifax, clothier, May 25, 1624. | 38 | 442 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Cottingham, yeoman, Jun. 16, 1624. | 39 | 322 |
| Jun. 30, 1625. | Ferribie, Robert, Thorne, yeoman, Jun. 19, 1624. | 38 | 498 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Fether, Brian, (bur. Skeckling), Feb. 9, 1620. | 37 | 527 |
| Apl. 10, 1622. | Fetherstonhalgh, William, Barwicke upon Teaze, gentleman, Dec. 31, 1621. | 36 | 676 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Fewster, Elizabeth, Easingwould, widow, Feb. 11, 1620. | 36 | 599 |
| Sep. 19, 1625. | Fiddis, John, Scarrbrough, Sep. —, 1624. | 38 | 583 |
| May 4, 1620. | Fidler, William, Thirklebie, Mar. 18, 1619. | 36 | 24 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Fillingham, Richard, Hickling, Notts., Mar. 16, 1625. | 39 | 64 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Finingley, Thomas, Missen, Notts., husbandman, May 28, 1620. | 36 | 244 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Firman, Alice, Rippon, vidua, July 15, 1624. | 38 | 249 |
| [Oct.12],1626. | Firmarye, Edward, the elder, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., yeo., July 24, 1626. | 39 | 530 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Firth, Henry, Warsbrough, par. Rotherham, yeoman, Dec. 22, 1619. | 36 | 623 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, John, Highe Poplewell, par. Birstall, Dec. 13, 17 James. | 36 | 66 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ——, Nathan, Ribonden, yeoman, Aug. 3, 1625. | 39 | 352 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ——, Roberte, the elder, Brodsworth, blacksmith, Feb. 2, 1625. | 39 | 114 |
| July 15, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Netherlyndley in Querneby, yeoman, Mar. 24, 1623. | 38 | 180 |
| May 1, 1621. | ——, Thomas, Upper Egbrough, yeoman, Nov. 8, 1620. | 36 | 422 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | —— *als.* Harrison, John, Stanningden, clothier, Jan. 14, 1622. | 37 | 536 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Fish, Thomas, (Stainland). *No date.* | 36 | 324 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Fishe, Henry, Newarke upon Trent, laborer, Oct. 27, 1620. | 36 | 319 |
| Dec. 18, 1623. | Fisher, Elizabeth, Heaton, par. Seassey, wid. of Tho. F., Sep. 12, 1623. | 37 | 479 |
| Mar. 9, 1621. | ———, Jane, Yorke, widow, (bur. St. Mich., Owzebridge), Oct. 24, 1621. | 36 | 659 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, John, Riston in Holdernes, husbn., Jan. 16, 1622. | 37 | 213 |
| Oct. 5, 1624. | ———, Lynus, Ottringham, husbandman, May 31, 1624. | 38 | 256 |
| Jan. 7, 1625. | ———, Margarett, Shipton in Galtres, widowe, Apl. 30, 1625. | 39 | 301 |
| Sep. 16, 1624. | ———, Raiph, Aike, (bur. Lockenton), husbn., Feb. 20, 1623. | 38 | 223 |
| Aug.18, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Newarke upon Trent, May 18, 1625. | 38 | 574 |
| May 26, 1620. | ———, Waghan, Eswicke, huxbandman, Jun. 24, 1619. | 36 | 120 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Walter, Hubie, Forest of Galtres, Jun. 3, 1626. | 39 | 114 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ———, Xpofer, Leaven (Holdernes), Sep. 9, 1621. | 36 | 630 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ——— *als.* Smith, Henry, Trent Bridges, Notts., fisher, Feb. 9, 1620. | 36 | 414 |
| May 10, 1626. | Fishwick, John *als.* Jenkin, Carlton, Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1625. | 39 | 417 |
| May 18, 1620. | Fitchet, Elizabeth, Sherifhuton, July 5, 1619. | 36 | 115 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, William, Warsopp, Notts., laborer, Feb. 2, 1623. | 38 | 298 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Flacher, Alice, Farsley, par. Caverley, widowe, July 15, 1625. | 39 | 99 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Flather, Emott, Calverley, widow, Feb. 7, 1623. | 38 | 58 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Armeley, Jan. 31, 1623. | 38 | 433 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | Flathers, Margarett, par. Weston, widowe, Mar. 25, 1614. | 36 | 271 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——— *als.* Cowbran, Thomas [Hampesthwaite], Jan. 24, 1622. | 37 | 219 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Flecher, William, Hebden, par. Linton, Sep. 3, 1620. | 36 | 405 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Flecher, William, Haslewood, par. Skiptonn, Mar. 25, 1623. | 37 | 440 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Fleemeing, Maude, Chellowe, widowe, July 21, 1626. | 39 | 135 |
| July 8, 1626. | Fleetwood, Richard, Pennwortham the elder, co. Lanc., Esq., Jul. 26, 1625. | 39 | 474 |
| May 9, 1622. | Fleming, John, Airton, par. Kirkby Malhamdale, Dec. 3, 1621. | 36 | 702 |
| May 9, 1622. | Flesher, Lawrance, Otley, yeoman, Apl. 26, 1617. | 36 | 693 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, William, Otley, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1624. | 39 | 379 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Fletcher, Agnes, Bishoppthornton, par. Rippon, widowe, Oct. 17, 1623. | 38 | 38 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Ann, Darfeeld, spr. daur. of Rob. F., dec., July 22, 1624. | 39 | 114 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, Anne, Mattersaie, Notts., widow, July 15, 1624. | 38 | 297 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Elizabeth, Darfeeld, widow, Aug. 29, 1626. | 39 | 116 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, Gilbert, Liuersedge, clothier, Apl. 13, 1619. | 36 | 569 |
| July 29, 1624. | ———, Henry, minister of Awsterfeild, May 26, 1624. | 38 | 203 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, Henry, Ecklesell, yeoman, July 25, 1620. | 36 | 573 |
| Jun. 1, 1627. | ———, Isabell, Clarebroughe, Notts., widowe, Dec. 13, 1626. | 39 | 187 |
| Mar.30, 1620. | ———, James, Airingden, par. Heptonstall, clothier, Aug. 29, 1617. | 36 | 2 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, John, Thorneton in Bradforthdale, clothier, Mar. 19, 1626. | 39 | 220 |
| Jan. 24, 1620. | ———, Margarett, widow of Fras. F., preacher and minister of Tickhill, dec. Nov. 13, 1620. | 36 | 295 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ———, Richard, Bilsdale, yeoman, May 20, 1621. | 37 | 441 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Robart, Mattersaie. Notts., Mar. 2, 1619. | 36 | 104 |
| July 29, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, late of S. Kirkbye, May 30, 1626. | 39 | 457 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, William, Horton, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1623. | 37 | 411 |
| July 26, 1620. | ———, William, Leedes, clothier, Mar. 4, 1619. | 36 | 149 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | ———, William, Rotherham, yeoman, Jan. 21, 1619. | 36 | 332 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Flettcher, Edward, Clarbroughe, Notts., bricklayer, Apl. 18, 1624. | 39 | 74 |
| July 17, 1624. | Flintham, John, Grestropp, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 26, 1623. | 38 | 198 |
| Mar.11, 1623. | Flintoft, Nicholas, Billsdale, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1623. | 37 | 576 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Arnsgill, par. Haunbie. *No date.* | 38 | 475 |
| May 21, 1627. | Flinton, Francis, Garton in Holds., yeoman, Oct. 20, 1626. | 39 | 180 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, Jane, Risse, widdow, Apl. 1, 1624. | 38 | 177 |
| Sep. 26, 1623. | ———, Marmaduke, Fitling, yeomann (bur. Garton), July 13, 1623. | 37 | 381 |
| Oct. 30, 1626. | Flower, Emmott, Thriske, May 14, 1625. | 39 | 508 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ———, William, par. Langarr (Notts.), Aug. 7, 1623. | 37 | 418 |
| May 1, 1623. | Flynton, John, Rysse in Holdernes, grasseman, Jan. 12, 1621. | 37 | 215 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Fommes, George, Houldsworthe in Ovenden, yeoman, May 1, 1624. | 39 | 470 |
| Aug.18, 1625. | Footet, William, Girton, Notts., Apl. 21, 1625. | 38 | 571 |
| [Apl.14],1625. | Forebrand *als.* Edward, John, Kilfeeld, par. Stillingfleet, Apl. 9, 1625. | 38 | 401 |
| Jan. 27, 1625. | Forge, William, Nafferton, husbandman, Feb. 10, 1624. | 39 | 317 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Forman, Thomas, Newarke, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 20, 1626. | 39 | 155 |
| Mar.24, 1620. | Forrest, Thomasin, Norton in luto (bur. Cundall), Feb. 6, 1618. | 36 | 350 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, William, Netherdalton, laborer, Feb. 13, 1625. | 39 | 424 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Forster, Sr. Claudius, Blanchland Abbey, co. Northumb., bart. *No date.* | 37 | 566 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Forte, George, West Marton, Apl. 1, 1624. | 38 | 158 |
| May 4, 1620. | Fossard, Agnes, Morley, par. Batley. Aug. 25, 1617. | 36 | 68 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Foster, Agnes, (Glusburne), Jan. 30, 1623. | 38 | 64 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Effam, Askewith, widdowe (bur. Weston), Aug. 10, 1623. | 38 | 249 |
| July 17, 1627. | ———, Frauncis, Rathmell, husbandman, Oct. 14, 1626. | 39 | 232 |
| Jun. 19, 1622. | ———, Gregory, Tuxford, Notts., gentleman, Aug. 26, 1621. | 36 | 742 |
| Feb. 10, 1622. | ———, Henry. Catterton, Dec. 4, 1620. | 37 | 375 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, John, Akewith, Rawchmell, husbandman, Dec. 19, 1626. | 39 | 130 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, John, Feeldyate in Giggleswicke, yeoman, Aug. 28, 1626. | 39 | 125 |
| Oct. 28, 1624. | ———, Mawger, Burley, singleman (bur. Weston), Aug. 11, 1624. | 38 | 269 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Richard, West Drayton, Notts., Nov. 21, 1621. | 37 | 95 |
| Feb. 20, 1623. | ———, Robert, Clifford (bur. Bramham), yeoman, Jan. 1, 1623. | 37 | 569 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Robert, Haworth, Dec. 22, 17 James. | 36 | 52 |
| Jun. 18, 1622. | ———, Robert, Toulesby, yeoman (bur. Marton), Apl. 23, 1622. | 36 | 741 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Knapton (bur. Wintringham), Sep. 1, 1621. | 36 | 684 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, tailor, Feb. 16, 1622. | 37 | 420 |
| Mar.15, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Middleton in Pickeringlieth, yeoman, July 6, 1620. | 36 | 343 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Foster, William, Arnecliffe, yeoman, Sep. 19, 1620. | 36 | 400 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Askwith, par. Weston, about Jun. 2, 1620. | 36 | 397 |
| July 14, 1626. | ———, William, Catterton, July 1, 1625. | 39 | 441 |
| July 30, 1621. | ———, William, Doncaster, cordwainer, Jun. 25, 1621. | 36 | 473 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——— *als.* Haworth, Jane (bur. Gyesley), Jan. 6, 1623. | 38 | 40 |
| May 20, 1620. | Foulds, Roger, Crawden, co. Lanc., yeoman (bur. Colne), Feb. 29, 1619. | 36 | 116 |
| Apl. 30, 1625. | Fountance, Edward, Leedes, joyner, Apl. 14, 1625. | 38 | 416 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Isabell, Leeds, widow, Feb. 22, 1619. | 36 | 19 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Fournes, James, Easby, par. Skipton, Dec. 17, 1620. | 36 | 402 |
| Sep. 16, 1626. | ———, Martha, Stanfield, spinster (bur. Heptonstall), Jun. 1, 1626. | 39 | 503 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | Fowler, George, West Morton, par. Bingley, yeoman, Sep. 17, 1623. | 38 | 360 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ———, John, Starbottle, par. Kettlewell. *No date.* | 37 | 177 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, Mathew, Finingley, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 29, 1624. | 38 | 300 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Fox, George, Todwicke, husbandman, Nov. 21, 1621. | 37 | 389 |
| Oct. 18, 1624. | ——, John, Colton (bur. Bolton Pearcye), Dec. 15, 1623. | 38 | 305 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ——, John, Harperhowse, par. Sheffeild, yeoman, Oct. 24, 1623. | 38 | 248 |
| July 30, 1623. | ——, Stephen, thelder, Litle Sheffeild, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1620. | 37 | 313 |
| July 4, 1621. | ——, William, Kellington, laborer, Sep. 13, 1620. | 36 | 468 |
| Feb. 16, 1623. | Foxcroft, John, Batley, yeoman, Nov. 18, 1623. | 37 | 566 |
| Nov. 1, 1626. | Foxe, Elizabeth, Lynton, May 7, 1626, | 39 | 1 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | ——, Hughe, Daniel Hill, par. Sheffeeld, tailor, Feb. 10, 1622. | 39 | 50 |
| Jun. 5, 1620. | ——, Xpofer, Dewsburie, Jan. 2, 1616. | 36 | 121 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Foxegill, Jane, par. St. Joh. Owsbridge, York, widowe, Dec. 19, 1612. | 39 | 326 |
| Aug. 15, 1625. | Foxehole, John, Eastoft (bur. Adlin[fl]ett), Mar. 2, 1624. | 38 | 567 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | Foxston, Robert, Rippon, blacksmithe, Sep. 21, 1625. | 39 | 514 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Foxton, Robert, Boultbie (bur. Felixchurch), Mar. 26, 1621. | 36 | 363 |
| May 9, 1627. | Frailcate, John, Marsbrough, pettie chapman. Apl. 19, 1627. | 39 | 172 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Francis, Roberte, Newarke upon Trente, cordiner, Sep. 17, 1625. | 38 | 617 |
| May 1, 1623. | Franck, Cicelye, Thorparch, widdowe, Mar. 13, 1622. | 37 | 218 |
| Aug. 22, 1621. | Francke, Thomas, Filey, Apl. 2, 1621. | 36 | 508 |
| Jan. 27, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Gawthropp, Jan. 12, 1623. | 37 | 533 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Franckeland, Robert, Hoome Knotts (bur. Bowlton), Aug. 13, 1619. | 36 | 179 |
| Apl. 3, 1624. | Franckland, Hughe, Kilburne Parke, yeom., Feb. 25, 1623. | 38 | 4 |
| May 9, 1627. | ————, James, Coniston, singleman, Jan. 26, 1621. | 36 | 703 |
| May 9, 1622. | ————, Katherin, widow of John F., Harrupp in Castle parish, Dec. 10, 1620. | 36 | 702 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | ————, Robert, Marske, Jun. 9, 1625. | 39 | 520 |
| Oct. 30, 1626. | Franke, Bryan, Alwoodley, esq. (bur. Harwood), Aug. 9, 1626. | 39 | 538 |
| Apl. 13, 1627. | ———, Henrie, Pontefract, gent., Jan. 17, 1626. | 39 | 142 |
| July 2, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Pontefract, alderman, Jan. 16, 1618. | 37 | 1 |
| July 23, 1627. | Frankeland, George, Danbie, Feb. 26, 1626. | 39 | 245 |
| May 21, 1627. | Frankish, Xpofer, Swine, butcher, Dec. 7, 1625. | 39 | 179 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Frankland, John, Easington, labourer, Apl. 24, 1625. | 39 | 320 |
| [? May 9], 1625. | ———, Richard, (bur. Gigleswicke), yeoman, Apl. 1, 1625. | 38 | 454 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | Frape, Thomas, Wigsley, Notts., yeoman, May 28, 1625. | 38 | 573 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Fraunce, Thomas, Adwicke super Strete, Oct. 1, 1623. | 38 | 31 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ———, William, Halme (bur. Huddersfeeld), Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 548 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Free, Joseph, Kingston upon Hull, gentleman, Feb. 17, 1620. | 36 | 499 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Freeman, John, (bur. Cottingham), Nov. 16, 1625. | 39 | 394 |
| Jun. 29, 1626. | ————, Thomas, Lofsome, Dec. 13. 1625. | 39 | 437 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ————, William, Balderton, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 14, 1625. | 38 | 616 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | Freemann, Richard, Methley, yeomann, Dec. 10, 1622. | 37 | 410 |
| July 30, 1623. | Freetwell, Edward, Mickebring (bur. Braithwell), gent., Dec. 17, 20 James. | 37 | 320 |
| May 28, 1627. | Frere, James, Thorneton (bur. Foston), Nov. 24, 1625. | 39 | 184 |
| Jan. 5, 1626. | Freston, William, Altofts, esqr., Aug. 1, 1622. | 39 | 28 |
| July 27, 1627. | Frettwell, John, Tuxford, Notts., yeoman, July 10, 1627. | 39 | 247 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | Fricklaie, Thomas, Pontefract, lynnen webster, Mar. 2, 1622. | 38 | 281 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Frieston, Robert, Hooton Pannell, yeoman, May 30, 1624. | 39 | 386 |
| May 9, 1622. | Frissell, Thomas, Marske, husbandman, Sep. 12, 1621. | 36 | 716 |
| Feb. 13, 1622. | Frothingham, Gabriell, N. Collingham, Notts., laborer, Dec. 19, 1622. | 37 | 182 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 1, 1627. | Frustin, Thomas, Hirst Courtney, labourer (bur. Birkin), May 24, 1627. | 39 | 187 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Frythe, George, Hedon, July 27, 1620. | 36 | 333 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Funtans, Jonathan, Gargrave, lynen webster, Sept. 9, 1623. | 38 | 153 |
| July 30, 1621. | Furnace, William, Doncaster, yeoman, Mar. 10, 1620. | 36 | 478 |
| Sep. 19, 1621. | Furnes, Richard, par. Hallifax, Feb. 14, 1620. | 36 | 522 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Futie, William, Bointon, labourer. Feb. 8, 1618, | 36 | 366 |
| Nov. 19, 1625. | Fussie, Agnes, Beeforth Moore Grange, widowe, Oct. 2, 1625. | 39 | 275 |
| May 4, 1626. | Fypes, Robert, par. St. Nich. Nottingham, Mar. 24, 1624. | 39 | 406 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Gallowway, Hellen, Westelley, widow, Mar. 1, 1623. | 39 | 431 |
| May 4, 1620. | Gamble, Agnes, Gillimor, par. Kirkebiemoreshed, Sep. 8, 1618. | 36 | 28 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | ———, James, Leedes, July 6, 1626. | 39 | 514 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Bowerby (bur. Easington), Apl. 7, 1618. | 36 | 540 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Gambole *als.* Jaques, John, Towton, Notts., gent. (bur. Attenborow), Oct. 24, 1621. | 36 | 620 |
| May 16, 1623. | Gambould *als.* Jaques, Jane, Towton, Notts. (bur. Attenbury), Dec. 20, 1621. | 36 | 721 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Gant, Alexander, Wakefeeldoutwood in Stanley, Apl. 5, 1613. | 37 | 67 |
| Aug. 1, 1627. | Ganton, Grace, par. Sheffeild, about Feb. 26, 1625. | 39 | 248 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Gardner, Edward, Wysall, Notts., tailor, July 23, 1620. | 36 | 316 |
| Oct. 4, 1625. | Garforthe, Jennett, Kilnesaye (bur. Conishton), widowe, July 7, 1625. | 38 | 588 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | Garside, George, Stocke, par. Bracewell, husbn., Sep. 28, 1620. | 37 | 176 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Stocke (bur. Bracewell), Aug. 28, 1623. | 37 | 440 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | Gartham, Edward, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, Mar. 3, 1625. | 39 | 422 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Garthorne, Robert, Elstrinwicke, husbandman, Jan. 23, 1625. | 39 | 393 |
| July 30, 1622. | Garton, Jane, N. Frodingham, about May 22 or 23, 1622. | 37 | 21 |
| Nov. 22, 1626. | ———, John, Seaton, labourer, Mar. 29, 1625. | 39 | 5 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | ———, Richard, Carleton, par. Gedling, labourer, May 27, 22 Jas. | 39 | 334 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Walter, Thirklebie, yeoman, Jan. 6, 1620. | 36 | 362 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Gascoigne, Robert, Yeadon, par. Gisley, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1620. | 36 | 538 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | Gatenbie, Marie, Acaster Selbie, widowe, Mar. 31, 1622. | 39 | 304 |
| July 18, 1622. | Gathorne, Richard, Eastloft (bur. Adlingfleet), Dec. 4, 1621. | 37 | 8 |
| Feb. 14, 1626. | Gaunt, William, Barnsley, yeoman, Dec. 29, 1626. | 39 | 68 |
| May 4, 1620. | Gaunte, Richard, Tickill, yeoman, Dec. 4, 1619. | 36 | 32 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Gawkroger, James, Sowerbye, clothier, Apl. 15, 1 Chas. | 38 | 600 |
| Mar. 20, 1622. | Gawltris, John, Gate Foulfourth, yeoman, Mar. 25, 1621. | 37 | 190 |
| Jan. 16, 1626. | Gawthorpe, William, thelder, Watton, Jun. 21, 1626. | 39 | 30 |
| Dec. 7, 1622. | Geardge, Miles, Yorke, inholder, abt. Nov. 13, 1622. | 37 | 128 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Geddney, Edmond, Hedon, Dec. 10, 1622. | 37 | 422 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Gedney, Xpofer, Burstwicke (bur. Sceckling), Mar. 24, 1619. | 36 | 231 |
| July 25, 1626. | Geirton, John, Farnton, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 26, 1625. | 39 | 449 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Geldard, Thomas, Long Preston, yeoman, Dec. 30, 1623. | 38 | 64 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Gelderd, Elizabeth, the Mosse in Wiglesworth, spinster, Jun. 17, 1619. | 36 | 306 |
| Oct. 28, 1624. | Geldert, Anthonie, Yorke, yeoman (bur. St. Mart. Connistreete), July 10, 1624. | 38 | 268 |
| May 11, 1625. | Gellstropp, George, Nottingham, tanner, Oct. 1, 1612. | 38 | 463 |
| Dec. 23, 1625. | Gelson, John, Seasey, yeoman, Sep. 2, 1625. | 39 | 299 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Gelstropp, William, Whatton, Notts., yeamann, Sep. 30, 1622. | 37 | 415 |
| May 25, 1624. | Genninges, Leonarde, Grimstone, keeper (bur. Gilling), Nov. 17, 1623. | 38 | 116 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Gent, Peter, Bilton (Holdernes), Jan. 24, 1620. | 36 | 501 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | Gentleman, William, Kingston upon Hull, marriner, Oct. 20, 1621. | 36 | 629 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Gheste, James, Doncaster, butcher, Dec. 4, 1623. | 38 | 35 |
| May 22, 1627. | Gibbon, Bridgett, Stobswalden, widowe (bur. Wombersley), Feb. 8, 1625. | 39 | 183 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, John, Stobswalden, Mar. 8, 1624. | 38 | 611 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, musition. *No date.* | 36 | 525 |
| Oct. 25, 1622. | ———, Richard, Walton, labourer, Feb. 13, 1616. | 37 | 112 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Gibin, George, par. Granbie, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 7, 1626. | 39 | 65 |
| Feb. 19, 1624. | Gibson, Ann, wife of Hen. G. of Ilkeley, Dec. 19, 1624. | 38 | 362 |
| May 7, 1625. | ———, Charles, Hunslett Carr, par. Leedes, tanner, Apl. 26, 1625. | 38 | 444 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Cuthbart, Kirkeleavington, May 16, 1619. | 36 | 54 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, George, Fenton, par. Sturton, Notts., Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 82 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sep. 23, 1623. | Gibson, James, York, draper, Aug. 15, 1623. | 37 | 377 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, John, Screueton *als.* Screeton, Notts., Apl. 24, 1623. | 38 | 305 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Margaret, Scaton, par. Siglesthorne, widow, Sep. 19, 1620. | 36 | 544 |
| Nov.22, 1626. | ———, Paule, Beeforth, butcher, Oct. 22, 1626. | 39 | 5 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | ———, Robert, Welwicke, boteman, Jan. 5, 1622. | 37 | 527 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Richard, Ilkley, tanner, Jan. 8, 1621. | 37 | 28 |
| May 10, 1620. | Gilbanke, William, Foston, husbandman, Aug. 23, 1619. | 36 | 97 |
| May 4, 1626. | Gilbard, William, Laxton Morehouse, Notts., husbn., Jan. 23, 1626. | 39 | 412 |
| July 30, 1623. | Gilbathorpe, Edward, thelder, Ulley, par. Treeton, yeo., July 6, 1623. | 37 | 312 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Gilbert, Robert, Ampton (Notts.), in May last, 1621. | 36 | 622 |
| Feb. 9, 1621. | Gilburne, Mary, Yorke, wid. (bur. Trin. Gotheromgate), Dec. 7, 1621. | 36 | 647 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Gildowes, George, (bur. Easington), Feb. 20. 1625. | 39 | 395 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Gill, Alexander, Bingham (Notts.), Oct. 1, 1621. | 37 | 102 |
| Aug.18, 1620. | ——, Christopher, Wre[l]ton (bur. Middleton), Oct. 23, 1619. | 36 | 189 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, George, Northowram (bur. Hallifax), Nov. 4, 1624. | 38 | 443 |
| Feb. 26, 1626. | ——, John, Wintringham, Jun. 20, 1626. | 39 | 81 |
| July 14, 1627. | ——, Joseph, Haishawe, yeoman (bur. Paitleybrigs), July 30, 1620. | 39 | 228 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Welley, Notts., butcher, July 13, 1622. | 37 | 513 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | ——, William, Rigton nigh Amoscliffe, par. Kirkeoverblowes, Aug. 24, 1623. | 37 | 381 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, William, Sowoodgreene, par. Dewsbury, Jan. 19, 1621. | 36 | 701 |
| Dec. 11, 1623. | Gillebrand, John, Bailey, co. Lanc., par. Mitton, husbn., May 31, 1622. | 37 | 464 |
| July 30, 1623. | Gillott, Richard, Carrbrook, par. Sheffeild, Mar. 3, 1622. | 37 | 318 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ——— *als.* Benkes, William, Crofton, yeoman, Jun. 24, 1619. | 36 | 481 |
| May 5, 1625. | Gilson, John, [Mickelbie], carpenter (bur. Lyeth), Oct. 5, 1620. | 38 | 427 |
| May 19, 1624. | ——, Richard, Dunsevall, par. Cottingham, Apl. 7, 1624. | 38 | 112 |
| Jan. 10, 1620. | Girdler, John, thelder, Camelsforth, par. Drax, Nov. 20, 1619. | 36 | 284 |
| Oct. 13, 1623. | Gleadhill, John, Pedderhill in Staineland, Sep. 2, 1623. | 37 | 424 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Gledhill, John, sonne and heire of Tho. G. of Upperhowse in Barsland, clothier, dec. Jun. 26, 17 James. | 36 | 642 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, John, Staineland (bur. Ealand), yeoman, May 30, 1620. | 36 | 327 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, Richard, Parrocke Nooke in Rishworth, yeo., Nov. 20, 1620. | 36 | 328 |
| [Oct.10],1622. | Glover, Humfrey, Stirropp, par. Harworth, Notts., batchelor, Jun. 20, 1621. | 37 | 89 |
| Sep. 28, 1625. | ———, Peter, Darlington, co. Dur., yeo., Apl. 30, 1625. | 38 | 586 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Balderton, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 15, 1623. | 38 | 76 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Thomas, High Melton, laborer, Jan. 11, 1621. | 37 | 234 |
| Sep. 23, 1620. | Godfray, William, Follyfoote, yeoman (bur. Spofforth), July 2, 1620. | 36 | 195 |
| May 8, 1623. | Godfrey, George, Stoake Bardolph, par. Gedlinge, husbn., Nov. 2, 1620. | 37 | 245 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, John, thelder, Combehed, par. Spofforth, yeoman, Jun. 23, 1622. | 38 | 75 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, Josian, Newarke upon Trent, widdowe, Mar. 15, 1620. | 36 | 417 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Godley, William, Hatesall, webster (bur. Hatfeild), July 20, 1620. | 36 | 171 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Godsaye, Roberte, Barnbie in the Willowes, Notts., labourer, Mar. 9, 1623. | 38 | 78 |
| May 23, 1625. | Godsonn, Richard, Shipton in Galtres, husbn., Apl. 29, 1625. | 38 | 476 |
| Mar.24, 1622. | Gofton, Thomas, Cayton. *No date.* | 37 | 191 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Goldding, William, Thrumpton, Notts., laborer. *No date.* | 37 | 557 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Golder, Charles, Shelley, Notts., collier, Sep. 3, 1622. | 37 | 103 |
| July 6, 1624. | Goldsbrough *als.* Midgley, Robert, Heaton Roides, par. Bradford, May 10, 1622. | 38 | 167 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Golland, Roberte, Northwheatley, Notts., yeoman, July 8, 1622. | 37 | 94 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Good, Robert, Newarke upon Trent, butcher, Dec. 6, 1620. | 36 | 319 |
| May 16, 1622. | ——, Roger, Rolston, Notts., laborer, Feb. 16, 1621. | 36 | 731 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Goodarcke, Richard, Horton, par. Gisburne, husbn., Apl. 23, 1624. | 38 | 151 |
| May 28, 1624. | Goodriche, Thomas, Clifton, yeoman, Apl. 14, 1624. | 38 | 121 |
| May 4, 1620. | Goodwin, Ambrosse, Burniston, the day of Julye, 1619. | 36 | 10 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Goodwine, Richard, Seamer, husbandman, July 31, 1626. | 39 | 86 |
| May 1, 1623. | Gorrell, Margery, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Mar. 1, 1622. | 37 | 211 |
| Dec. 11, 1626. | Gossipp, Thomas, Beverley, Jan. 20, 1625. | 39 | 14 |
| Apl. 26, 1627. | Gothericke, Robert, Ricklife, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1626. | 39 | 166 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 11, 1620. | Gouldinge, Robert, Wisaw, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 18, 1619. | 36 | 111 |
| July 11, 1627. | Gowerley, William, (bur. Myton), Feb. last, 1626. | 39 | 211 |
| May 20, 1623. | Gowsell, John, Newsom (bur. Wressel), Mar. 27, 1622. | 37 | 253 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Gowthwaite, Robert, Hashawy (bur. Paitly Brigs), yeoman, Dec. 4, 1622. | 39 | 380 |
| Mar.28, 1623. | Gowthwayt, Clare, Thirske, singlewoman, Dec. —, 1622. | 37 | 197 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Grace, Henrie, Heaton, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 15, 21 Jas. | 38 | 80 |
| Mar.28, 1623. | Graham, George, Apleton, laborer (bur. Bolton Percy), Sep. 16, 1622. | 37 | 199 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Graiswhaith, Robert, Newby (bur. Seamer), Mar. 13, 1625. | 39 | 387 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | Gramshaw, James, (bur. Heptonstall), Sep. 16, 1619. | 36 | 125 |
| July 15, 1626. | Granger, Henry, Eskricke, laborer, May 11, 1626. | 39 | 442 |
| (May 11), 1624. | Granisbie, Thomas, Crombe, cordiner, Aug. 10, 1623. | 38 | 106 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Grason, Anne, Egton, Lythe, widow, Aug. 14, 1624. | 39 | 388 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Margret, Wilton, in Jun., 1621. | 36 | 716 |
| Nov.12, 1623. | Graues, Hugh, thelder [Hull], Aug. 17, 1623. | 37 | 454 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, Sisley, par. All Sts. upon the Pavement, Yorke, widow, Jun. 27, 1621. | 36 | 575 |
| Jan. 4, 1620. | Graueson, Mathewe, Thirkelbie, Feb. 19, 1620. | 36 | 273 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, William, Kettlewell, Jan. 27, 1624. | 39 | 128 |
| May 11, 1620. | Graunger, Thomas, Jacksdale, par. Selston, Notts., yeoman, May 15, 1619. | 36 | 109 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Graunt, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, Nov. 12, 1623. | 37 | 526 |
| Jun. 2, 1623. | Grave, William. thelder, Astley, par. Swillington, yeo., Apl. 8, 1623. | 37 | 269 |
| Aug.22, 1623. | Graves, Anthonie, par. St. Samp. Yorke, merchant, May 9, 1623. | 37 | 357 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, George, Stanington in Bradfeild, yeom., Nov. 21, 1623. | 38 | 27 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Maplebecke, Notts., Aug. 29, 1625. | 38 | 616 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Gray, John, Hutton juxta Gisbrough, yeoman, Sep. 21, 1618. | 36 | 542 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, John, Huton, July 6, 1625. | 39 | 390 |
| Aug.28, 1624. | ——, Raiph, Chillingham, co. Northumb., kt., Sep. 5, 1623. | 38 | 237 |
| May 23, 1627. | ——, Robert, par. of Peter le little, Yorke, melster, Aug. 3, 1624. | 39 | 183 |
| Sep. 23, 1620. | —— *als.* Reedman, Jane, (Hospital of St. Anth., par. All Sts. Newcastle upon Tyne), Jan. 13, 1619. | 36 | 194 |
| Mar.31, 1625. | Grayson, Margarett, wid. of Jef. G. of Owtershall, par. Arncliffe, died about Mar. 1, 1624. | 38 | 382 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Greasley, Robert, Gamston, par. Westbridgford. Notts., laborer, Apl. 28, 1624. | 38 | 304 |
| July 21, 1620. | ———, William, Staplefourd, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 28, 1620. | 36 | 144 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Greaues, Agnes, Farndon, Notts., widdowe, Jun. 29, 1620. | 36 | 416 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Farneton, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 2, 1624. | 38 | 345 |
| May 4, 1626. | Greaves, Alice, Farndon, Notts., widdow, Jan. 7, 1625. | 39 | 411 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Raphe, Hatefeild, par. Bradfeild, Oct. 3, 1617. | 36 | 42 |
| July 25, 1626. | ———, Roberte, Fardon, Notts., beare bruer, Apl. 4, 1626. | 39 | 451 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ———, Richard, the Ewes, par. Ecclesfeild, yeoman, Oct. 25, 1623. | 38 | 283 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Greenald, James, Kirheaton, Mar. 15, 1620. | 38 | 39 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, Robert, Adlescrofte (bur. Kirkheaton), Apl. 12, 1622. | 37 | 258 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Greene, Bridgett, Coddington, Notts., widowe, Dec. 5, 1620. | 36 | 554 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Edmunde, Fordale (bur. Horton), Oct. 18, 1619. | 36 | 92 |
| July 25, 1626. | ———, Elizabethe, Newarke uppon Trent, Notts., wid., Apl. 14, 1626. | 39 | 449 |
| July 30, 1622. | ———, Francis, Thorne Gumbold (bur. Paules Ch.yd.), Feb. 24, 1621. | 37 | 19 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Harauld, Cropwell Buttler, Notts., husbn., Sep. 16, 1618. | 36 | 111 |
| Oct. 5, 1626. | ———, Katherine, Wrelton, widdow (bur. Midleton), July 14, 1625. | 39 | 517 |
| Oct. 13. 1625. | ———, Roberte, Lumberte next Radcliffe upon Trent, husbn., Apl. 19, 1624. | 38 | 623 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ———, Thomas, West Marton, May 20, 1622. | 37 | 178 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | ———, William, Overthong, par. Almanburie, Mar. 27, 1625. | 39 | 305 |
| May 9, 1622. | Greenebanke, Thomas, Whitby, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 718 |
| Jan. 12, 1626. | Greenefeeld, Margarett, Yorke, widow (bur. St. Mart. Conistreet), Nov. 21, 1625. | 39 | 29 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | Greenefeelde, Henrie, Carleton, par. Yedling, Notts., husbn., Nov. 29, 1624. | 38 | 347 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Greenefeild, Christopher, Bullethorpe, yeoman (bur. Swillington), July 13, 1620. | 36 | 214 |
| May 8, 1623. | ————, John, Carleton, par. Gedlinge, Notts., clothier, Aug. 19, 1617. | 37 | 249 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Greenehald, William, The Houses, par. Kirkheaton, Nov. 13, 1622. | 38 | 59 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | Greeneshaw, Robert, Aldbrough in Holdernes, Feb. 20, 1620. | 36 | 631 |
| July 13, 1627. | Greenewood, Abraham, Dewsburie, yeoman, Jun. 28, 1627. | 39 | 223 |
| Jan, 25, 1626. | ————, Ambrose, Hallifax, yeoman, Nov. 10, 1626. | 39 | 37 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | ————, James, Yorke, notarie publique, ——, 1623. | 37 | 379 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ————, John, Coulden in Heptonstall, webster, Jun. 1, 1624. | 38 | 559 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ————, Margrett, Northowes, widow, Mar. 9, 1624. | 38 | 399 |
| Mar.15, 1621. | [Greenewood], Richard, Stones Key Yate in Heptonstall, yeoman, Dec. 17, 19 James. | 35 | 660 |
| Dec. 4, 1623. | ————, William, Coldenn, par. Heptonstall, clothier, July 12, 1621. | 37 | 459 |
| Nov.22, 1626. | ————, William, Kingston upon Hull. *No date.* | 39 | 2 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Greensmith, William, Selston, Notts., Aug. 5, 1619. | 36 | 617 |
| Dec. 14, 1625. | Greenwood, Anthonie, Ledstone (bur. Ledsham), labourer, Jan. 22, 1623. | 39 | 294 |
| Mar.18, 1617. | ————, Gregorye, Heptonstall, Nov. 18, 1617. For the 1st portion of this will see vol. 34, fol. 871. | 36 | 873 |
| Sep. 12, 1623. | ————, Robert, thelder, late of Westerton, now of Woodhouse, gent., Jan. 3, 1622. | 37 | 374 |
| Aug.10, 1625. | Gregorie, Marmaduke, Alderman of Nottingham, May 28, 1625. | 38 | 539 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Gregson, Ann, Hetton, par. Burnesall, Sep. 30, 1622. | 38 | 66 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, John, Leedes in the Callaine, Sep. 18, 1620. | 36 | 540 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Robert, Steeton, par. Kildwick, Nov. 4, 1625. | 39 | 123 |
| [May 7],1624. | Greives, Richard, Crofton, husbandman (bur. Crofton), Jan. 20, 1623. | 38 | 99 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Grene, Hughe, Wortley Lordship, Dec. 19, 1623. | 38 | 24 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Jennett, Southhendley, par. Felchurch, Sep. 28, 1623. | 38 | 23 |
| July 26, 1620. | ——, Robert, Rippon, yeoman, Mar. 13, 1619. | 36 | 153 |
| Aug.12, 1624. | Grenewood, James, the Slacke in Warley. *No date.* | 38 | 214 |
| Mar.18, 1617. | ————, Richard, Stansfeild, Sep. 21, ——. | 36 | 879 |
| May 20, 1623. | Gresbie, Katheryne, Southcliffe, par. Northcave, Dec. 1, 1622. | 37 | 252 |
| May 11, 1621. | Gresby, Thomas, Hotham, husbandman, Jun. 26, 1620. | 36 | 442 |
| July 25, 1626. | Greswell, Ralphe, Newarke upon Trent, yeoman, May 4, 1626. | 39 | 450 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | Gretton, John, Staunton, tailor, Dec. 5, 1624. | 38 | 342 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ———, Katherine, Staunton, Notts., widowe, July 28, 1 Chas. | 38 | 617 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ———, Nicholas, Kneesall, Notts., husbandman, Jun. 30, 1625. | 38 | 616 |
| May 16, 1622. | Grey, John, (bur. Allerton, Notts.), Feb. 26, 1621. | 36 | 727 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Griffin, Nicholas, Spawdforth. *No date.* | 39 | 328 |
| Dec. 16, 1622. | Grindall, Nicholas, Bessanbie, Dec. —, 1621. | 37 | 130 |
| Dec. 13, 1625. | Grindon, Margarett, Synnington, widowe, Nov. 21, 1624. | 39 | 292 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Grubb, Humfrey, Spaldforth, par. N. Clifton, Notts., July 13, 1623. | 37 | 413 |
| July 25, 1626. | Grubbe, Thomas, Balderton, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 21, 1619. | 39 | 450 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Gryame, William, Bolton, yeoman, Sep. 7, 1622. | 38 | 264 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Gryme, Marke, Wakefeeld, butcher, Jan. 15, 1626. | 39 | 102 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Gunby, Thomas, Hatefeild, joyner, May 8, 1620. | 36 | 174 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Gurrey, Peter, Rotherham, clarke, Aug. 10, 1621. | 36 | 626 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Guy, William, Flawb, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 1, 1625. | 39 | 328 |
| May 22, 1623. | Guyer, William, Beamesley, May 23, 1622. | 37 | 260 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Gyll, Henrie, (bur. Patelaybridge), Nov. 8, 1620. | 36 | 395 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Gylson, John, Hulbancke, par. Cottingham, Jan. 23, 1625. | 39 | 395 |
| Mar. 9, 1623. | Hackworth, Richard, Wetherby (bur. Spofforth), Nov. 3. 1622. | 37 | 574 |
| Jun. 13, 1621. | Haddlesey, Michaell, Kingston upon Hull, marchant, Nov. 6, 1620. | 36 | 448 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, mariner, Nov. 20, 1623. | 39 | 106 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Hadfeeld, Thomas, par. Kirkeburton, butcher, Feb. last, 1625. | 39 | 40 |
| Feb. 2, 1620. | Hadgitt, Cuthbert, Thornton, laborer, Mar. 12 (? 1619). | 36 | 312 |
| Mar.15, 1620. | Hagget, Agnes, Farndale (bur. Kirkbymoreside), Jan. 17, 1620. | 36 | 345 |
| May 4, 1620. | Haghe, Edward, Heath House in Quernby, clothier, Apl. 19, 1619. | 36 | 55 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Whitley, par. Ecclesfeeld, nayler, Oct. 25, 21 Jas. | 38 | 610 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Haigh, James, Allmonburie, husbandman, Sep. 19, 1623. | 38 | 58 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Haigh, Michael, Newsome, par. Almondburie, Feb. 26, 1625. | 39 | 42 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Haighe, Dionis, par. Almonburie, clothier, Oct. 31, 1624. | 38 | 551 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, Henry, Norland, yeoman, Mar. 22, 1618. | 36 | 321 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, James, Hurst in Quarmebie, Mar. 2, 1620. | 37 | 11 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, John, Woodkirke, May 1, 1625. | 39 | 224 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, William, Over Middopp, yeo. (bur. Bradfeild), Aug. 2, 1619. | 36 | 217 |
| May 8, 1621. | Hailey, John, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Jan. 5, 1613. | 36 | 432 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Hairst, Cuthbert, Newton in Bolland, husbandman, Nov. 26, 1622. | 37 | 365 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | Halam, William, Hakesworth (Notts.), Dec. 31, 1614. | 38 | 350 |
| May 21, 1627. | Haldenbie, Roger, Adlingfleete, gent., May 4, 1626. | 39 | 177 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Haldenby, Francis, Swanland, esq. (bur. N. Ferriby), Dec. 10, 1620. | 36 | 497 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | ————, Robert, Swanland, par. Ferreby, Oct. 29, 1616. | 36 | 331 |
| Mar. 15, 1620. | Haldesworth, John, Ascay, gentleman (bur. Hallifax), Nov. 30, 1620. | 36 | 341 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Haldisworth, John, Halifax, butcher, Jun. 26, 1621. | 36 | 484 |
| May 4, 1620. | Haldsworth, Thomas, Slaithwaite, Dec. 19, 1619. | 36 | 61 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ————, Xpofer, Warley, Dec. 29, 1621. | 36 | 647 |
| July 29, 1624. | Hales, Alexander, Lound, par. Sutton, Notts., husbn., Aug. 14, 21 James. | 38 | 201 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | Hall, Abell, Maningham, mason, Jan. 15, 1620. | 36 | 480 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Agnes, Wombwell, (bur. Darfeld), widowe, Dec. 18, 1619. | 36 | 39 |
| July 29, 1623. | ——, Alice, Long Riston, widow, June 3, 1623. | 37 | 311 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | ——, Elizabeth, Harthill, widowe, June 1, 1624. | 39 | 309 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ——, Elizabeth, par. Wakefeild, widdow, Nov. 28, 1615. | 36 | 167 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ——, Ellin, Broughton Sulney, Notts., widow, Oct. 21, 1621, and Fol. 618. | 36 | 614 |
| Mar. 31, 1623. | ——, George, Dugleby, par. Kirbygrundiley, Oct. 7, 1622. | 37 | 199 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, George, Ecclesfeild, tanner, Apl. 15, 1621. | 36 | 686 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Gilbert, Farneley Highe Milne, webster (bur. Leedes), Oct. 11, 1622. | 25 | 437 |
| [Sep. 25], 1622. | ——, Henrie, Lilling, gentleman, Sep. 14, 1622. | 37 | 57 |
| May 19, 1620. | ——, Henrie, Yorke, alderman (bur. All. Hal. Pav.), Mar. 10, 1619. | 36 | 115 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ——, Henry, Baley, co. Lanc., wollen webster (bur. Mitton), Sep. 6, 1623. | 38 | 264 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | ——, James, Sheffeld, Aug. 20, 1626. | 39 | 525 |
| Apl. 30, 1621. | ——, Jane, (bur. Pontefratt), May 26, 1620. | 36 | 422 |
| Oct. 18, 1625. | ——, John, Egbroughe, Sep. 16, 1625. | 38 | 631 |
| July 19, 1620. | ——, John, Headon, roper, May 4, 1620. | 36 | 140 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ——, John, Rawden (bur. Guiesley), July 22, 21 James. | 37 | 393 |
| Mar. 8, 1624. | ——, John, Rossington, yeoman, Oct. 5, 1622. | 38 | 378 |
| Sep. 19, 1625. | ——, John, Thorstenbie (bur. Scalbie), Dec. 28, 1624. | 38 | 583 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ——, Margrett, Pontefract, widowe, Jun. 13, 1614. | 37 | 62 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | ——, Margrett, (bur. Thornhill), Nov. 18, ——. | 39 | 306 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | ——, Marie, Bancknewton, maiden, Jan. 16, 1624. | 38 | 355 |
| Dec. 19, 1622. | ——, Marie, [York], widdow, Dec. 6, 1622. | 37 | 134 |
| Jun. 22, 1624. | ——, Nicholas, Stillington, Mar. 21, 1623. | 38 | 142 |
| July 8, 1624. | ——, Richard, Knottingley, yeoman. *No date.* | 38 | 169 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Robert, Myrfeld, yeoman, Feb. 22, 1619. | 36 | 394 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Aighton, co. Lanc., carpenter, Mar. 26, 1623. | 38 | 260 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ——, Thomas, Bothemhouses, par. Wakefeild, yeo., Aug. 26, 1620. | 36 | 278 |
| July 30, 1622. | ——, Thomas, par. Riston in Holdernes, husbn., Apl. 10, 1622. | 37 | 18 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Settle, yeoman, Apl. 10, 1625. | 39 | 265 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Woodappleton, par. Lastingham, Jan. 2, 1624. | 39 | 56 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ——, William, Coddington, Notts., Aug. 7, 1622. | 37 | 414 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ——, William, Kighley, yeoman, Mar. 1, 1621. | 37 | 433 |
| Jun. 16, 1620. | ——, William, Kirkesmeaton, May 10, 1620. | 36 | 129 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | —— *als.* Jarrett, John, [Harthill], Apl. 10, 1626. | 39 | 524 |
| May 4, 1620. | Halladay, Hellin, Cottingham, widow, Mar. 21, 1619. | 36 | 79 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Hallam, Thomas, Westbridgforth, Notts. *No date.* | 39 | 336 |
| July 21, 1623. | Halley, Margaret, York (bur. Knaresbrough), gentlewoman, Jun. 6, 1623. | 37 | 302 |
| Apl. 13, 1622. | Hallidaie, Robert, Bilton, bruster, May 23, 1620. | 36 | 678 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ————, Xpofer, Kirkeby in Grindalith, Mar. 28, 1623. | 37 | 398 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar.27, 1623. | Halliley, Richard, Kelke (bur. Foston), Aug. 3, 1622. | 37 | 195 |
| May 5, 1625. | Halliwell, John, Pontefract, wollen weaver, Apl. 25, 1621. | 38 | 419 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Hallom, Thomas, [Childwell], Notts., husbandman, Sep. 13, 1621. | 36 | 621 |
| Feb. ult., 1622. | Hallstead, George, Clivicher, co. Lanc., husbn., Dec. 24, 1622. | 37 | 186 |
| July 11, 1623. | ———, William, Bradford, schoolemaister, Jun. 25, 1623. | 37 | 281 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Halme William, Owston, Oct. 25, 1623. | 37 | 470 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | Halmeshire, John, Netherflockton (bur. Thornehill), Apl. 15, 1623. | 37 | 345 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Halstead, John, Mithom, son of Geo. H., yeo., Dec. 29, 20 James. | 37 | 556 |
| Oct. 24, 1623. | ———, Lawrance, Clivicher, co. Lanc., yeo., Sep. 16, 1623. | 37 | 430 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | ———, Marie, Meereclough, widowe (bur. Burneley, co. Lanc.), Aug. 1, 23 *(sic)* James. | 38 | 406 |
| Aug. 18, 1623. | Halsted, John, Norsthorne, co. Lanc., gent. (bur. Burnley), Jan. 24, 1621. | 37 | 350 |
| May 17, 1625. | Halton, Amoras, Swinden, par. Giesburne, ——, 1618. | 38 | 481 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | Hambleton, Ellis, Brompton, Pickering Lythe, wid., Jan. 23, 1625. | 39 | 347 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Hamerton, George, Wiglesworth (bur. Longpreston), Jun. 23, 1624. | 38 | 265 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Hammerton, Dorithie, Stainford, widowe (bur. Hattfeeld), Dec. 8, 1626. | 39 | 51 |
| Mar. 20, 1617. | Hammond, Richard, Yorke, glover (bur. St. Mar. Bphill., senr.), Feb. last, 1617. | 36 | 880 |
| May 4, 1620. | Hampshire, Richard, Flocton, par. Emley, nayler, Dec. 20, 1619. | 36 | 63 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Hancocke, Henrie, Ottringham, singleman, May 15, 1625. | 39 | 325 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, William, Sawndby, Notts., Oct. 4, 1626. | 39 | 151 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Handcock, Edward, Worksopp, Notts., batchelor, July 13, 1624. | 38 | 299 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | Handford, Nicholas, S. Collingham, Notts., husbn., Nov. 1, 1623. | 37 | 564 |
| Jan. 18, 1622. | Handley, Godfray, Yorke, tanner (bur. St. Margt.), Nov. 28, 1622. | 37 | 153 |
| July 18, 1623. | Haneworth. John, Cockann, July 23, 1622. | 37 | 301 |
| Jun. 15, 1621. | Hanson, Dorathie, Marre, widdowe, Aug. 27, 1616. | 36 | 451 |
| July 17, 1624. | ———, Ellen, Normanton upon Trent, Notts., widow, in May, 1623. | 38 | 197 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Henrie, Northe Layeswood (bur. Rippon), May 5, 1623. | 38 | 146 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Brighowse, yeoman, Dec. 5, 19 James. | 37 | 333 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Totehill in Rastricke, yeoman, July 27, 1623. | 37 | 491 |
| July 6, 1624. | Hanworth, John, Northowrom, par. Hallifax, husbn., Nov. 7, 21 Jas. | 38 | 167 |
| Oct. 21, 1620. | Harbert, John, Elvington, husbandman, Apl. 6, 1617. | 36 | 250 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Hardacer, Jane, Longpreston, Jan. 20, 1621. | 37 | 30 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Hardacree, Ambrose, Bondyate, par. Longpreston, Jun. 8, 1623. | 37 | 365 |
| Dec. 9, 1622. | Hardcastle, Anne, Rippon, widdow, Jun. 7, 1622. | 37 | 128 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, Richard, Gildersome (bur. Batlay). *No date.* | 38 | 447 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Moldscroft, labr. (bur. Minster yard, Beverley), Jun. 17, 1625. | 38 | 564 |
| May 22, 1623. | Hardeker, Henry, Beneyate (bur. Longpreston), Mar. 15, 1622. | 37 | 266 |
| Aug. 20, 1624. | Hardestie, Peter, Thornton, husbn, (bur. Foston), Aug. 6, 1623. | 38 | 217 |
| [Dec. 10, 1625]. | ———, Richard, Hubie, par. Harwood, Jan. 25, 22 Jas. | 39 | 290 |
| May 21, 1627. | Hardie, Thomas, Easington, labourer, abt. Feb. 12, 1625. | 39 | 179 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Hollome in Holdernes, Nov. 28, 23 James. | 38 | 367 |
| Jun. 8, 1626. | ———, Thomas, the elder, Terrington, husbandman, May 19, 1626. | 39 | 424 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, William, Routh, husbandman, Nov. 24, 1621. | 37 | 82 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | Harding, Jane, Kildalle, wid. of Rich. H., July 27, 1624. | 38 | 628 |
| Mar. 15, 1620. | ———, Michaell, Pockley, par. Helmesley, Sep. 21, 1618. | 36 | 345 |
| May 4, 1620. | Hardistie, George, Aketon in Follifeat, shearman, Sep. 18, 1617. | 36 | 16 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | Hardwoode, Thomas, Litleburgh, Notts., waterman, Jun. 26, 1621. | 36 | 609 |
| Mar. 27, 1623. | Hardy, Jennett, Thurnam, widdowe (bur. Burton Agnes), Jan. 17, 1621. | 37 | 194 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, John, Roos, husbandman, Sep. 26, 20 James. | 37 | 215 |
| Mar. 28, 1623. | ———, Robert, Skuesby (bur. Dalby), May 14, 1622. | 37 | 197 |
| Dec. 14, 1621. | Hare, Andrew, Calverley, yeoman, Oct. 3, 1621. | 36 | 592 |
| July 26, 1620. | Hargraue, Elizabeth, Leedes, widdow, May 11, 1619. | 36 | 152 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Holling House, par. Ecclesfeeld, Aug. 13, 1624. | 38 | 420 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, William, Wakefeild, clothier, Feb. 28, 15 James. | 36 | 166 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Hargraues, Ellen, Harden, widow, Feb. 15, 1620. | 36 | 490 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, George, Clayton in Bradford Dale, husbn., Jan. 16, 1621. | 37 | 10 |
| Mar. 8, 1624. | ———, Henrie, Ribstone, par. Spoforthe, Aug. the last, 1624. | 38 | 370 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Hargraues, John, Hardcloughhead, par. Thornton, clothier, July 17, 1620. | 36 | 305 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Margaret, Chatburne, co. Lanc., wid. (bur. Downeham), May 21, 1621. | 37 | 33 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Stephen, Somerhouse, par. Kildwicke, Jun. 26, 1622. | 37 | 30 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, William, Deepedalehead, par. Longpreston, yeo., Jan. 1, 1624. | 38 | 449 |
| July 24, 1623. | ——— *als.* Soukey, John, Higgin, co. Lanc. (bur. Padiam), Nov. 5, 1622. | 37 | 305 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Hargraves, Richard, Kighley, clothier, May 17, 1622. | 38 | 68 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Robert, Hallifax, Sep. 3, 1625. | 39 | 465 |
| May 9, 1626. | Hargreaves, John, Stoke, par. Bracewell, husbn., May 10, 1625. | 39 | 416 |
| Feb. ult., 1622. | Hargreues, Richard, Shawyate, co. Lanc., clothier (bur. Colne), Jan. 3, 1622. | 37 | 186 |
| July 19, 1626. | Harison, Edward, Rimswell, labr. (bur. Owthorne), May 26, 1624. | 39 | 445 |
| [July] 18, 1626. | ———, John, Easingwould, laborer, Apl. 23, 1626. | 39 | 442 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Harker, Dorothie, Highcoate (bur. Haunbie), Jan. 20, 1625. | 39 | 341 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Hyemoreend, par. Worleton, Nov. 3, 1623. | 39 | 521 |
| Oct. 28, 1625. | Harland, Christopher, Yorke, bricklayer [bur. St. Mart. Castlegate (*sic*)]. *No date.* | 39 | 256 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Edward, Egton Brigge, webster, May 6, 1620. | 36 | 716 |
| May 3, 1627. | ———, John, Earsley, par. Coxwould, Feb. 5, 1625. | 39 | 170 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | ———, Stephen, Weton (bur. Welwicke), husbn,, Oct. 12, 1623. | 37 | 526 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, Egton Brigg, son of Edw. H., about Dec. 1, 1620. | 36 | 715 |
| Aug. 30, 1621. | Harlsey, Robert, Flaxton (bur. Foston). *No date.* | 36 | 509 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Harpam, Robert, Moorehouse, Notts., husbandman (bur. Laxton), Sep. 19, 20 (*sic*) James. | 36 | 320 |
| May 23, 1627. | Harper, William, Skirpenbecke, yeoman, Jan. 19, 1626. | 39 | 183 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | ———, William, Sledmare, yeoman, Apl. 5, 1624. | 38 | 128 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Harperley, James, Eston, labourer, Aug. 11, 1622. | 37 | 428 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | Harriman, John, Beverley, Dec. 15, 1621. | 36 | 667 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Harris, John, Horsforth, par. Gyesley, Dec. 12, 1623. | 38 | 146 |
| May 16, 1622. | Harrison, Alexander, Barmby in the Willowes, Notts., tailer, Dec. 11, 1621. | 36 | 730 |
| Sep. 29, 1623. | ———, Allexander, Scarbrough, pannyerman, Oct. 16. 1621. | 37 | 382 |
| July 11, 1627. | ———, Ann, Easingwold, May 21, 1627. | 39 | 212 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Anne, Hodsocke Parcke, par. Blyth, Notts., wid., Oct. 19, 1625. | 39 | 402 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | ———, Anthonie, Blith, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 14, 1620. | 36 | 515 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Anthonie, Wilton, May 3, 1621. | 38 | 252 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, Edward, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., Jun. 30, 1622. | 38 | 79 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, Edward, Wiglesworth (bur. Longpreston). *No date.* | 36 | 177 |
| Feb. 14, 162[o]. | ———, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Oct. 12, 1620. | 36 | 330 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, Emme, Bilton, spinster, Feb. 7, 1622. | 38 | 173 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, Frances, Skellow, widow (bur. Owston), Sep. 4, 1623. | 37 | 391 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, Francis, Skellowe, yeoman (bur. Owston), Nov. 8, 1623. | 38 | 246 |
| May 12, 1625. | ———, Gilian, Marnham, Notts., wid. (bur. S. Leverton), Feb. 3, 1624. | 38 | 470 |
| May 10, 1625. | ———, Henrie, Carcroft, husbn. (bur. Ouston), Dec. 7, 1624. | 38 | 457 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | ———, Isabell, Thorp Audlin, Aug. 2, 1623. | 39 | 89 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ———, Isabell, Yorke, spinster (bur. All Hal. Pavement), Apl. 10, 1619. | 36 | 298 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, James, Sheffeld, cutler, July 19, 1620. | 36 | 371 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ———, John, Adwicke upon Streete, yeomann, July 27, 1616. | 37 | 349 |
| [illegible] 10, 1625. | ———, John, Beverley, gent., Jan. 9, 1625. | 39 | 331 |
| [illegible] 9, 1624. | ———, John, Knottingley, laborrer, Aug. 12, 22 James. | 38 | 306 |
| [illegible], 1621. | ———, John, Stothill, par. Kildwicke, Apl. 29, 1620. | 36 | 404 |
| [illegible], 1625. | ———, John, Tickhill, yeoman, Apl. 16, 1625. | 38 | 614 |
| [illegible], 1625. | ———, John, Yorke, alderman (bur. St. Mart. Mickegate), Feb. 17, 1624. | 39 | 336 |
| | ———, Katherine, Yorke, widowe, Mar. 29, 1625. | 39 | 285 |
| | ———, Luke, Everton, Notts., husbandman, July 25, 1622. | 37 | 95 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 8, 1622. | Harrison, Michaell, Brompton in Pickeringlyth, blacksmith, July 6, 1619. | 36 | 675 |
| July 2, 1621. | ———, Peter, Rillington, laborer, Feb. 8, 1620. | 36 | 468 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Richard, Brakenthwaite, yeoman (bur. Kirkbyoverblowes), May 9, 20 James. | 37 | 224 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, Richard, the Sawwood in Ealand, clothier, Apl. 5, 1624. | 38 | 186 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Robert, Langcliffe, par. Gigleswicke, Feb. 24, 1621. | 36 | 705 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, Roberte, Wakefeild, clothier, Mar. 4. 1622. | 37 | 255 |
| Apl. 21, 1620. | ———, Roger, Wilberfosse, labourer, Mar. 8, 1619. | 36 | 6 |
| May 4, 1621. | ———, Sibell, Coxwould, wid. of Geo. H. of Thormanby, Mar. 25, 1621. | 36 | 423 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, Stephen, Battris in Bolland, July 11, 1624. | 38 | 452 |
| Jan. 31, 1620. | ———, Stephen, Stubhouse, yeo. (bur. Harwood), Dec. 9, 1620. | 36 | 308 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Acaster Selbie, gent., Jun. 24, 1626. | 39 | 53 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Backsland in Eland, May 15, 1623. | 39 | 467 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | ———, Thomas, par. Kipax, laborer, Feb. 10, 1621. | 37 | 38 |
| May 4, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Yorke (bur. St. Ellins), Jan. 17, 1621. | 36 | 684 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, William, Audby, par. Bossall, husbn., May 25, 1623. | 38 | 596 |
| Jun. 16, 1627. | ———, William, Barkestone, tanner (bur. Saxton), Jan. 21, 1626. | 39 | 192 |
| Apl. 21, 1625. | ———, William, Sheriffe Hutton, Apl. 16, 1624. | 38 | 408 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, William, Skellow, yeoman (bur. Owston), Aug. 31, 1623. | 37 | 390 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ——— *als.* Crosley, Hugh, (Pontefract Deanery), fuller, Mar. 6, 1624. | 38 | 600 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ——— *als.* Firth, John, Stanningden, clothier, Jan. 14, 1622. | 37 | 536 |
| Aug. 8, 1626. | Hart, John, Rivaulx, Mar. 19, 1624. | 39 | 492 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Leonard, Flinton, husbn. (bur. Humbleton), Aug. 26, 1620. | 36 | 410 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Harte, Thomas, Midmerpoole, Notts., Sep. 14, 1625. | 39 | 60 |
| Feb. 22, 1621. | Harteley, Michaell, Colne, co. Lanc., yeoman, Oct. 11, 19 James. | 36 | 653 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | ———, Roger, Warley (bur. Hallifax), Dec. 28, 1614. | 36 | 126 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Harthrupp, James, Shereburne, husbandman, Dec. 15, 1620. | 36 | 529 |
| Mar. 26, 1622. | Hartlay, James, sonne of Lawrance (H. of) Trawden, co. Lanc., yeoman (bur. Colne), Oct. 25, 1621. | 36 | 664 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Hartley, Alexander, Rington, par. Gisburne, husbn., Jun. 3, 1620. | 36 | 212 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Alice, Stirkhowse (bur. Gisborne), Jan. 31, 1621. | 36 | 705 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Eliz., widow of Thos. H., Hartlebrook, par. Ecclesfeild, Feb. 13, 1623. | 38 | 31 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Grace, Nethershire, singlewoman (bur. Ecclesfeild), Oct. 28, 1621. | 38 | 34 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, John, Hawkesworth, par. Otley, Aug. 20, 1623. | 38 | 40 |
| Nov. 2, 1620. | ———, Nicholas, par. Thornton, May 10, 1620. | 36 | 255 |
| July 30, 1621. | ———, Robert, Nether Cantley, May 24, 1621. | 36 | 476 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | Har[t]ley, Thomas, Hattfeeld, yeoman, May 13, 1625. | 38 | 517 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Hartley, Thomas, Pigburne, yeoman, Aug. 18, 1623. | 38 | 29 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, William, Stirkhowse (bur. Gisborne), Dec. 17, 1621. | 36 | 709 |
| Oct. 25, 1625. | ——— *als.* Parker, Roger, Trawden, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Colne), Mar. 19, 1621. | 39 | 253 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | Hartshorne, Robert, Sutton Bonington, Notts., labr., Oct. 7, 1622. | 37 | 175 |
| Apl. 4, 1624. | Harwood, James, Beverley, gent., Feb. 14, 1622. | 36 | 6 |
| July 29, 1624. | ———, Margery, Oulcottes [bur. Blith (Notts.)], Nov. 25, 1623. | 38 | 202 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Raphe, Blaxton, Notts., husbn. (bur. Fininley), Apl. 6, 1622. | 37 | 95 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Haskell, Thomas, The Hollinge in Bolland, yeoman, Nov. 28, 1623. | 38 | 154 |
| [Aug. 9], 1625. | Haslam, Richard, (bur. Lyeth), gent., Mar. 31, 1625. | 38 | 535 |
| Jan. 13, 1625. | Haslame, Dorothie, Lithe, widowe, Nov. 28 or 29, 1625. | 39 | 302 |
| Jan. 24, 1620. | Haslehast (Heslast in Register), Godfrey, Wombwell, Nov. 14, 1619. | 36 | 295 |
| July 2, 1623. | Hastinges, John, Kelham (Notts.), Feb. 24, 1622. | 37 | 289 |
| May 11, 1620. | Hatfeld, Robert, Radforth, par. Workesopp, Notts., corviser, Aug. 12, 1619. | 36 | 104 |
| May 4, 1620. | Hauelocke, George, Gisbroughe, yeoman, Sep. 20, 1619. | 36 | 49 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Haughton, Mary, Hullbanke, par. Cottingham, widow, Jan. 9, 1621. | 36 | 682 |
| May 21, 1627. | Hausley, Raphe, Wyton, husbandman, May 24, 1626. | 39 | 182 |
| Jun. 14, 1623. | Havelock, John, Holbeck Mylne, par. Skelton, Feb. 10, 1618. | 37 | 284 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 9, 1622. | Havelock, Margaret, Gisbrough, widow, July 28, 1621 | 36 | 717 |
| July 8, 1623. | Hawkeswell, Elizabeth, Rippon, vidua, May 9, 1623. | 37 | 294 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | Hawkesworth, Adam, Tharnesett, par. Bradfeild, yeo., Dec. 5, 1621. | 37 | 27 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | ————, Richard, Braywell (? Bracewell), yeo., May 14, 1626. | 39 | 49 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ————, Robert, Hughill in Bradfeild, yeoman, Oct. 17, 1617. | 36 | 546 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ————, Thomas, Broadoak, tanner (bur. Pennistone), Sep. 25, 1620. | 36 | 299 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, Watter, Hawkesworth, esquire, Mar. 29, 1619. | 36 | 13 |
| Jan. 18, 1622. | Hawkin, Thomas, Rufforth, grasman, Jan. 2, 1622. | 37 | 153 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | Hawkrett, Thomas, Kirbymooreside, glover, Jun. 15, 1622. | 37 | 338 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Hawksmoore, Richard, Thorpe, par. Headon (Notts,), Feb. 22, 2 Chas. | 39 | 148 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Hawksworth, Essabell, Nether Shittlington, par. Thornhill, widdowe, Feb. 21, 1620. | 38 | 386 |
| Feb. 3, 1625. | Hawlke, Agnes, Allwoodley, widowe, Feb. 22, 1622. | 39 | 330 |
| Mar. 9, 1623. | Haworth, Alice, Hallifax, wid. of Hugh H., butcher, Feb. 6, 1622. | 37 | 573 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | ———, Hughe, Hallifax, butcher, Nov. 23, 1619. | 36 | 125 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——— *als.* Foster, Jane (bur. Gyesley), Jan. 6, 1623. | 38 | 40 |
| Apl. 24, 1626. | Haxby, George, Thorganbie, gent., May 13, 1625. | 39 | 374 |
| May 9, 1622. | Hay, Robert, Catcliffe, par. Rotheram, husbandman, Jan. 17, 1621. | 36 | 686 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Hayforth, William, Doncaster, inkeeper, Jan. 31, 1623. | 38 | 22 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | Hayley, Edward, Thorneton, Aug. 22, 1622. | 37 | 142 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, John, Harden, par. Bingley, yeoman, Jan. 13, 1624. | 39 | 269 |
| Mar.12, 1624. | Hayre, Thomas, Etton, husbandman, Apl. 13, 1624. | 38 | 378 |
| Mar.14, 1622. | Hayton, Jane, Yorke, widowe. *No date.* | 37 | 189 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Thomas, par. of Trinities, Micklegate, York, labourer, Apl. 30, 1623. | 37 | 259 |
| May 11, 1620. | Heald, Henrie, Marnham, Notts., yeoman, July 15, 1619. | 36 | 98 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | Healey, Francis, Midlewolton, husbn. (bur. Sandall), Mar. 27, 1621. | 36 | 571 |
| Aug.11, 1624. | Heardman, Katherin, Newmalton, widow, Apl. 26, 1624. | 38 | 214 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | Heardson, Henrie, Boney, Notts., blacksmith, July 16, 1621. | 37 | 37 |
| May 9, 1622. | Hearon, Thomas, younger, Darneton, tailor, Oct. 12, 1621. | 36 | 710 |
| July 26, 1620. | Heaston, Christopher, Studley (bur. Rippon), Nov. 13, 1619. | 36 | 151 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Heaton, Francis, Badsworth, yeoman, Aug. 25, 21 Jas. | 38 | 19 |
| Apl. 30, 1621. | ———, John, Knottingley. *No date.* | 36 | 422 |
| May 7, 1626. | ———, Roberte, thelder, Stanburie, yeoman, Mar. 31, 1623. | 39 | 96 |
| Oct. 24, 1623. | Hebdenn, Jeffray, Ingmanthorpe, yeo. (bur. Kirkedighton), Sep. 30, 1623. | 37 | 430 |
| Sep. 8, 1623. | Heber, Jane, Marton, Craven, widow, July 30, 1623. | 37 | 373 |
| July 17, 1624. | Heckles, William, Eaststooke, Notts., milner, Feb. 18, 1623. | 38 | 198 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Heifeild, John, Rolston, Notts., gent., Aug. 25, 1623. | 37 | 413 |
| Jun. 7, 1622. | Heley, John, [York], May 26, 1622. | 36 | 738 |
| Sep. 19, 1621. | Hellewell, John, Staineland in Eland, husbandman, July 6, 1620. | 36 | 521 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | Hellis *als.* Eland, Maudelen, Beverley, widdow, Mar. 1, 1625. | 39 | 423 |
| Sep. 13, 1626. | Helliwell, John, Crostonne (bur. Heptonstall), July 13, 1625. | 39 | 502 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | ———, John, Greetland, par. Eland, July 2, 1621. | 37 | 43 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, Robert, Wakefeild, tailer, Sep. 7, 1620. | 36 | 279 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Hemingwaie, Edward, Shipden Milne, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Apl. 21, 1623. | 37 | 539 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Hemingway, Michael, Cayton in Bradford daile, carrier, Dec. 14, 1623. | 38 | 63 |
| May 8, 1621. | Hemmingway, Abraham, Lawe, par. Hallifax, Dec. 6, 1620. | 36 | 434 |
| May 4, 1626. | Hemsley, Robert, Carnabie, husbandman, Feb. 3, 1618. | 36 | 12 |
| Jun. 5, 1620. | Hemsworth, Isabell, Morehouse Garforth, July 1, 1619. | 36 | 122 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | ————, Mathew, Newthroppe (bur. Sherburne), Aug. 31, 1624. | 39 | 516 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———— *als.* Bagger, Robert, Babworth, Notts., skinner, Jan. 19, 1619. | 36 | 101 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | Henfrey, Thomas, Overbrough, Notts., husbandman (bur. Broughton), Aug. 27, 1620. | 36 | 493 |
| [illegible] | Henlake, Thomas, Ellerton (bur. Aughton), husbn. *No date.* | 39 | 461 |
| [illegible] | Hepton, Elizabeth, Hessell, widow, Apl. 26, ——. | 39 | 433 |
| [illegible] | Hepworth, Johan, Honley, par. Almonburie, widdowe, Aug. 11, 1620. | 36 | 280 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug.11, 1625. | Hepworth, John, Emley, clothier, Jan. 21, 1624. | 38 | 550 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, John, Thornhill, corviser, Feb. 20, 1625. | 39 | 396 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, Richard, Crowroide, par. Kirkeheaton, Dec. 25, 1619. | 36 | 167 |
| Jun. 15, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Mirfeeld, yeoman, July 24, 1623. | 38 | 138 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, William, Gawthorp, par. Dewsburie, Mar. 11, 1622. | 38 | 601 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Hepworthe, John, Bradford, clothier, Feb. 27, 1 Chas. | 39 | 466 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Hereson, George, Coneston, husbandman (bur. Swyne), Dec. 6, 1625. | 39 | 319 |
| May 21, 1627. | ———, Hughe, Thirklebie, grasseman, Oct. 23, 1626. | 39 | 179 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | Heron, Katherin, Litle Gringley, par. Clarebrough, Notts., widow, Nov. 28, 1619. | 36 | 608 |
| Jun. 27, 1621. | Herringe, Richard, Newarke upon Trent, gentleman, Jun. 16, 1621. | 36 | 460 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Herrison, Ellin, Staintondale (bur. Scawbie), widowe, Nov. 15, 1620. | 36 | 382 |
| July 23, 1627 | ———, John, Greenehaye (bur. Inglebie), Dec. 23, 1626. | 39 | 244 |
| Feb. 10, 1626. | ———, John, Tadcaster, May 25, 1625. | 39 | 66 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Peter, Stowpebrow in Filing, Aug. 20, 1622. | 38 | 428 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Gisbroughe, mason, Feb. 19, 1621. | 37 | 83 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Hersha, Margrett, Banknewton, widowe, Nov. 14, 1626. | 39 | 124 |
| Jan. 24, 1620. | Heslast (Haslehast in Act Bk.), Godfrey, Wombwell, Nov. 14, 1619. | 36 | 295 |
| May 4, 1626. | Hesledine, Robert, Barnbie in the Willowes, blacksmith, Mar. 25, 1626. | 39 | 413 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | Heslewood, John, Carleton, par. Helmesley, Jun. 26, 1620. | 37 | 172 |
| Sep. 20, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Righton, husbandman, Jan. 15, 1625. | 39 | 504 |
| Sep. 9, 1624. | Hewann, Thomas, Skipton, yeoman, Aug. 27, 1623. | 38 | 221 |
| Nov.17, 1623. | Heward, Elizabeth, Beswicke, wid. (bur. Kilnewicke), Jun. 30, 1623. | 37 | 452 |
| May 30, 1626. | ———, John, par. Mottrum, co. Chester, batchelour, Jan. 14, 1626. | 39 | 420 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ———, Richard, Bushop Burton, yeoman, Sep. 26, 1622. | 37 | 276 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Hewerdyne, Hester, Broughton Grainge, widdowe [bur. Kirkby (Cleveland)], July 19, 1624. | 38 | 258 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Hewet, Peter, Pinchinthorpe, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1619. | 36 | 374 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Hymsworth, laborer, July 24, 1621. | 36 | 525 |
| Aug.31, 1622. | Hewett, Grace, Stocke next Newarke, widowe, Jan. 16, 1618. | 37 | 47 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Hewit, Frauncis, Southkirbye, husbandman, Dec. 11, 1623. | 38 | 50 |
| May 1, 1623. | Hewitt, Elizabeth, High Melton, widdowe, Mar. 16, 1622. | 37 | 237 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | ———, John, Micklebring, yeoman (bur. Breywell), Dec. 7, 1625. | 39 | 52 |
| Sep. 1, 1621. | Hewthorne, Anthonie, Arthington (bur. Adle), Nov. 27, 1620. | 36 | 510 |
| Mar.15, 1623. | Hey, Alice, wife of Ric. H. of Staintondele (bur. Scalby), Nov. 21, 1623. | 37 | 579 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | ——, John, par. Bracewell, husbandman, Mar. 14, 1624. | 39 | 364 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Heye, Richard, Penniston, Mar. 14, 1620. | 36 | 546 |
| May 14, 1624. | Heyward, John, Middleton, co. Lanc., hosier, Dec. 10, 1623. | 38 | 111 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Heywood, James, Sheffeild, cutler, Aug. 8, 1623. | 38 | 24 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Hicke, Thomas, Lofthouse, par. Rothwell, blacksmith, Dec. 8, 1624. | 38 | 397 |
| Jan. 25, 1622. | Hide, Robert, Claworth, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 15, 1622. | 37 | 157 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | ——, William, Greenalside, par. Ecclesfeeld, nailor, Mar. 12, 1624. | 38 | 533 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | Hides, Edward, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeeld, cuttlar, Sep. 1, 1625. | 39 | 310 |
| Apl. 17, 1623. | Higgin, Anne, Pontefract, widowe, Feb. 22, 1622. | 37 | 204 |
| Jan. 8, 1624. | ———, Anthonie, clarke and deane of Rippon, Nov. 12, 1624. | 38 | 321 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Higson, Alice, North Collingham, Notts., widdowe, in Apl., 1620. | 36 | 242 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Henrie, Gisburne, yeoman, Aug. 14, 1625. | 39 | 127 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Jane, Gisburne, May 1, 2 Char. | 39 | 128 |
| Oct. 30, 1626. | Hildrath, Richard, Upper Silton, Jan. 13, 1626. | 39 | 510 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Hill, Ann, Bradford, widowe, Sep. 15, 1626. | 39 | 120 |
| Aug.22, 1621. | ——, Anne, Bentley, par. Arkesey, widowe, Apl. 23, 1621. | 36 | 506 |
| Mar.29, 1625. | ——, Anne, Eskricke, widow. *No date.* | 38 | 380 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | ——, Edward, Eccellsell, blacksmith, Mar. 30. 1622. | 37 | 139 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ——, Edward, Sheffeild, lynning webster, July 25, 1614. | 38 | 248 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ——, Elizabeth, Gunthropp, Notts., singlewoman, Dec. 27, 1623. | 37 | 559 |
| May 12, 1625. | ——, George, Newarke upon Trent, cooper, abt. Candlemas, 1623. | 38 | 470 |
| May 11, 1625. | ——, Godfrey, Southolme, Notts., husbn., May 16, 1624. | 38 | 461 |
| [Oct. 6], 1625. | ——, Isaack, Halifax, labourer, Sep. 18, 1624. | 38 | 602 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ——, Isabell, Bradford, widowe, Dec. 8, 1623. | 39 | 41 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ——, James, Wilsden (bur. Bradford), Nov. 24, 1623. | 38 | 558 |

widow [illegible] Dec

widow Mar. 23 1624. 37 218
39 385

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 3, 1626. | Hodgson, John, Galloweland (bur. Paull), Dec. 20, 1625. | 39 | 513 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, John, Staineburne, Dec. 30, 1622. | 37 | 395 |
| July 30, 1622. | ———, John, Swine, husbandman. *No date.* | 37 | 18 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ———, Katherin, Hornesey, Feb. 20, 1621. | 36 | 680 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ———, Mager, Egton, widowe. *No date.* | 38 | 628 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Bolling, widow, Aug. 12, 1622. | 37 | 498 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Mathew, Hewthwate in Whorleton, July 12, 1619. | 36 | 237 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | ———, Ottivell, Sawley, wollen webster, May 27, 1620. | 36 | 466 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Raphe, Pattrington, webster, Jun. 11, 1617. | 36 | 72 |
| Oct. 22, 1624. | ———, Robert, Cawood, draper, Nov. 22, 1623. | 38 | 266 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, Bishoppside, yeoman (bur. Paitleybrigges), Sep. 5, 1621. | 36 | 748 |
| May 4, 1620. | Hodgsonn, Thomas, Westheslerton, Jan. 20, 1619. | 36 | 44 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | Hogg, Leonard, (bur. Ilkeley), Jan. 23, 1623. | 38 | 362 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | ——, Margarett, par. Ilckley, widowe, Mar. 13, 1623. | 39 | 369 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ——, Stephen, Stonefferrie, par. Sutton, yeoman, Dec. 22, 1624. | 39 | 320 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Hoggard, Margarett, Burton Agnes, widowe, Mar. 27, 1626. | 39 | 46 |
| Mar.11, 1623. | ———, Richard, Farnedale, par. Kirkeby Mooreside, yeo., ——, 1623. | 37 | 576 |
| July 26, 1625. | Hogge, Richard, Marflett, Feb. 1, 1624. | 38 | 508 |
| May 21, 1627. | ———, Robert, Pattrington, husbandman, Aug. 9, 1626. | 39 | 181 |
| Jan. 8, 1621. | ———, Stephen, Tirington, shoemaker, Nov. 30, 1621. | 36 | 601 |
| Apl. 25, 1626. | Hogley, Dorathy, wid. of Rich. H. of Bolton upon Dearne, Apl. 7, 1626. | 39 | 378 |
| July 30, 1621. | ———, Robert, Baronburgh, yeoman, Apl. 4, 1621. | 36 | 476 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | Hoile, Edward, Soyland, clothier, Jun. 15, 1622. | 37 | 162 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, George, Bulhouse, par. Peniston, Oct. 27, 1623. | 38 | 27 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ——, Isabell, Northowrome, par. Hallifax, daur. of Hen. H., dec. Aug. 2, 1624. | 38 | 399 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | ——, John, Hallifax, late of Staingden, yeo., Apl. 11, 1622. | 37 | 163 |
| Jun. 1, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Holcans (Pontefract Deanery), yeo., Apl. 22, 1624. | 38 | 124 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Hoise, Margarett, Balderton, Notts., widow, Feb. 17, 1626. | 39 | 151 |
| May 22, 1623. | Holden, Ellen, Barden, par. Skipton, Mar. 2, 1622. | 37 | 263 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Hallifax, yeoman, Sep. 20, 1625. | 39 | 357 |
| Jun. 24, 1620. | Holdernes, Peter, (bur. Wheldrake), Apl. 3, 1620. | 36 | 131 |
| July 28, 1626. | Holdgate, John, Rawmarshe, potter, Aug. 10, 1624. | 39 | 455 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Holdsworth, Edward, Ealand, par. Hallifax, Jun. 18, 1623. | 37 | 535 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ————, Isabell, widowe of Thos. H. of Booling, Mar. 3, 1617. | 38 | 57 |
| Mar.11, 1624. | ————, Roberte, Yorke, uphoulster, Feb. last, 1624. | 38 | 374 |
| Jun. 3, 1625. | Hole, John, Sowerbie, Nov. 17, 1624. | 38 | 487 |
| Jun. 22, 1624. | ——, William, Rotheram, yeoman, Jun. 13, 1624. | 38 | 141 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | Holgate, George, Stapletonn [bur. Donnington (? Darrington)], July 10, 1623. | 37 | 407 |
| Jun. 11, 1624. | ———, Nathaniel, Wareley, par. Hallifax, clothier, Mar. 30, 1624. | 38 | 135 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, Pontefract, gentleman, Jun. 26, 1619. | 36 | 13 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | Holland, John, Glaiseile, par. Danbye, singleman, May 18, 1626. | 39 | 518 |
| Jun. 22, 1624. | ———, John, Wickersaye, Mar. 21, 1624. | 38 | 142 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, Robert, Nottingham, cordiner, May 25, 1626. | 39 | 527 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Holldernes, Margret, Heddon, widow, Nov. 12, 1620. | 36 | 409 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Holling, Richard, Carleton (bur. Guyslaie), Dec. 30, 12 James. | 36 | 595 |
| May 9, 1622. | Hollingrake, Isabell, (bur. Bradford). *No date.* | 36 | 698 |
| Aug.28, 1621. | Hollingworth, Lyonell, South Milforth, husbn. (bur. Shereburne), Dec. 24, 1614. | 36 | 509 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Hollinworth, John, Elston. Notts., yeoman, Sep. 29, 1625. | 39 | 328 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | Holme, Allis, Carnaby, widow (bur. Burton Agnes). *No date.* | 37 | 378 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, Christofer, son of Jo. H. of Camerton, gent., dec., Mar. 16, 1621. | 37 | 168 |
| May 21, 1627. | ———, Marmaduke, Ryall, husbandman, Jan. 25, 1626. | 39 | 181 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Richard, Skellbrooke, labourer. *No date.* | 38 | 609 |
| July 8, 1623. | Holmes, Elizabeth, Rippon, widow, Nov. 19, 1622. | 37 | 292 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, George, Westburton (Notts.), Mar. 30, 1618. | 39 | 77 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ———, Henrie, Hebden (bur. Lynton), Nov. 12, 1620, | 36 | 635 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 11, 1622. | Holmes, Ingram, Beamesley, par. Addingham, July 26, 1622. | 37 | 181 |
| Oct. 10, 1621. | ———, Jane, Ilkeley, singlewoman, Sep. 13, 1621. | 36 | 552 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, John, Gatecroft, par. Addingham, Jan. 12, 1620. | 36 | 562 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | ———, John, Hoylandswayne, joyener (bur. Silkestone), Dec. 29, 1621. | 37 | 24 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ———, John, Kighley, Jan. 6, 1623. | 38 | 263 |
| Nov.15, 1625. | ———, John, Sutton in Kildwicke, Sep. 13, 1625. | 39 | 274 |
| May 11, 1624. | ———, Marie, Ramsgill, par. Ilkley, July 28, 1623. | 38 | 107 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | ——, Raiphe, Cawton *als.* Calveton, Dec. 10, 1621. | 37 | 172 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Richard, Kighley, yeoman, Jan. 31, 1620. | 36 | 489 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ———, William, esq. [Cathedral close, York], Jun. 7, 1604. | 38 | 323 |
| May 5, 1625. | Holt, Frauncis, Mutten Hoile in Stansfeeld, gent., Oct. 16, 1623. | 38 | 441 |
| Sep. 16, 1624. | Hood, Thomas, Newmalton, stoinglaier (?), Aug. 30, 1624. | 38 | 223 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Hoole, Luke, Kighley, vituler, Apl. 12, 1621. | 36 | 492 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, Robert, South Clifton, Notts., labourer, Jan. 16, 1626. | 39 | 154 |
| Jun. 10, 1622. | Hooper, William, Seamer, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1621. | 36 | 739 |
| Jun. 14, 1627. | Hoopes, Robert, Bel Hinche, co. Armoughe, Ireland, yeoman, Nov. 6, 1622. | 39 | 192 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | Hooseman, George, Stillington, Clerke, Oct. 13, 1626. | 39 | 53 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | Hootham, Jaine, Scarbrough, widdowe, Apl. 25, 1620. | 37 | 273 |
| May 11, 1620. | Hooton, Stephen, Scarrington, Notts., webster, Nov. 21, 1619. | 36 | 111 |
| May 1, 1623. | Hopham, John, Stoneferrye, par. Sutton, husbn., Feb. 8, 1622. | 37 | 212 |
| May 11, 1625. | Hopkinson, Edward, Hickling, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 10, 1624. | 38 | 469 |
| Nov.29, 1621. | ———, Edward, thelder, Revey (Pontefract Deanery), yeoman, Jun. 30, 1621. | 36 | 585 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, John, Moreside in Tonge, thelder, Jun. 22, 1623. | 38 | 232 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Nicholas, Allerton, par. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1619. | 36 | 71 |
| Oct. 19, 1624. | ———, Richard, Allerton in Bradforddale, husbn., Dec. 25, 1623. | 38 | 306 |
| Dec. 17, 1624. | Hopperton, Johon, Hovingham, gentleman, Aug. 22, 1622. | 38 | 287 |
| Jan. 20, 1624. | ———, William, Hovingham, gentleman, Nov. 24, 1624. | 38 | 330 |
| Jun. 15, 1621. | Hopps, Francis, Sandhoton (bur. Thriske), Nov. 16, 1620. | 36 | 451 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | Hopton, Robert, Bristo. (bur. Batley), Sep. 19, 1624. | 38 | 590 |
| May 10, 1622. | Hopwell, Henry, Oxlewell, Notts., Nov. 9, 1621. | 36 | 722 |
| Feb. 26, 1624. | Hopwood, John, Hallifax, chapman, Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 369 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, John, Leeds, sadler, Oct. 19, 1621. | 36 | 694 |
| May 4, 1626. | Hordall, John, Langar, Notts., husbandman, ——, 1626. | 39 | 406 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Horncastle, John, Thorpenlane, par. Badsworth, tailor, Dec. 30, 1623. | 38 | 40 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | Horne, Edmond, [Wadsworth], Nov. 21, 1625. | 39 | 352 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, Henrie, Shelley, par. Kirkburton, yeoman, May 13, 1625. | 38 | 561 |
| May 11, 1625. | Hornebackle, Isabell, Westbridgford, Notts., widow, Feb. 21, 1615. | 38 | 461 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | Hornebie, Christopher, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, labr., Jan. 11, 1624. | 38 | 562 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, John, Riston, Jan. 19, 1625. | 39 | 443 |
| May 7, 1627. | ———, John, son of W. H. of Yeeresley, par. Coxewould, Mar. 28, 1627. | 39 | 171 |
| Dec. 2, 1623. | Horneby, James, par. Beford, Oct. 13, 1623. | 37 | 459 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ———, William, Skipseybrough, par. Skipsey, laborer, Jan. 23, 1620. | 36 | 637 |
| May 1, 1623. | Hornecastle, Roger, Menstropp, par. S. Kirkeby, yeo., Jan. 14, 1621. | 37 | 236 |
| July 20, 1624. | ———, William, Campsall, yeoman, July 5, 1624. | 38 | 191 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, master and marriner, Apl. 14, 1624. | 38 | 432 |
| Nov.26, 1623. | Horner, Anne, Yorke, widow (bur. All Hal.). *No date.* | 37 | 455 |
| Feb. 10, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Dudlam Close (bur. Gisburne), Jan. 10, 1623. | 37 | 553 |
| Jun. 5, 1627. | Horracks, Roger, Farnehill, par. Kildwicke, Mar. 20, 1625. | 39 | 189 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | Horrockes, Lawrence, Lothersdale, par. Carleton, July 16, 1625. | 39 | 367 |
| Nov.22, 1625. | Horseman, Robert, Thorpe in the Street, Apl. 9, 1625. | 39 | 282 |
| Mar.15, 1621. | Horsfall, Alice, Black Ditch in Heptonstall, widow, Dec. 20, 1618. | 36 | 660 |
| July 16, 1624. | ———, John, Boyfall, par. Kirkburton, tanner, Jun. 21, 1624. | 38 | 190 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, Simeon, Blackshawhead, yeoman, May 29, 1622. | 38 | 552 |
| Sep. 7, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Haworth, yeoman, July 28, 1621. | 36 | 511 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | ———, William, par. Kirkeheaton, Mar. 25, 1624. | 39 | 306 |
| Mar.24, 1622. | Horslay, Francis, Fylay, yeaman, Mar. 30, 1622. | 39 | 191 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 5, 1621. | Horsley, John, Cottingham, yeoman, Nov. 24, 1621. | 36 | 628 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, Margerie, wid. of Rob. H. of Newmalton, Feb. 27, 1624. | 38 | 475 |
| Mar. 23, 1625. | Hortas, Xpofer, Ulram *als.* Oram, yeoman, Jan. 10, 1625. | 39 | 364 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Hottoft, Ann, Flintham, Notts., widowe, Mar. 5, 1624. | 38 | 541 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Hough, Thomas, Stockton, par. Whatton, Notts., husbn., Jun. 17, 1622. | 37 | 330 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Houghton, Anne, widow of Anth. H. (bur. Mitton), Dec. 16, 1621. | 37 | 28 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, Thomas, (bur. Grove), Notts., wheelewright, Mar. 10, 1625. | 39 | 529 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | Houldsworth, John, Doncaster, musicon, May 14, 1622. | 38 | 530 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Houle, John, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeild, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1621. | 36 | 624 |
| May 9, 1622. | Houlgate, Grace, Long Preston, spinster, Nov. 6, 1621. | 36 | 709 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | ———, James, Foulerigg, co. Lanc., husbn., abt. Mar. 25, 1625. | 39 | 497 |
| May 4, 1626. | Houlson, Richard, Spaudforth, —— 22, 1625. | 39 | 411 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Houlstead, Edmond, Harden, par. Thornton, yeoman, Aug. 17, 1625. | 39 | 21 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | Hoult, Abraham, Huddersfeild, Jan. 10, 1620. | 36 | 651 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, Lawrence, Warsopp, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 15, 1626. | 39 | 531 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, William, Barmbye (Notts.), May 8, 1625. | 39 | 529 |
| Mar. 9, 1623. | Houltby *als.* Peckett, Elizabeth, Setterington, Oct. 22, 1623. | 37 | 574 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Houmes, Richard, Averam, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 6, 1626. | 39 | 154 |
| [May 7], 1624. | Howbrigge, Roberte, Flixton, yeoman, Apl. 8, 1623. | 38 | 99 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Howdell, Humphrey, Micklefeeld, Jan. 20, 1623. | 38 | 72 |
| May 4, 1620. | Howet, John, servant to Tho. Hoyland of Nethershire, par. Ecclesfeild, Dec. 6, 1619. | 36 | 44 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Howitt, Katherin, Litle Smeaton, widow (bur. Womersley), Oct. 21, 1619. | 36 | 207 |
| [Apl. 19, 1627.] | Howle, Hughe, Spawdforth, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 25, 1626. | 39 | 157 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Richard, Leedes Kirkegate, shereman, Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 39 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Howley, Edward, Littlebrough, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 4, 1620. | 36 | 420 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Howse, Rowland, Wollaton, Notts., collier, Feb. 27, 1622. | 37 | 333 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Howsley, Francis, Howperthorpe, par. Sheffeild, Jun. 2, 1621. | 36 | 548 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Howson, Richard, par. Horton in Riblesdale, Jun. 22, 1626. | 39 | 19 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Horton in Ribblesdale, Feb. 21, 1624. | 39 | 366 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, Sikehouse (bur. Fishlake), Dec. 5, 1618. | 36 | 36 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Howton, Elizabeth, Everton, Notts., widowe, Nov. 9, 1624. | 39 | 75 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, Robert, Everton, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 26, 1620. | 36 | 418 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Huchinson, Anthony, Woolrowe, husbandman, Oct. 11, 1620. | 36 | 392 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | Huckerbie, Thomas, Colston Basset, Notts., blacksmith, Oct. 23, 1621. | 37 | 175 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | Huddlestone, William, Weele, par. St. Jo. Beverley, Feb. 1, 1621. | 37 | 115 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Hudson, Abraham, Coulden in Heptonstall, yeoman, Feb. 14, 1617. | 39 | 91 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Alice, Baildon, widdowe of Rob. H., Jan. 11, 1621. | 37 | 76 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Alice, Litle Ribstone, widow of Tho. H., Jun. 24, 1618. | 36 | 15 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | ———, Barnard, Micklethwate, par. Collingham, Dec. 1, 1621. | 36 | 597 |
| July 28, 1625. | ———, Christopher, Knottingley. *No date.* | 38 | 513 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Edward, Norton, par. Campsall, Jan. 27, 1602. | 36 | 549 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Elizabeth, Kighley, wid. of Geo. H., Apl. 1, 1621. | 37 | 266 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Francis, Marske, laborer, Apl. 29, 1619. | 36 | 53 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, John, younger, Boltby, yeo. (bur. Felixkirke), Apl. 1, 1622. | 36 | 718 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ———, John, Doncaster, joyner, Feb. 21, 1623. | 38 | 324 |
| Mar. 10, 1624. | ———, John, Falsgraue, par. Scarrbroughe, husbn., May 26, 1624. | 38 | 373 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Gressington, husbandman, Jan. 20, 1619. | 36 | 179 |
| July 7, 1620. | ———, John, Stanley, par. Wakefeild, about Feb. 4, 1619. | 36 | 133 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Leonard, [Hull], Jun. 23, 1621. | 36 | 525 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | ———, Marie, Snenton, Notts., spinster, Feb. 25, 1623. | 39 | 63 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Richard, Glusburne, yeoman, Nov. 13, 1623. | 37 | 522 |
| Dec. 8, 1623. | ———, Robert, Drax, laborer, Feb. 16, 1622. | 37 | 462 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Robert, Guisley, Dec. 13, 1622. | 37 | 223 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Robert, Kighley, blacksmith, Aug. 28, 1621. | 37 | 34 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Robert, Warmsworth, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1622. | 37 | 231 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Warmsworth, Apl. 14, 1625. | 38 | 520 |
| Sep. 7, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Bingley, yeoman, July 18, 1620. | 36 | 512 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Kellam, Notts., laborer, Nov. 13, 1621. | 37 | 562 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Hudspecke, Thomas, Gisbrough, brazier, Apl. 18, 1622. | 37 | 85 |

[illegible] 1621 TO 1627

| | | Vol. | Fo. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | Hue: Joan. Kellington. Dec. [illegible] 1621. | 36 | 136 |
| Dec. [illegible] 1622. | Huetson. Thoma. Tawing, theine: veoman. Aug. [illegible] 1621 James. | 36 | 269 |
| Nov. [illegible] 1623. | Hugell. Joan: Hilborne, widowe: Feb. 21. 1622. | 38 | 271 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | Hugne. Margaret: nuper uxor Rob. F. of Lasenby esq. Jan. 21. 1621. | 36 | 737 |
| Feb. [illegible] 1622. | Hugill. Jeremy: Rosedale. Feb. [illegible] 1622. | 37 | 172 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | Huiant. Robert: Wilberfy. veoman. Jan. [illegible] 1623. | 36 | 171 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | ——— William. Wilberfy. (nat: Kirk Ellen). Jan. 21. 1623. | 36 | 171 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | Hulian. James. Breeley. Notts. veoman. Sept. [illegible] 1622. | 36 | 161 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | Humble. Joan. Griffe. par: Helmesley. Dec. [illegible] 1621. | 36 | 191 |
| Dec. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Joan. Wood. Appleton. par: Lastingham. Wheel-wrightes. 1623. | 36 | 288 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Margaret. Great Barugh. widowe. Ap. [illegible] 1622. | 36 | 247 |
| Mar. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Mary. Sellington. widow. Ap. 6. 1622. | 36 | 733 |
| Mar. [illegible] 1623. | Humby. Joan. Bottomsall. Notts. sheepheard. Jan. 21. 1622. | 37 | 249 |
| Mar. [illegible] 1623. | Humesworth. William. par: Helmesley. Dec. 11. 1622. | 37 | 238 |
| Dec. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Symond. Helmsley. Nov. 6. 1623. | 38 | 287 |
| Nov. [illegible] 1622. | Hungate. Robert. Lincolnes Inn. Counsellor at the lawe, owner of Sandhutton. Jan. 21. 1622. | 36 | 255 |
| Ap. [illegible] 1622. | Hunsman. Elizabeth. Kushome. par: Drax. Ap. 11. 1622. | 36 | 566 |
| June [illegible] 1623. | ——— alias Litton. William. Doncaster. Mar. [illegible] 1623. | 37 | 323 |
| Mar. [illegible] 1622. | Hunsman. Joan. Kushome. par: Drax. Jan. 11. 1622. | 36 | 113 |
| Mar. [illegible] 1622. | Hunt. Bryan. Barugge. Jan. 6. 1622. | 36 | 339 |
| Jul. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Nicholas. Wife uxor Dearne. veoman. Jan. 26. 1622. | 36 | 121 |
| Oct. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Robert. Weston. Notts. carpenter. Sept. 11. 1622. | 36 | 532 |
| Ap. [illegible] 1623. | ——— William. Hunsome. Feb. [illegible] 1622. | 36 | 395 |
| Ap. 30. 1623. | Hunter. Arthur. Tinsawe. par: Rotherham. cutler. Dec. [illegible] 1622. | 36 | 414 |
| Aug. 11. 1622. | ——— Joan. Hunter. Rudne. Jan. 15. 1622. | 36 | 189 |
| Oct. [illegible] 1622. | ——— John. Sheffelinge. husbandman. Jun. 1. 1622. | 36 | 232 |
| May [illegible] 1622. | ——— Katherin. widow of Rob. H. of Hugger. Sept. 26. 1622. | 36 | 80 |
| Oct. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Leonard. Rudne. weaver. Mar. 6. 1622. | 36 | 239 |
| Oct. [illegible] 1623. | ——— Lawr. Hinesey. husbandman. Jan. 21. 1622. | 37 | 423 |
| Ap. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Richard. farmer. par: Leeds. *Nat. nat.* | 36 | 120 |
| May [illegible] 1622. | ——— Robert. Hugger. Sept. 21. 1622. | 36 | 52 |
| Ap. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Thomas. Hunter. nuper Rudne. Dec. 6. 1623. | 38 | 391 |
| Jan. [illegible] 1622. | ——— Thomas. Wewnake in Holderness. Feb. 5. 1616. | 36 | 140 |
| Dec. [illegible] 1622. | ——— alias Miller. Sampson. Ingarthorpe. labourer. Sept. 1. 1622. | 37 | 133 |
| Feb. [illegible] 1623. | Huntington. John. Newarke upon Trente. veoman. Dec. 5. 1623. | 37 | 564 |
| Feb. [illegible] 1622. | Hunter. Anthony. Newarke upon Trent. July 31. 1622. | 36 | 343 |
| July 26. 1624. | Hurton. Ralph. Sowerby. veoman. Oct. 17. 1623. | 38 | 196 |
| Mar. 31. 1626. | ———. William. Sowerby. veoman. Jan. 25. 1623. | 39 | 371 |
| Oct. 6. 1626. | Hutchinson. Elizabeth. Southwardhouses in Flyinge Dryles. Sep. 16. 1625. | 39 | 519 |
| Aug. 21. 1623. | Hutchinson. Robert. Southwardhowses. bur. St. Steph. ch. yd. May 11. 1623. | 37 | 357 |
| Nov. 7. 1623. | Huntsman. Ambrose. Hotham. yeoman. Jan. 14. 1623. | 37 | 447 |
| Apl. 19. 1626. | ———. Bartholomew. North Cave. Sep. 1. 1624. | 39 | 376 |
| Sep. 16. 1624. | ———. William. Wilberfoss. husbandman. May 15. 1623. | 38 | 223 |
| May 5. 1625. | Hurland. Roberte. Darbie. Mar. 11. 1624. | 38 | 427 |
| May 4. 1620. | Hurst. Francis. Adwicke upon the Streete. Dec. 3. 1619. | 36 | 33 |
| Sep. 11. 1621. | ——. Nicholas. West Burton. Notts. husbandman. May 6. 1621. | 36 | 515 |
| Aug. 11. 1625. | ——. Richard. Grange House. par. Kirkheatone. Dec. 31. 1624. | 38 | 550 |
| Dec. 9. 1624. | ——. Robert. Methley. Dec. 13. 1623. | 37 | 509 |
| Oct. 12. 1620. | ——. *als.* Portwood. Catheryne. Stamford on Soar. Notts. widdowe. Dec. 10. 1619. | 36 | 246 |
| Apl. 5. 1624. | Hurstwood. John. Hurstwood (bur. Burnley). co. Lanc. yeom. Aug. 29. 1623. | 38 | 5 |
| May 9. 1622. | Hurte. Robert. Haldworth. yeoman. May 17. 1620. | 36 | 686 |
| Aug. 7. 1626. | Husband. Hughe. Southleverton. Notts. webster. Nov. 2. 162—. | 39 | 486 |
| May 11. 1625. | Huscroftes. Leonard. Doncaster. Mar. 31. 1625. | 38 | 458 |
| [illegible] 6. 1622. | Hustler. Guy. Clementhorpe. yeoman. July 4. 1622. | 37 | 5 |
| [illegible] 14. 1624. | ———. Ralph. Newmalton. yeoman. Aug. 2. 1624. | 38 | 304 |
| [illegible] 1. 1625. | Hustwaite. John. Bewicke. Jan. 1. 1623. | 39 | 323 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Hutchen, Richard, Roos in Holdernes, May 6, 1625. | 39 | 318 |
| July 21, 1620. | Hutchenson, Cuthbert, Nottingham, cordwayner, May 1, 1620. | 36 | 145 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Hutchingson, George, Ruddington, Notts., husbandman, Jan 24, 1625. | 39 | 65 |
| [July30.]1625. | Hutchinson, Ellen, Yorke, widow (bur. St. Crux), Dec. 20, 1624. | 38 | 517 |
| [Aug.9.]1625. | ———, Issabell, par. Lithe, spinster, Feb. 1, 1623. | 38 | 536 |
| Nov.15, 1622. | ———, John, Appleton, par. Bolton Percie, Nov. 1, 1622. | 37 | 121 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | ———, John, Swinopp, par. Blithe, Apl. 10, 1618. | 36 | 290 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Cherieburton, taylor, Dec. 22, 1625. | 39 | 424 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Nicholas, Earles Heaton, par. Dewsbury, Jun. 10, 1616. | 37 | 70 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Richard, Leathley, husbandman, May 12, 1622. | 37 | 73 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | ———, Richard, Wooley, carpenter, Apl. 28, 1625. | 38 | 534 |
| Aug. 4, 1624. | ———, William, Woollrowe, husbandman, Jun. 4, 1622. | 38 | 212 |
| Jan. 24, 1621. | ———, William, par. St. Crux, York, marriner, Sep. 28, 1621. | 36 | 608 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Hutchson, William, Pattrington, laborer, Oct. 21, 1619. | 36 | 680 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Huthwaite, John, Lowthroppe, labourer, Nov. 1, 1620. | 36 | 365 |
| Jun. 23, 1622. | ———, Richard, Pockthropp, par. Nafferton, yeo., Apl. 24, 1621. | 36 | 742 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | Huthwell, Richard, Nottingham, gent., Feb. 7, 1 Chas. | 39 | 480 |
| Nov.22, 1625. | Hutton, Richard, Goodmanham, grasseman, Aug. 9, 1625. | 39 | 280 |
| [Jun. 7, 1627]. | ———, Thomas, Danbie sup. Wiske, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1624. | 39 | 190 |
| Feb. 27, 1620. | ———, Sr. Thomas, Popleton, kt., Dec. 14, 1620. | 36 | 337 |
| May 8, 1623. | Hydes, Richard, Kingston, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 18, 1622. | 37 | 246 |
| Nov.27, 1621. | Hynmer, Robert, Silpho (bur. Hacknes), Sep. 17, 1620. | 36 | 583 |
| May 4, 1620. | Ibatson, John, Stanington, par. Bradfeild, Jan. 30, 1615. | 36 | 43 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Ibbotson, Leonard, Kettlewell, Dec. 27, 1626. | 39 | 124 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Richard, Kettlewell, husbandman, Jan. 5, 1622. | 38 | 156 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Ibotson, Elizabeth, par. Linton, widowe. *No date.* | 38 | 157 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, the elder, Shierockes, par. Worksopp, Notts., turner, Sep. 23, 1621. | 36 | 728 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | Ibottson, Henrie, Woodhouse in Bradf[ie]ld, batchelor, Mar. 1, 1624. | 39 | 288 |
| July 2, 1623. | Idle, Roger, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., glover, Mar. 22, 1621. | 37 | 289 |
| May 11, 1621. | Iles, Henry, (bur. Bubwith), Dec. 19, 1620. | 36 | 441 |
| Apl. 11, 1622. | —, Margaret, the Hollinges, widow (bur. Bubwith), Dec. 11, 1621. | 36 | 177 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Illenworth, Henrie, Marshawe in Sowerbie, Oct. 26, 1621. | 36 | 644 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Illingworth, Agnes, par. Hallifax, wid. of Rob. I., Apl. 12, 1625. | 38 | 556 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, Dionis, Staingley in Ovenden, clothier, Feb. 10, 1623. | 38 | 183 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Henrie, Ovenden, clothier, May 30, 1626. | 39 | 134 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Dicon Hill, Mar. 6, 1619. | 36 | 221 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Ilsley, Thomas, servt. to the Rt. Honble. Will., Lord Pagett of Beaudsert. co. Stafford, Jan. 20, 1625. | 39 | 528 |
| Feb. 28, 1626. | Ingham, John, Clyviger, co. Lanc., yeoman, Apl. 22, 1626. | 39 | 82 |
| July 2, 1623. | ———, John, Hurstwood, co. Lanc. (bur. Burneley), yeo., Jan. 29, 1622. | 37 | 288 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | ———, John, Ovendon, par. Hallifax, mason, May 9, 1617. | 36 | 873 |
| May 8, 1623. | Ingland, John, Cathropp, par. Lowdham, husbn., Jan. 10, 1622. | 37 | 249 |
| Apl. 27, 1623. | Ingle, Maude, Eastekeswicke, widdowe (bur. Harwood), Feb. 18, 1622. | 37 | 204 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Richard, Storkinge, par. Barwicke, Jun. 2, 1619. | 36 | 399 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Ingledew *als.* Tevill, Robert, Riall Hill, par. Aiton, Apl. 2, 1623. | 37 | 425 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Ingram, Isabell, Hatefeild, widow, Jan. 25, 1621. | 37 | 389 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ———, Marmaduke, Ottringham, yeoman, Sep. 25, 1624. | 39 | 318 |
| Feb. 4, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Hatefeild, yeoman, Nov. 10, 1617. | 36 | 552 |
| July 25, 1623. | ———, William, kt., Leg. Doc. (bur. York Minster), May 9, 1623. | 39 | 500 |
| May 12, 1625. | In[k]ersall, Richard, [bur. Winthrope (Notts.)], Jun. 14, 1624. | 38 | 471 |
| Apl. 30, 1625. | Inkersall, Roberte, par. Whiston, yeoman, Jan. 29, 1624. | 38 | 413 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | Inman, Arthure, Foulshaie (bur. Pateleybrigges), Oct. 26, 1621. | 36 | 748 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Frauncis, Bashall Eaves, singleman, Dec. 19, 1623. | 38 | 69 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Lawrence, Fowlshey, yeoman (bur. Paitley Brigges), May 28, 1622. | 37 | 221 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Inmyre, Katherin, Eastby, par. Skipton, Jun. 16, 1623. | 37 | 438 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Isaac, Francis, Kayingham, Aug. 2, 1620. | 36 | 335 |
| July 14, 1624. | Isacke, William, Holmpton, husbandman, Nov. 21, 1623. | 38 | 178 |
| July 8, 1623. | Ive, Samuell, Yeadon, par. Gyesley, May 2, 1623. | 37 | 291 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | —, William, Yeadon, par. Givesley, Nov. 8, 1620. | 36 | 397 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug.11, 1625. | Ives, Richard, Kirkburton, May 31, 1624. | 38 | 549 |
| Nov.22, 1626. | Iveson, Christopher, Humbleton, Apl. 18, 1626. | 39 | 4 |
| Sep. 29, 1623. | ———, John, Cloughton, husbn. (bur. Scawby), Nov. 25, 1622. | 37 | 384 |
| May 9, 1626. | ———, John, Scostropp, yeoman (bur. Kirkebie in Malhamdale), Jan. 14, 1624. | 39 | 416 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Cowleybridgend, par. Longpreston, husbn., Mar. 27, 1626. | 39 | 494 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Gargrave, Jan. 19, 1619. | 36 | 85 |
| Nov.27, 1621. | ———, William, thyounger, Cloughton, webster (bur. Scalby), Dec. 16, 1620. | 36 | 581 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Ivesonn, Margaret, Arnecliffe, widdow, Sep. 16, 1622. | 37 | 523 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | ———, William, Arncliffe, Nov. —, 1623. | 38 | 558 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | Jackes, Christopher, Gigleswicke, clothworker, May 28, 1626. | 39 | 495 |
| Jan. 28, 1624. | Jackeson, Elizabeth, Kingstone upon Hull, spinster, Dec. 24, 1624. | 38 | 338 |
| May 15, 1627. | ———, Francis, Ayke, yeoman, Apl. 8, 1626. | 39 | 175 |
| Jun. 18, 1627. | ———, Robert, Burwallis, Sep. 2, 1626. | 39 | 234 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, William, Panall, Oct. 31, 1626. | 39 | 120 |
| July 16, 1627. | ———, William, Scarrbrough, fisherman, Nov. 17, 1626. | 39 | 229 |
| July 11, 1627. | ———, William, thelder, Thirske, Sep. 7, 1626. | 39 | 212 |
| May 11, 1625. | Jackesonn, William, Tuxford, Notts., butcher, Nov. 6, 1624. | 38 | 459 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Jackson, Agnes, Hollym, widow, ——, 1625. | 39 | 392 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Edmond, Barnebye, gentleman (bur. Lythe), Feb. 21, 1624. | 38 | 428 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ———, Edward, Northowrom, clothier, Apl. 17, 1623. | 37 | 536 |
| Nov.13, 1620. | ———, George, son of Mart. J. late of Appleton, dec., Jan. —, 1619. | 36 | 264 |
| May 23, 1623. | ———, George, Bridlington, about Jan. 3, 1621. | 37 | 267 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, George, Sooland, par. Ealand, July 31, 18 James. | 36 | 322 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, Jennett, Rawden (bur. Guieslay), Aug. 1, 1623. | 37 | 393 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, John, Birdlington, webster, Oct. 26, 1618. | 36 | 11 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | ———, John, Chadgley, co. Lanc., carpenter, Jan. 14, 1625. | 39 | 497 |
| Nov. 9, 1625. | ———, John, Dalton, yeoman, May 27, 1 Chas. | 39 | 271 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ———, John, thelder, North Frothingham, Dec. 13, 1623. | 38 | 364 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ———, John, Upleatham, husbandman, Jan. 12, 1624. | 38 | 629 |
| Mar.11, 1623. | ———, John, Wickham, yeoman (bur. Oldmalton), Sep. 12, 1618. | 37 | 576 |
| Dec.17, 1623. | ———, Sr. John, Edderthorpp, kt., Oct. 22, 1623. | 37 | 478 |
| Dec.23, 1624. | ———, Michaell, Arsham Grange in Acklam, Jun. 4, 1622. | 38 | 294 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Nicholas, Lowwirsall, par. Kirkeleverton. *No date.* | 38 | 253 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Raiph, Amotherbie, Apl. 24, 1622. | 37 | 339 |
| Sep. 4. 1623. | ———, Raiph, Kirkeby Wiske, hardwareman, Jun. 10, 1623. | 37 | 373 |
| Jan. 27, 1622. | ———, Richard, Synington, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1619. | 37 | 157 |
| July 31, 1626. | ———, Robert, Bridleington, mercer, Apl. 4, 1626. | 39 | 459 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, marriner, Sep. 19, 1620. | 36 | 332 |
| Oct. 10, 1620. | ———, Roberte, Riplingham, yeoman, Nov. 25, 1619. | 26 | 241 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Headon, alderman, Feb. 21, 1616. | 36 | 335 |
| July 31, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Huby upon the Forrest of Galtresse, cordiner, Mar. 31, 1620. | 36 | 479 |
| Jan. 31, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Rawdon, par. Guysley, yeoman, Jan. 16, 1620. | 36 | 309 |
| Mar.15, 1620. | ———, William, Cropton (bur. Middleton), husbn., July 14, 1620. | 36 | 345 |
| Nov.17, 1623. | ———, William, Kilnewicke, webster, Jun. 19, 16 James, | 37 | 453 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, Mount, par. Kirkebyrton, husbn., Nov. 9, 1618. | 36 | 68 |
| Aug.10, 1622. | ———, William, the younger, Thirske, tayler, Mar. 20, 1621. | 37 | 39 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ———, Xpofer, Brandsburton, yeoman, Mar. 8, 1620. | 36 | 631 |
| May 1, 1625. | Jakes, Edward, Rippon. *No date.* | 37 | 216 |
| Mar.21, 1623. | Jaggar, Abraham, Northowrid, par. Hallifax, carrier, Oct. 5, 1624. | 39 | 354 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | Jagger, John, Southourame, clothier, May 10, 1621. | 37 | 46 |
| May 19, 1625. | ———, Robert, Ryley, par. Wragbie, labourer, Feb. 17, 1622 | 38 | 445 |
| May 4, 1626. | James, William, Wilford, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 6, 1625. | 39 | 408 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Jameson, Brian, Basford, Notts., July 11, 1624. | 38 | 302 |
| May 5, 1626. | Jaques, Christopher, Oct. 10, ——. | 39 | 415 |
| Nov.19, 1622. | ———, John, Gigleswicke, Jan. 30, 1621. | 37 | 125 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Robert, Westow, roughemason, Apl. 10, 1619. | 36 | 44 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Thoms, Misson, co. Linc., husbn., July 30, 1626. | 39 | 150 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Jaques, *als.* Gambole, John, Towton, Notts., gent. (bur. Attenborow), Oct. 24, 1621. | 36 | 620 |
| May 16, 1622. | ——— *als.* Gambould, Jane, Towton, Notts. (bur. Attenbury), Dec. 20, 1621. | 36 | 721 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | Jarrat, William, Bursaie, par. Holme in Spaldingmoore, Apl. 16, 1624. | 38 | 241 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | Jarrett *als.* Hall, John, [Harthill], Apl. 10, 1626. | 39 | 524 |
| Mar. 5, 1622. | Jayque, William, Cray, par. Arnecliffe, Jan. 1, 1622. | 37 | 187 |
| Dec. 20, 1626. | Jefferson, Ann, Oulston, par. Coxewould, widowe, July 1, 1626. | 39 | 26 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Barbary, Oulston, par. Cockswould, widow, ——, 1620. | 36 | 719 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, Christopher, Bowltby, yeo. (bur. Felixkirke), July 22, 21 James. | 37 | 385 |
| Jan. 28, 1624. | ———, Henrie, Kirkelley, husbandman, July 14, 1624. | 38 | 338 |
| May 2, 1623. | ———, Issabell, Newmalton, widdowe, Dec. 12, 1622. | 37 | 238 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ———, Jane, Cottingham, widowe, July 25, 1625. | 39 | 321 |
| Dec. 18, 1621. | ———, Jane, North Cave, widow, Dec. 3, 1621. | 36 | 596 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | ———, Richard, Flixton, Aug. 21, 1625. | 39 | 428 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | ———, Stephen, Hundmanbie, yeoman, Apl. 4, 1624. | 38 | 403 |
| Feb. 2, 1620. | ———, Thomas, West Ayton, Pickeringlieth, Apl. 23, 1620. | 36 | 312 |
| Dec. 11, 1626. | ———, William, Kilnewicke, husbandman, Sep. 24, 1626. | 39 | 15 |
| May 4, 1620. | Jeffersonn, Roger, Sauseker, par. Whitbe, July 1, 1618. | 36 | 48 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Jeffrason, Jane, Ulleston, par. Cockeswold, May 4, 1620. | 36 | 363 |
| Jan. 18, 1626. | Jelles, John, Ottley, May 7, 1626. | 39 | 31 |
| [Aug. 1], 1625. | Jeninges, John, the elder, Barmbie upon Durn, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1623. | 38 | 525 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | Jenkinson, Ann, Rippon, widowe, May 18, 1625. | 38 | 592 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ———, Christopher, Marton, May 27, 1626. | 39 | 24 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | ———, Edward, Harby, par. N. Clifton, Notts., laborer, Sep. 3, 1620. | 36 | 318 |
| Aug. 8, 1626. | ———, Jane, Fadmore (bur. Kirkbye Mooreside), widdowe, Jun. 4, 1622. | 39 | 492 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, John, Northdighton, taylor, Jan. 18, 1622. | 37 | 219 |
| Mar. 12, 1623. | ———, Lee, Bramwith, scholemaister, Dec. 2, 1623. | 37 | 578 |
| May 31, 1624. | ———, Michael, Pudsey, yeoman, Dec. 17, 1623. | 38 | 123 |
| Nov. 30, 1624. | ———, Percivall, Burley, yeoman (bur. Otley), Nov. 23, 1623. | 38 | 278 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Richard, Northdighton, labourer, May 16, 1622. | 38 | 594 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Saxandall (bur. Shelford), Oct. 4, 1624. | 38 | 349 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ———, William, Braithwate, par. Bramwith, yeo., May 31, 1623. | 37 | 476 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Jepson, Elizabeth, Southleverton, Notts., Oct. 25, 1625. | 39 | 488 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | ———, John, West Melton, par. Wath upon Dearne, husbn., Oct. 30, 1624. | 39 | 286 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Robert, Sutton upon Lound, Notts., Oct. 14, 1 Chas. | 39 | 403 |
| Jan. 30, 1625. | ———, William, Northdighton, woollenwebster, Oct. 7, 1625. | 39 | 318 |
| July 29, 1622. | Jepsonne, Richard, Mirfeild, roughmason, May 20, 1621, | 37 | 15 |
| Aug. 11, 1621. | Jerom, Thomas, Oldmalton, yeoman, Nov. 22, 1620. | 36 | 502 |
| May 10, 1625. | Jeronne (? Jerome), Peter, Broughton in Pickeringlithe, yeo., Dec. 5, 1624. | 38 | 473 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | Jewell, Elizabeth, Beverley, widdow, Feb. 27, 1 Chas. | 39 | 423 |
| May 4, 1620. | Jibson, Robert, Westow, laborer, Feb. 24, 1618. | 36 | 45 |
| July [2]5, 1626. | Johnson, Alexander, Far[n]ton, Notts., Oct. 12, 1625. | 39 | 449 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Ann, Walesbie, Notts., widowe. *No date.* | 39 | 148 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | ———, Anthonie, Gilling East, Apl. 12, 1619. | 39 | 341 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ———, Anthonie, Hedon, Jun. 7, 1625. | 39 | 320 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Anthonie, West Elley, Sep. 3, 1619. | 36 | 80 |
| Dec. 17, 1624. | ———, Edmond, Rosedaile, tanner, Dec. 31, 1622. | 38 | 286 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | ———, Elizabeth, Ottringham, widow woman, Mar. 30, 1620. | 36 | 501 |
| Nov. 26, 1625. | ———, John, Elvington. *No date.* | 39 | 283 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, John, par. Hacknes, Feb. 6, 1623. | 38 | 179 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | ———, John, Ruston, Jun. 10, 1623. | 38 | 128 |
| May 8, 1623. | ———, John, Walkringham, Notts., husbn., Jan. 31, 1622. | 37 | 249 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ———, Raiph, curate of Slaighwate Chappell, Mar. 21, 1622. | 37 | 348 |
| Sep. 7, 1624. | ———, Richard, [Flixton], Apl. 18, 1624. | 38 | 221 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ———, Richard, Newton, par. Sholford (?), Notts., husbn., July 5, 1624. | 38 | 623 |

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kaye, [illegible] 1625
——, John [illegible] 1625
——, Francis [illegible] 1625
——, Sara, Thorne [illegible] 1624
——, Thomas, Yorke, merchant [illegible] Feb. 23, 1625 [illegible] time before the court [illegible]

Keepe, Elizabeth, East [illegible], Notts., [illegible] Dec. 21, 1622. 37 415

Keighley, Lawrence, Little [illegible], yeoman, par. Whinley, Jan. 21, 1625. 39 173

Keid, Beatrice, Everlay, widow, par. Hackness, Mar. 1, 1620. 36 382

——, Richard, Harwood Dayle, par. Hackness, Apl. 16, 1620. 36 235

Keimpe, Elin, Sutton upon Lound, Notts., widow, Mar. 24, 1620. 36 553

——, Wilfrey, Brotton, par. Skelton, husbn., Oct. 27, 1623. 39 386

Kendale, Roger, Hellifeild, yeoman, May 1, 1622. 37 123

Kendall, Anthonie, Long Preston, husbandman, Jan. 14, 1623. 38 63

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Kendall, Stephen, Atterburne, par. Kirkebye Malhamdaile, husbn., Dec. 11, 1619. | 36 | 179 |
| May 3, 1620. | ———, William, Fidlin, gent. (bur. Hambleton), Feb. 2, 1617 and Mar. 23, 1618. | 36 | 8&9 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, William, Longpreston, blacksmith, Sep. 15, 1623. | 37 | 523 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, William, (bur. Long Preston), Mar. 21, 1624. | 39 | 269 |
| Apl. 1, 1623. | Kente, George, Leedes, yeoman, Dec. 8, 1622. | 37 | 200 |
| May 28, 1624. | Kershawe, Olyver, Showbroad in Langfeld, yeo., May 3, 1621. | 38 | 120 |
| July 18, 1623. | Ketlewell, John, thelder, Northallerton, marchant, Jun. 25, 1623. | 37 | 301 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | ———, Richard, Rippon, mercer, Aug. 1, 1620. | 36 | 746 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Key, Edward, elder, Thorncliffe, yeoman, Nov. 29, 1621. | 37 | 65 |
| Dec. 11, 1626. | —, Jennett, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, widowe, Nov. 30, 1623. | 39 | 15 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | —, Peter, Northgate neere Newarke upon Trent, gent., Dec. 10, 1620. | 36 | 318 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | —, Thomas, Horringham, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 7, 1 Chas. | 38 | 540 |
| Aug. 14, 1621. | Keye, Henry, Beswicke, July 20, 1620. | 36 | 503 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Keyworth, Thomas, Mooregate, par. Clarrebroughe, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 20, 1625. | 39 | 75 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Kidd, John, Settle, Jan. 23, 1620. | 36 | 406 |
| Dec. 13, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Synnington, Dec. 7, 1624. | 39 | 292 |
| May 5, 1625. | Kidson, George, Thormanby, Jan. 5, 1624. | 38 | 430 |
| Apl. 25, 1620. | Kighlay, Marie, Yorke, widow of Tho. K. (bur. St. Marg., Walmegait), Dec. 31, 1619. | 36 | 6 |
| Jun. 26, 1626. | Kighley, William, Heckmondwicke, yeoman, Dec. 20, 1625. | 39 | 436 |
| July 23, 1627. | Kilburne, Thomas, Appleton upon Wiske, Oct. 30, 1626. | 39 | 244 |
| Oct. 15, 1624. | Killingbecke, Robert, Allerton Graunge, par. Leeds, yeo., Sep. 29, 1624. | 38 | 305 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ————, Thomas, Allertonn Grange, par. Leedes, Nov. 7, 1623. | 37 | 481 |
| July 31, 1621. | Kilnton, Anthony, Boltby (bur. Felixkirke), May 6, 1621. | 36 | 479 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | Kilton, Richard, Upsall (bur. Kilvington), May 20, 1625. | 38 | 578 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Kilvert, Margarett, Ryvalx (bur. Helmesley), July 7, 1617. | 39 | 341 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Kinder, William, Sneynton, Notts., Jan. 13, 1622. | 37 | 558 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | King, Robert, Kirkby in Malhamdale, clarke, May 7, 1621. | 36 | 563 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ——, William, (Craven Deanery), Dec. 9, 1624. | 39 | 267 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Kinge, Christopher, Cottingham, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1620. | 36 | 408 |
| Aug. 17, 1621. | Kinssmith (? Knifsmith), Robert, N. Collingham, Notts., tailer, Feb. 2, 15 James. | 36 | 506 |
| Oct. 20, 1625. | Kirbye, George, Colam, yeoman, Oct. 6, 1625, | 38 | 632 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | Kirke, George, Loudham, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 13, 1622. | 37 | 173 |
| May 21, 1627. | ——, Margarett, Risse, widowe, Mar. 27, 1626. | 39 | 179 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ——, Richard, Doncaster, barbar, Dec. 21, 1623. | 38 | 607 |
| May 4, 1626. | ——, William, Horringham, Notts., husbn., Feb. 8, 1625. | 39 | 408 |
| July 19, 1620. | Kirkebie, Marke, Cottingham, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1619. | 36 | 142 |
| July 3, 1627. | ———, Raphe, Eaveston, par. Rippon, Jun. 4, 1627. | 39 | 209 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, Robert, Gilberthorpe Hill, yeoman, Jun. 18, 1620. | 36 | 173 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | Kirkham, Thomas, Carcolston, Notts., laborer, Mar. 27, 1621. | 36 | 492 |
| Jan. 28, 1624. | Kirkhouse, Raphe, Hessle, weaver, Oct. 27, 1623. | 38 | 338 |
| [Jan.]25, 1626. | Kirshaw, Sara, daur. of Char. K., Dodlee in Quarnbie, Dec. 26, 1626. | 39 | 41 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | Kirshaye, Charles, Dodlee in Querneby, clothier, July 28, 1618. | 36 | 279 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | Kirton, Richard, Bursay, par. Holme in Spaldingmoore, Jan. 25, 1621. | 37 | 116 |
| Nov. 10, 1620. | ———, William, elder, Cawood, Apl. 26, 1620. | 36 | 264 |
| Jan. 27, 1620. | ———, William, younger, Cawood, yeoman, Jan. 21, 1619. | 36 | 298 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Kitchen, Henry, Wilsden in Bradforddale, yeo., May 19, 21 James. | 37 | 505 |
| Dec. 5, 1621. | ———, John, late of Ecclesfeild, now of Mansfeild in Notts., Mar. 15, 1618. | 36 | 588 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ———, Mathew, Rolleston, Notts., labourer, May 22, 1627. | 39 | 204 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, William, Warsopp, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 20, 1623. | 38 | 82 |
| Sep. 20, 1626. | Kitchin, Richard, Sowerbye, laborer (bur. Bridlington), Apl. 28, 1625. | 39 | 505 |
| Oct. 22, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Thorganbie, yeoman, Sep. 27, 1625. | 38 | 632 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Kitchingman *als.* Sippardson, Symon, Burton Agnes, yeoman, Sep. 13, 1620. | 36 | 528 |
| May 4, 1620. | Kitchinman, Mathew, Rotheram, husbandman, Feb. 26, 1619. | 36 | 41 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 11, 1622. | Holmes, Ingram, Beamesley, par. Addingham, July 26, 1622. | 37 | 181 |
| Oct. 10, 1621. | ———, Jane, Ilkeley, singlewoman, Sep. 13, 1621. | 36 | 552 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, John, Gatecroft, par. Addingham, Jan. 12, 1620. | 36 | 562 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | ———, John, Hoylandswayne, joyener (bur. Silkestone), Dec. 29, 1621. | 37 | 24 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ———, John, Kighley, Jan. 6, 1623. | 38 | 263 |
| Nov.15, 1625. | ———, John, Sutton in Kildwicke, Sep. 13, 1625. | 39 | 274 |
| May 11, 1624. | ———, Marie, Ramsgill, par. Ilkley, July 28, 1623. | 38 | 107 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | ———, Raiphe, Cawton *als*. Calveton, Dec. 10, 1621. | 37 | 172 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Richard, Kighley, yeoman, Jan. 31, 1620. | 36 | 489 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ———, William, esq. [Cathedral close, York], Jun. 7, 1604. | 38 | 323 |
| May 5, 1625. | Holt, Frauncis, Mutten Hoile in Stansfeeld, gent., Oct. 16, 1623. | 38 | 441 |
| Sep. 16, 1624. | Hood, Thomas, Newmalton, stoinglaier (?), Aug. 30, 1624. | 38 | 223 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Hoole, Luke, Kighley, vituler, Apl. 12, 1621. | 36 | 492 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, Robert, South Clifton, Notts., labourer, Jan. 16, 1626. | 39 | 154 |
| Jun. 10, 1622. | Hooper, William, Seamer, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1621. | 36 | 739 |
| Jun. 14, 1627. | Hoopes, Robert, Bel Hinche, co. Armoughe, Ireland, yeoman, Nov. 6, 1622. | 39 | 192 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | Hooseman, George, Stillington, Clerke, Oct. 13, 1626. | 39 | 53 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | Hootham, Jaine, Scarbrough, widdowe, Apl. 25, 1620. | 37 | 273 |
| May 11, 1620. | Hooton, Stephen, Scarrington, Notts., webster, Nov. 21, 1619. | 36 | 111 |
| May 1, 1623. | Hopham, John, Stoneferrye, par. Sutton, husbn., Feb. 8, 1622. | 37 | 212 |
| May 11, 1625. | Hopkinson, Edward, Hickling, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 10, 1624. | 38 | 469 |
| Nov.29, 1621. | ———, Edward, thelder, Revey (Pontefract Deanery), yeoman, Jun. 30, 1621. | 36 | 585 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, John, Moreside in Tonge, thelder, Jun. 22, 1623. | 38 | 232 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Nicholas, Allerton, par. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1619. | 36 | 71 |
| Oct. 19, 1624. | ———, Richard, Allerton in Bradforddale, husbn., Dec. 25, 1623. | 38 | 306 |
| Dec. 17, 1624. | Hopperton, Johon, Hovingham, gentleman, Aug. 22, 1622. | 38 | 287 |
| Jan. 20, 1624. | ———, William, Hovingham, gentleman, Nov. 24, 1624. | 38 | 330 |
| Jun. 15, 1621. | Hopps, Francis, Sandhoton (bur. Thriske), Nov. 16, 1620. | 36 | 451 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | Hopton, Robert, Bristo. (bur. Batley), Sep. 19, 1624. | 38 | 590 |
| May 10, 1622. | Hopwell, Henry, Oxlewell, Notts., Nov. 9, 1621. | 36 | 722 |
| Feb. 26, 1624. | Hopwood, John, Hallifax, chapman, Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 369 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, John, Leeds, sadler, Oct. 19, 1621. | 36 | 694 |
| May 4, 1626. | Hordall, John, Langar, Notts., husbandman, ——, 1626. | 39 | 406 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Horncastle, John, Thorpenlane, par. Badsworth, tailor, Dec. 30, 1623. | 38 | 40 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | Horne, Edmond, [Wadsworth], Nov. 21, 1625. | 39 | 352 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, Henrie, Shelley, par. Kirkburton, yeoman, May 13, 1625. | 38 | 561 |
| May 11, 1625. | Hornebackle, Isabell, Westbridgford, Notts., widow, Feb. 21, 1615. | 38 | 461 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | Hornebie, Christopher, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, labr., Jan. 11, 1624. | 38 | 562 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, John, Riston, Jan. 19, 1625. | 39 | 443 |
| May 7, 1627. | ———, John, son of W. H. of Yeeresley, par. Coxewould, Mar. 28, 1627. | 39 | 171 |
| Dec. 2, 1623. | Horneby, James, par. Beford, Oct. 13, 1623. | 37 | 459 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ———, William, Skipseybrough, par. Skipsey, laborer, Jan. 23, 1620. | 36 | 637 |
| May 1, 1623. | Hornecastle, Roger, Menstropp, par. S. Kirkeby, yeo., Jan. 14, 1621. | 37 | 236 |
| July 20, 1624. | ———, William, Campsall, yeoman, July 5, 1624. | 38 | 191 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, master and marriner, Apl. 14, 1624. | 38 | 432 |
| Nov.26, 1623. | Horner, Anne, Yorke, widow (bur. All Hal.). *No date.* | 37 | 455 |
| Feb. 10, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Dudlam Close (bur. Gisburne), Jan. 10, 1623. | 37 | 553 |
| Jun. 5, 1627. | Horracks, Roger, Farnehill, par. Kildwicke, Mar. 20, 1625. | 39 | 189 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | Horrockes, Lawrence, Lothersdale, par. Carleton, July 16, 1625. | 39 | 367 |
| Nov.22, 1625. | Horseman, Robert, Thorpe in the Street, Apl. 9, 1625. | 39 | 282 |
| Mar.15, 1621. | Horsfall, Alice, Black Ditch in Heptonstall, widow, Dec. 20, 1618. | 36 | 660 |
| July 16, 1624. | ———, John, Boyfall, par. Kirkburton, tanner, Jun. 21, 1624. | 38 | 190 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, Simeon, Blackshawhead, yeoman, May 29, 1622. | 38 | 552 |
| Sep. 7, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Haworth, yeoman, July 28, 1621. | 36 | 511 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | ———, William, par. Kirkeheaton, Mar. 25, 1624. | 39 | 306 |
| Mar.24, 1622. | Horslay, Francis, Fylay, yeaman, Mar. 30, 1622. | 39 | 191 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 5, 1621. | Horsley, John, Cottingham, yeoman, Nov. 24, 1621. | 36 | 628 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, Margerie, wid. of Rob. H. of Newmalton, Feb. 27, 1624. | 38 | 475 |
| Mar. 23, 1625. | Hortas, Xpofer, Ulram *als*. Oram, yeoman, Jan. 10, 1625. | 39 | 364 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Hottoft, Ann, Flintham, Notts., widowe, Mar. 5, 1624. | 38 | 541 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Hough, Thomas, Stockton, par. Whatton, Notts., husbn., Jun. 17, 1622. | 37 | 330 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Houghton, Anne, widow of Anth. H. (bur. Mitton), Dec. 16, 1621. | 37 | 28 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, Thomas, (bur. Grove), Notts., wheelewright, Mar. 10, 1625. | 39 | 529 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | Houldsworth, John, Doncaster, musicon, May 14, 1622. | 38 | 530 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Houle, John, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeild, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1621. | 36 | 624 |
| May 9, 1622. | Houlgate, Grace, Long Preston, spinster, Nov. 6, 1621. | 36 | 709 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | ———, James, Foulerigg, co. Lanc., husbn., abt. Mar. 25, 1625. | 39 | 497 |
| May 4, 1626. | Houlson, Richard, Spaudforth, —— 22, 1625. | 39 | 411 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Houlstead, Edmond, Harden, par. Thornton, yeoman, Aug. 17, 1625. | 39 | 21 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | Hoult, Abraham, Huddersfeild, Jan. 10, 1620. | 36 | 651 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, Lawrence, Warsopp, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 15, 1626. | 39 | 531 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, William, Barmbye (Notts.), May 8, 1625. | 39 | 529 |
| Mar. 9, 1623. | Houltby *als*. Peckett, Elizabeth, Setterington, Oct. 22, 1623. | 37 | 574 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Houmes, Richard, Averam, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 6, 1626. | 39 | 154 |
| [May 7], 1624. | Howbrigge, Roberte, Flixton, yeoman, Apl. 8, 1623. | 38 | 99 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Howdell, Humphrey, Micklefeeld, Jan. 20, 1623. | 38 | 72 |
| May 4, 1620. | Howet, John, servant to Tho. Hoyland of Nethershire, par. Ecclesfeild, Dec. 6, 1619. | 36 | 44 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Howitt, Katherin, Litle Smeaton, widow (bur. Womersley), Oct. 21, 1619. | 36 | 207 |
| [Apl. 19, 1627.] | Howle, Hughe, Spawdforth, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 25, 1626. | 39 | 157 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Richard, Leedes Kirkegate, shereman, Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 39 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Howley, Edward, Littlebrough, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 4, 1620. | 36 | 420 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Howse, Rowland, Wollaton, Notts., collier, Feb. 27, 1622. | 37 | 333 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Howsley, Francis, Howperthorpe, par. Sheffeild, Jun. 2, 1621. | 36 | 548 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Howson, Richard, par. Horton in Riblesdale, Jun. 22, 1626. | 39 | 19 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Horton in Ribblesdale, Feb. 21, 1624. | 39 | 366 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, Sikehouse (bur. Fishlake), Dec. 5, 1618. | 36 | 36 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Howton, Elizabeth, Everton, Notts., widowe, Nov. 9, 1624. | 39 | 75 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, Robert, Everton, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 26, 1620. | 36 | 418 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Huchinson, Anthony, Woolrowe, husbandman, Oct. 11, 1620. | 36 | 392 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | Huckerbie, Thomas, Colston Basset, Notts., blacksmith, Oct. 23, 1621. | 37 | 175 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | Huddlestone, William, Weele, par. St. Jo. Beverley, Feb. 1, 1621. | 37 | 115 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Hudson, Abraham, Coulden in Heptonstall, yeoman, Feb. 14, 1617. | 39 | 91 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Alice, Baildon, widdowe of Rob. H., Jan. 11, 1621. | 37 | 76 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Alice, Litle Ribstone, widow of Tho. H., Jun. 24, 1618. | 36 | 15 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | ———, Barnard, Micklethwate, par. Collingham, Dec. 1, 1621. | 36 | 597 |
| July 28, 1625. | ———, Christopher, Knottingley. *No date.* | 38 | 513 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Edward, Norton, par. Campsall, Jan. 27, 1602. | 36 | 549 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Elizabeth, Kighley, wid. of Geo. H., Apl. 1, 1621. | 37 | 266 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Francis, Marske, laborer, Apl. 29, 1619. | 36 | 53 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, John, younger, Boltby, yeo. (bur. Felixkirke), Apl. 1, 1622. | 36 | 718 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ———, John, Doncaster, joyner, Feb. 21, 1623. | 38 | 324 |
| Mar. 10, 1624. | ———, John, Falsgraue, par. Scarrbroughe, husbn., May 26, 1624. | 38 | 373 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Gressington, husbandman, Jan. 20, 1619. | 36 | 179 |
| July 7, 1620. | ———, John, Stanley, par. Wakefeild, about Feb. 4, 1619. | 36 | 133 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Leonard, [Hull], Jun. 23, 1621. | 36 | 525 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | ———, Marie, Snenton, Notts., spinster, Feb. 25, 1623. | 39 | 63 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Richard, Glusburne, yeoman, Nov. 13, 1623. | 37 | 522 |
| Dec. 8, 1623. | ———, Robert, Drax, laborer, Feb. 16, 1622. | 37 | 462 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Robert, Guisley, Dec. 13, 1622. | 37 | 223 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Robert, Kighley, blacksmith, Aug. 28, 1621. | 37 | 34 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Robert, Warmsworth, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1622. | 37 | 231 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Warmsworth, Apl. 14, 1625. | 38 | 520 |
| Sep. 7, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Bingley, yeoman, July 18, 1620. | 36 | 512 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Kellam, Notts., laborer, Nov. 13, 1621. | 37 | 562 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Hudspecke, Thomas, Gisbrough, brazier, Apl. 18, 1622. | 37 | 85 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 24, 1625. | Leeds, Martin, Yorke, tailor (bur. St. Jo. Ouzebridgend), May 18, 1625. | 38 | 480 |
| May 31, 1626. | Leeke, Sr. Francis, Newarke upon Trent, knight, Mar. 27, 1626. | 39 | 421 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ——, William, Holme upon Wolde, yeoman, Apl. 25, 1623. | 37 | 275 |
| May 9, 1625. | Leeming, John, par. Clapham, dioc. Chester, Jan. 28, 1624. | 38 | 451 |
| May 4, 1626. | Leeson, John, Sireston, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 28, 1625. | 39 | 412 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Leethom, William, Martintoftes, par. Gisburne, husbandman, Mar. 15, 1623. | 39 | 20 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Legate, William, Misson, co. Lincolne, yeoman, Apl. 24, 1626. | 39 | 531 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Legerd, Tristam, Barkerend in Bradford, yeomann, Jun. 7, 1623. | 37 | 502 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | Leighe, Elizabeth, Rawmershe, widowe, Nov. 13, 1624. | 39 | 17 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | ———, John, Jackehey in Cliviger, co. Lanc., husbn., Jan. 25, 1623. | 38 | 406 |
| May 5, 1625. | Leming, Peter, Ottley, glover, Mar. 16, 1624. | 38 | 435 |
| May 4, 1620. | Leminge, Jane, Swindon (bur. Kirkebie overblow), Oct. 22, 1619. | 36 | 17 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ————, John, Kirkebie-ouer-blowes, tayler, Dec. 3, 1619. | 36 | 215 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Lent *als*. Lenton, John, par. Lowdham, Notts., yeo., Jan. 12, 1626. | 39 | 158 |
| May 31, 1623. | Lenthropp, John, Upper Catton, May 10, 1623. | 37 | 269 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Lenton *als*. Lent, John, par. Lowdham, Notts., yeo., Jan. 12, 1626. | 39 | 158 |
| Aug. 2, 1620. | Leppington, Robert, Wansforde (bur. Nafferton), husbn., Jan. 13, 1619. | 36 | 160 |
| Nov. 14, 1622. | Letwood, John, Burneley, co. Lanc., dyer, Sep. 4, 20 James. | 37 | 119 |
| May 12, 1625. | Levers, Adam, South Caston, Notts., blacksmithe, Feb. 21, 1624. | 38 | 472 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Joan, [Newark on Trent, Notts.], May 10, 1622. | 37 | 97 |
| May 4, 1626. | Leverton, Robert, Marnham, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 7, 2 Chas. | 39 | 413 |
| May 1, 1623. | Levett, Thomas, High Melton, gentleman, Oct. 7, 1622. | 37 | 234 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Levit, John, Staunton, Notts., plaisterer, May 22, 1627. | 39 | 205 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Levitt, William, Lockenton, husbn. (bur. Kilwicke), Jan. 22, 1624. | 38 | 563 |
| Aug. 4, 1624. | Lewes, Richard, Alverthropp, par. Wakefeild, Sep. 13, 1622. | 38 | 212 |
| July 21, 1620. | Lewis, Edwarde, Beeston, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 22, 1620. | 36 | 145 |
| Jan. 23, 1623. | ——, Nicholas, Egton Banckes, clarke, Feb. 11, 1619. | 37 | 530 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | Lidster, John, Bridlington, yeoman, Jan. 1, 1623. | 38 | 128 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Lightollers, James, Baitings, par. Ealand, Oct. 17, 1623. | 37 | 541 |
| May 4, 1620. | Lighton, Raphe, Gisbroughe, Jan. 4, 1619. | 36 | 46 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | Lightoulers, Jony, Baitinges, par. Elland, Dec. 13, 1623. | 38 | 10 |
| [Aug. 18], 1625. | Lillye, Percivell, Marnham, Notts., labourer, Jun. 6, 1625. | 38 | 572 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | Lindley, Alice, West Ardsley (bur. Woodkirke), Sep. 7, 1616. | 37 | 347 |
| May 21, 1627. | Lindsey, William, Gumboldthorne, May 7, 1626. | 39 | 180 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | Linesey, Bryan, Burton Joice, Notts., gentleman, Mar. 14, 1621. | 37 | 34 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Lingard, John, Sheffeeld, glover, May 4, 1622. | 37 | 87 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Linley, Roberte, (Pontefract Deanery), Nov. 22, 1624. | 39 | 103 |
| Aug. 1, 1622. | Linne, Isabell, Shipton, Forrest of Gattrees, widowe, Feb. 21, 1622. | 37 | 22 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Linsdall, Roberte, Basford, Notts., carrier, May 8, 1622. | 37 | 98 |
| Mar. 14, 1626. | Linsley, Roberte, Yorke, parchment maker, Dec. 9, 1626. | 39 | 108 |
| Sep. 11, 1622. | Linton, Thomas, younger, Harton, yeoman, July 18, 1622. | 37 | 52 |
| Oct. 2, 1622. | Lionis, George, Rippon, howsewright, Apl. 16, 1623. | 37 | 394 |
| Oct. 2, 1622. | Lisheman, Roger, par. All Hal. N. Streete, Yorke, tanner, Jan. 28, 1621. | 37 | 61 |
| Apl. 5, 1622. | Lister, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Mar. 23, 1620. | 36 | 671 |
| Oct. 25, 1620. | ——, Edward, London, esq., M.D., Nov. 21, 1612. | 36 | 251 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | ——, Francis, Gisborne, gentleman, Mar. 18, 1625. | 39 | 494 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ——, John, Maningham, yeoman, Apl. 27, 1621. | 36 | 574 |
| Feb. 14, 1622. | ——, Josephe, Yorke, Doctor of Phisicke, Nov. 23, 1622. | 37 | 183 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, Nicholas, Cudworth, par. Roiston, husbandman, Apl. 8, 1618, also Fol. 714. | 36 | 713 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ——, Richard, Parkehowse, par. Gisburne, husbn., May 20, 1618. | 37 | 440 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ——, Robert, Eshold, Aug. 29, 1624. | 38 | 251 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Fishlaike, batchlor, Feb. 16, 1622. | 38 | 285 |
| Jun. 16, 1620. | Lith, Robert, Lockton, yeoman, Feb. 3, 1619. | 36 | 130 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | Litlewood, Thomas, Damhowse, par. Kirkeburton, yeo., Sep. 4, 1622. | 37 | 344 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ————, Thomas, Hillhouse, par. Kirkeburton, husbn., Jan. 10, 1621. | 37 | 70 |
| July 18, 1627. | Little, Robert, Sikehouse, Sep. 1, 1625. | 39 | 238 |
| July 21, 1623. | Litton *als*. Hunslaie, William, Doncaster, May 13, 1623. | 37 | 303 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 4, 1620. | Littonn, Margaret, Lytton (bur. Arnecliffe), Feb. 2, 1619. | 36 | 87 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | Liuersedge, Roberte, Clifton, badger, July 14, 1622. | 37 | 24 |
| [May 21], 1624. | Liversage, John, (bur. in the churche in the Hague), Aug. 4, 1621. | 38 | 114 |
| Apl. 28, 1624. | Lockerbie, John, Kelfeeld (bur. Stillingflight), Jan. 16, 1622. | 38 | 84 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Lockwood, Francis, Midgley, yeoman, Oct. 30, 1616. | 36 | 229 |
| Dec. 17, 1624. | ———, Jaine, par. Helmsley, Oct. 19, 1624. | 38 | 286 |
| July 30, 1623. | Lodge, Barnard, Buslingthorpp, yeo. (bur. Leeds), Mar. —, 1616. | 37 | 323 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Leedes, yeoman, Apl. 11, 1624. | 38 | 435 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Lofthouse, Christopher, Sawden, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1623. | 38 | 75 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ———, Henrie, Gargrave, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1625. | 39 | 23 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Jaine, Horsforth, widdowe, Nov. 1, 1622. | 37 | 222 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Lomas, Richard, Hawton neere Newarke, Notts., yeo., Oct. 10, 1625. | 39 | 329 |
| Jan. 26, 1620. | Long, John, Bingley, Dec. 15, 1620. | 36 | 298 |
| July 15, 1624. | Longbothom, Mary, wid. of Geo. L. of Sowerby, Nov. 25, 1623. | 38 | 186 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ———, Sibbell, Hallifax, wid., late of Horleygreene, Nov. 5, 1622. | 37 | 534 |
| May 8, 1621. | Longbothome, Martin, Ovenden, clothier, Dec. 2, 1620. | 36 | 438 |
| Mar. 16, 1621. | Longchester, Jane, (bur. Thormondby), Nov. 22, 1621. | 36 | 662 |
| July 27, 1620. | Longley, Dinnis, Gt. Houghton (bur. Darfeild), Apl. 20, 1620. | 36 | 157 |
| July 27, 1620. | ———, John, Ecclesfeild, blacksmith, Apl. 13, 18 James. | 36 | 155 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, John, thelder, Horburie, Aug. 17, 1619. | 36 | 283 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, Richard, Longwoddhowse, par. Huddersfeild, Nov. 18, 1623. | 38 | 185 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Lonsdale, Robert, Rilston in Craven, Dec. 27, 1623. | 37 | 519 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | Lonsdall, Thomas, Pathnowle (bur. Gisborne), May 28, 1626. | 39 | 495 |
| Sep. 29, 1620. | Lorde, Richard, Godplay, dioc. Chester, Mar. 18, 1618. | 36 | 195 |
| July 19, 1626. | Lorimer, James, Gansteade, husbandman, May 20, 1626. | 39 | 445 |
| Apl. 2, 1624. | Loskey, John, thelder, Wetherbie, gent., Mar. 9, 1623. | 38 | 9 |
| Jun. 10, 1622. | Lost, John, Flasgraue, yeoman, Feb. 1, 1621. | 36 | 738 |
| Sep. 10, 1623. | Lotherington, James, Robinhoodbaie in Filinge, fisherman, Dec. 12, 1619. | 37 | 373 |
| Sep. 10, 1623. | ———, Marrian, Robinhoodbaie in Filinge, wid., Feb. 6, 1622. | 37 | 374 |
| Oct. 13. 1625. | Louett, George, Sninton (bur. St. Giles in the Feeldes, Middx.). *No date.* | 38 | 624 |
| May 4, 1626. | Loughton, Symon, Marnham, Notts., husbn., Jan. 25, 1 Chas. | 39 | 413 |
| Sep. 29, 1623. | Lounsbrough, Thomas, Cloughton (bur. Scawby), husbn., Mar. 31, 1623. | 37 | 383 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Lovell, Richard, Settrington, labourer, May 22, 1620. | 36 | 214 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Lovett, John, Plomtree, Notts., cottager, July 24, 1620. | 36 | 557 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | ———, John, West Leake, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 24, 1624. | 38 | 542 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Lowcocke, Robert, Worksopp, Notts., screelemaker, May 5, 1620. | 36 | 292 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Lowden, Anne, daur. of Fran. Lawden, Bolton Bridge, yeo., May 13, 1626. | 39 | 463 |
| Jan. 15, 1621. | Lowe, Raiph, Rotherham, gentleman, May 5, 1621. | 36 | 604 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | ——, Robert, Marfleete, taylor, Nov. 2, 1 Chas. | 39 | 513 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Lownde, Henrie, Elslacke, par. Broughton, husbn., Dec. 7, 1623. | 38 | 149 |
| July 13, 1620. | Lownesdell, Brian, Camilsforth, par. Drax, Mar. 2, 1619. | 36 | 135 |
| July 19, 1626. | Lowrie, James, younger, Roos, Dec. 22, 1625. | 39 | 444 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Lowson, John, Buchden, par. Arnecliffe, Jan. 28, 1623. | 38 | 148 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | ———, William, Scarrbroughe, Dec. 28, 1626. | 39 | 85 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Ludsome, John, Trowell, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 13, 1622. | 37 | 101 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Lumas, George, Clifton, Notts., gentleman, Dec. 20, 1621. | 37 | 98 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Lumbb, Margaret, Blith, Notts., widdow, May 10, 1623. | 37 | 512 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | Lumbie, Richard, Harwood, husbandman, May 13, 1622. | 37 | 132 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | Lume, John, Sowerby, Oct. 15, 1624. | 38 | 271 |
| July 8, 1623. | Lumley, Xpofer, Kirkedighton, glover, May 5, 1623. | 37 | 295 |
| May 11, 1625. | Lun[d], Anthonie, Bilstropp, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 25, 1624. | 38 | 460 |
| Mar. 26, 1625. | Lund, Robert, Yorke, taler (bur. Christ Church), Jan. 13, 1624. | 38 | 380 |
| May 13, 1626. | ——, Roger, Stockton, yeoman, May 7, 1623. | 39 | 418 |
| Oct. 29, 1625. | ——, William, Pinchinthorp. *No date.* | 39 | 257 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Lupton, Richard, Leathley, butcher, Aug. 12, 1623. | 37 | 395 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Loversall, husbandman, Dec. 6, 1620. | 36 | 371 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 26, 1620. | Lupton, William, Pateley Briggs, blackesmith, Jan. 12, 1619 (died Jan. 15). | 36 | 149 |
| May 31, 1621. | Lutton, Phillip, Knapton, esqr., Feb. 23, 1620. | 36 | 445 |
| Apl. 3, 1624. | ———, Raiphe, Osgodby, gent. (bur. Thirkleby), Nov. 21, 1623. | 38 | 4 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Lylee, Richard, Kirkheaton, husbn., Aug. 29, 1618. | 38 | 57 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Lynlie, William, Hopworth, about St. James' day, 1623. | 38 | 385 |
| Oct. 4, 1624. | Lynsley, John, Home in Spaldingmore, Sep. 1, 1623. | 38 | 257 |
| Apl. 8, 1622. | Lynton, George, Hutton Bushell, yeoman, Jan. 20, 1620. | 36 | 674 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Preston in Holdernes, laborer, Mar. 9, 1623. | 38 | 368 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | Lyones, William, Marske. *No date.* | 38 | 630 |
| Sep. 7, 1624. | Lyonesse, Thomas, Nafferton, husbandman. *No date.* | 38 | 220 |
| May 2, 1626. | Mabson, Edward, Clayton, par. Fricklay, inkeeper, Mar. 15, 1 Chas. | 39 | 397 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Machenn, William, Ranfeild, Dec. 23, 1623. | 38 | 248 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Machon, Margret, Horton, widowe, Jun. 13, 1624. | 38 | 320 |
| Dec. 11, 1623. | Maciter, Thomas, Waddington, par. Mitton, Feb. 19, 1622. | 37 | 465 |
| July 15, 1624. | Mackrell, John, Turvin in Sowerby, clothier, Apl. 7, 1624. | 38 | 188 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | Madderson, Christ., Amotherby, Sep. 5, 1623. | 38 | 18 |
| May 4, 1620. | Maddison, Thomas, Lofthouse, par. Harwood, yeo., Feb. 23, 1619. | 36 | 15 |
| Jun. 26, 1626. | Madsin, Barbara, par. Holme in Spaldingmore, widdow, Jan. 7, 1625. | 39 | 435 |
| Jan. 11, 1626. | Madson, Roberte, Wheldrake, Mar. 22, 1625. | 39 | 29 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Magson, Francis, Selston, Notts., May 7, 1620. | 36 | 246 |
| July 30, 1622. | Maior, George, Siglesthorne, yeoman, May 23, 1621. | 37 | 19 |
| Oct. 16, 1623. | Maison, Anne, Riton, spinster, about Aug. 7, 1623. | 37 | 428 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ———, Robert, Rotherham, corviser, Sep. 6, 1623. | 37 | 472 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | Malham, Francis, Elsake, esq. (bur. Broughton), Sep. 7, 1620. | 36 | 631 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | Malin, George, Eastretford, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 1, 1625. | 39 | 311 |
| Mar. 17, 1626. | Mallinson, George, Hallifax, chapman, Jan. 1, 1626. | 39 | 110 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, John, Hartishead, yeoman, Feb. 5, 1623. | 38 | 315 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Nicholas, Wath upon Dearne, husbn., Dec. 20, 17 Jas. | 36 | 39 |
| Aug. 13, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Maningham, late of Bradford, yeo., May 10, 1624. | 38 | 215 |
| Sep. 4, 1626. | Malum, Dorathie, Colne, co. Lanc., widdow, Aug. 6, 1623. | 39 | 500 |
| Sep. 4, 1626. | ———, Stephen, Burnley, co. Lanc., gent., Jan. 25, 1621. | 39 | 500 |
| Sep. 14, 1626. | Mammond, Thomas, Thorneton, par. Foston, Oct. 17, 14 James. | 36 | 191 |
| May 9, 1625. | Man, Francis, (bur. Rilston), Mar. 10, 1624. | 38 | 452 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | ——, Henrye, Thornton in Cleveland, minister, May 12, 1624. | 39 | 517 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | ——, William, (bur. Longpreston), Mar. 21, 1624. | 39 | 495 |
| July 19, 1620. | Manbie, Ellisse, wid. of Stev. M. of Leven, Jan. 11, 1620. | 36 | 140 |
| May 1, 1623. | Mangall, Robert, Carrcrofte, yeoman (bur. Owston), July 18, 1622. | 37 | 235 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | Manifolde *als.* Browne, William, Shelley, Notts., labr., July 12, 1624. | 38 | 352 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | Mann, Isabell, Birkin, widow, Feb. 20, 1621. | 36 | 747 |
| Jun. 28, 1624. | ——, Richard, Ormsbye, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1623. | 38 | 162 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | Mansfield, Richard, Westleake, Notts., gentleman, Aug. 2, 1624. | 38 | 351 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | March, Arthure, Bilbrough, husbandman, Sep. 2, 1626. | 36 | 673 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, Edwward, Eastnewton, Jan. 29, 1625. | 39 | 443 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, Henry, Holim, Jan. 8, 1623. | 38 | 174 |
| May 4, 1620. | Mare, Francis, Cottingham, Dec. 6, 1619. | 36 | 79 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Margitson, William, Drighlington, yeo. (bur. Birstall), Oct. 15, 1623. | 38 | 557 |
| Oct. 24, 1625. | Margittson, John, Pontefract, buttcher, Feb. 14, 1624. | 39 | 254 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Margraue, Robert, Thorne, yeoman, Jan. 3, 1619. | 36 | 303 |
| [Oct. 7, 1626.] | Markeham, John, Newland, par. Drax, Sep. 6, 1626. | 39 | 534 |
| Feb. 10, 1623. | Markham, Elizabeth, Feb. 7, ——. | 37 | 553 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Marley, Thomas, Horton, yeoman, May 24, 1620. | 36 | 206 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | Marr, Jane, Cottingham, singlewoman, July 18, 1626. | 39 | 512 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Marritt, Elizabeth, [Stanford, Notts.], Apl. 24, 1623. | 37 | 332 |
| July 18, 1627. | Marryott, John, thelder, Ughill in Bradf[iel]d, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1626. | 39 | 235 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Marsden, John, Conisbroughe, yeoman, Feb. 21, 2 Char. | 39 | 117 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ———, John, Fearneley Tyas, par. Almonburie, clothier, Feb. 14, 1614. | 37 | 348 |
| July 30, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Floash Howse in Peniston, Feb. 13, 1619. | 36 | 475 |
| 1623. | ———, William, Ecclesfeild, husbandman, Jun. 26, 21 James. | 37 | 391 |
| 620. | Marsh, Mathew, par. Almonburie, roughe mason, Mar. 6, 1619. | 36 | 114 |
| 627. | Marshall, Ann, Moreallerton, widow, May 24, 1627. | 39 | 225 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 2, 1623. | Marshall, Anne, par. St. Olives in St. Marygate, Yorke, Feb. 4, 1623. | 37 | 571 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Bettrice, Sutton upon Trente, Notts., wid., Mar. 28, 1617. | 36 | 98 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Francis, Newarke upon Trente, esq., July 29, 22 Jas. | 39 | 410 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Henry, Cudworth, yeoman, Oct. 14, 1622. | 37 | 233 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, James, Kelham, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 6, 1622. | 38 | 340 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | ———, John, Cadwood (? Cawood), labourer, Aug. 30, 1624. | 38 | 401 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, John, Rawdon, yeoman, abt. Whittsondaye, 1623. | 39 | 118 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Leonard, par. Elston, Notts., laborer, Sep. 13, 1621. | 36 | 731 |
| May 23, 1623. | ———, Margaret, [Kirkdighton], Apl. 2, 1625 (*sic*). | 37 | 266 |
| May 8, 1623. | ———, Margery, Langar, Notts., widdowe, Aug. 12, 1622. | 37 | 248 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | ———, Marie, Wenbrigge, par. Smeatonn, widdow, Oct. 28, 1621. | 37 | 150 |
| Feb. 6, 1623. | ———, Richard, Colton (bur. Boltonpearcey). *No date.* | 37 | 552 |
| Mar. 1, 1626. | ———, Richard, Glaisdale, par. Danbie, Nov. 4, 1626. | 39 | 84 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Balden, yeoman, Oct. 9, 1623. | 38 | 147 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Cramwell, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 8, 1614. | 38 | 573 |
| July 3, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Hessey (bur. Moore Muncton), Jan. 19, 1619. | 36 | 468 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Thirske, Oct. 13, 1621. | 36 | 599 |
| Jan. 14, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, alderman, Nov. 19, 1622. | 37 | 143 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | ———, William, Aketon in Folliefeate, laborer, Mar. 11, 1619. | 36 | 596 |
| Nov. 11, 1625. | ———, William, Osgodbie, husbn. (bur. Cayton), Sep. 18, 1625. | 39 | 274 |
| Sep. 11, 1624. | ———, William, Warmesworth, Feb. 24, 1623. | 38 | 222 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Xpofer, Kirkedighton, laborer, about 5 or 6 years since. | 37 | 259 |
| May 4, 1626. | ——— *als.* Savill, Dorithie, Newarke upon Trent, widdow, Apl. 3, 1624. | 39 | 412 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Marshe, Richard, Rotherame, carpenter, Nov. 29, 1620. | 36 | 367 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Richard, Scoles, par. Kirkeburton, roughe mason, Nov. 9, 1620. | 37 | 66 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | ———, William, Doncaster, coverlett weaver, Oct. 29, 1623. | 39 | 87 |
| May 4, 1620. | Marsingall, Richard, Newholme (bur. Whitbie), May 24, 1619. | 36 | 50 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Marsland, Thomas, Balderton, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 9, 1626. | 39 | 155 |
| Apl. 2, 1627. | Marstone, William, Yorke, batchelor (bur. St. Trin. Micklegate), Mar. 3, 1626. | 39 | 113 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Martin, Cuttbert, Eastmarkham (Notts.), Sep. 8, 1626. | 39 | 73 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | ———, Edward, Nottingham, shoemaker, Jun. 23, 1621. | 36 | 494 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ———, Elizabeth, Lambley, Notts., spincer, Dec. 2, 1623. | 37 | 559 |
| Jan. 24, 1626. | ———, John, Sibthorpe, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 5, 1626. | 39 | 34 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Richard, Colwicke, Notts., Apl. 21, 1617. | 36 | 108 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | ———, Xpofer, Folliefoutemooreside, par. Spofforth, Feb. 4, 1620. | 36 | 597 |
| July 21, 1620. | Martindale, Richard, Scarrington, Notts., husbn., Dec. 14, 1619. | 36 | 145 |
| Oct. 28, 1625. | Martinson, Roberte, Adlingfleet, husbandman, Oct. 21, 1624. | 39 | 256 |
| Jun. 11, 1622. | Marton, Robert, Lower Stableake in Bolland, Dec. 15, 1621. | 36 | 740 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Robert, Stubbleake in Forrest of Bolland (bur. Sledburne), Aug. 22, 1620. | 36 | 491 |
| July 3, 1622. | Mashley, Stephen, Newland, par. Cottingham, yeo., Apl. 11, 1622. | 37 | 4 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Maske, Anne, Drypole, widow (bur. Darpoole), ——, 1623. | 37 | 422 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ——, Edward, Hornesey, July 17, 1621. | 36 | 680 |
| July 19, 1620. | ——, Margaret, Catwicke, widow, Aug. 12, 1619. | 36 | 137 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ——, Mathew, Risse, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 680 |
| Jun. 22, 1627. | Maskew, John, Langber (bur. Ilkley), Mar. 9, 1626. | 39 | 196 |
| Jun. 18, 1624. | Mason, Anthonie, Pontefract, yeoman, Nov. 23, 1623. | 38 | 140 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, George, Loundsebroughe, Dec. 28, 1619. | 36 | 83 |
| May 2, 1620. | ———, John, par. St. Mar. Castlegaite, Yorke, yeo., July last, 1619. | 36 | 9 |
| Aug. 21, 1622. | ———, Margaret, Yorke, widowe, Sep. 19, 1621. | 37 | 43 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Oswold, Kildale, July 4, 1625. | 39 | 386 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, William, Barton, Notts., labourer, Jan. 14, 1624. | 38 | 464 |
| Jan. 20, 1622. | ———, William, par. St. Cuth. York, cooke, Sep. 4, 1622. | 37 | 154 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Masonn, Robert, Icorneshaie, par. Kildwicke, yeoman, Sep. 27, 1623. | 37 | 517 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | Massey, Thomas, Stapleton, husbn. (bur. Darrington), Feb. 14, 1622. | 37 | 408 |
| July 26, 1625. | Masterman, Edward, Kilnsey, husbandman, Mar. 23, 1624. | 38 | 512 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Matchon, Thomas, Owthorne, Aug. 27, 1619. | 36 | 233 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Mathew, Cuthbert, Chappell Towne (bur. Leedes), Jun. 19, 1621. | 36 | 536 |
| Jun. 10, 1622. | ———, Elizabeth, Cloughton, widow, Feb. 1, 1621. | 36 | 739 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 28, 1623. | Mathew, William, Church Catton, July 24, 1623. | 37 | 431 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Matson, William, Norland, blacksmith, Oct. —, 1624. | 38 | 392 |
| May 28, 1623. | Mattersheed, Edward, Topcliffe, gentleman. *No date.* | 37 | 196 |
| May 7, 1624. | Matteson, Matthew, Nafferton, carpenter, Nov. 2, 1623. | 38 | 98 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Matther, William, Kingston upon Hull, draper, Aug. 16, 1623. | 37 | 525 |
| Mar. 7, 1623. | Mattison, William, Marton [bur. Billingham (co. Dur.)], weaver, Sep. 18, 1623. | 37 | 572 |
| July 15, 1624. | Maud, Henry, Skircote, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Aug. 28, 1623. | 38 | 183 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Maudam, Nicholas, Claworth, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 11, 1624. | 38 | 619 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Mauger *als.* Owram, William, Arksey, yeo., Sep. 16, 1626. | 39 | 115 |
| July 8, 1622. | Maugham, John, Kingston upon Hull, inholder, May 24, 1620. | 37 | 5 |
| Aug. 24, 1626. | Maughsam, Jane, Ramsdell, par. Filinge, Fst. St. Mich., 1624. | 39 | 498 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Mauleham, John, Newarke upon Trent, tailor, Aug. 19, 1623. | 38 | 618 |
| Mar. 11, 1623. | Maundy, William, par. Helmesley, Nov. 18, 1623. | 37 | 577 |
| May 1, 1623. | Mawd, Elizabeth, Chappell Allerton, widdowe, Feb. 5, 1619. | 37 | 218 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ——, Michaell, Hallifax, chapman, Dec. 10, 1622. | 37 | 533 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | Mawde, Christopher, Wike, clothier (bur. Birstall), Nov. 12, 1624. | 39 | 358 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, John, Brodsworth, woollen webster, Jan. 6, 1623. | 39 | 382 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, John, Hallifax, plummer, Aug. 30, 1622. | 38 | 396 |
| Oct. 9, 1626. | ———, William, Thornor, blacksmith, Aug. 9, 1626. | 39 | 522 |
| Feb. 26, 1626. | Mawe, James, Towthrope, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1626. | 39 | 80 |
| Aug. 14, 1621. | Mawer, Elizabeth, Moscroft, par. St. Jo. Beverley, wid., Dec. 31, 1620. | 36 | 504 |
| Sep. 23, 1625. | Mawgham, Elizabeth, Hull, widdowe, Aug. 25, 1625. Cod. fol. 586. | 38 | 584 |
| July 18, 1627. | Mawhood, Thomas, Ardesley, gent., Jan. 24, 1 Chas. | 39 | 238 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Mawlam, Henrie, thelder, Carleton, Cleveland, Jun. 27, 1625. | 39 | 391 |
| July 19, 1620. | Mawman, Thomas, Hessell, laborer, May 27, 1619. | 36 | 142 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Mawre, Elizabeth, Kneeton, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 20, 1620. | 36 | 415 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Mawson, Roger, Croston, Jan. 11, 1619. | 37 | 69 |
| Dec. 10, 1626. | May, Alice, Hallifax, widdowe, May 25, 1626. | 39 | 11 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | ——, Robert, Kilnsea, abt. fst. St. Mich. last past. | 39 | 512 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Maye, Josias, North Ferribie, yeoman, May 5, 1625. | 39 | 103 |
| May 4, 1620. | Maykin, William, Wolley, glover, Nov. 22, 1619. | 36 | 37 |
| July 2, 1623. | Maymond, Anne, Holehowse, par. Colne, co. Lanc., spinster, Oct. 20, 1622. | 37 | 288 |
| Aug. 29, 1620. | Mealby, Thomas, the elder, Askham Brian, Aug. 11, 1620. | 36 | 191 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Mearie, Elizabeth, late wief of Ric. M. of Leasham, Dec. 19, 1622. | 38 | 37 |
| Jan. 20, 1624. | Mearing, John, Waterfriston, gentleman, Nov. 2, 1624. | 38 | 331 |
| May 4, 1620. | Mease, John, Stookesley, butcher, Mar. 24, 1619. | 36 | 47 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Thomas, Inglebie juxta Grenhow, Feb. 18, 1619. | 36 | 377 |
| May 4, 1625. | Meburne, John, Gilligate, Yorke, yeoman, Mar. 21, 1615. | 38 | 417 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Medcalfe, John, Buchden, par. Arnecliffe, Nov. 29, 1620. | 38 | 160 |
| Aug. 11, 1624. | Medd, Jane, Oldmalton, widdow, Sep. 10, 1623. | 38 | 213 |
| Dec. 5, 1626. | Medley, John, Clay Pitts, par. Hallifax, clothier, Jan. 14, 1623. | 39 | 8 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, William, Clynton (bur. Humbleton), Jun. 20, 1625. | 39 | 393 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, William, Liversedge, clothier (bur. Birstall), Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 276 |
| Sep. 19, 1625. | Meggettson, William, Scarrbroughe. *No date.* | 38 | 584 |
| Sep. 19, 1625. | ————, William, Scarrbrough. *No date.* | 38 | 602 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Megson, Henrie, Cowlam, Jan. 29, 1623. | 38 | 242 |
| May 15, 1627. | ———, Robert, Collam, the elder, grasseman. *No date.* | 39 | 174 |
| May 28, 1627. | Meller, Raiphe, Foston, May 5, 1626. | 39 | 185 |
| May 1, 1623. | Mellor, Katherine, Aughton, widdowe (bur. Aston), Jan. 9, 1622. | 37 | 237 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Melton, Thomas, Carleton, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 26, 1620. | 36 | 558 |
| July 8, 1625. | Mempasse, Raphe, Elsternwicke. *No date.* | 38 | 501 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | Mercer, Edward, Newarke upon Trent, gentleman, Dec. 13, 1623. | 37 | 561 |
| Mar. 15, 1620. | ———, James, Farndale (bur. Lastingham), yeoman, Jan. 23, 1620. | 36 | 344 |
| May 8, 1623. | ———, Richard, Beestwood Parke, yeo. (bur. Arnoll), Notts., Feb. 13, 1617. | 37 | 247 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, Richard, Normanton on Trent, Notts., gent., Nov. 17, 1624. | 38 | 341 |
| Mar. 22, 1624. | Meriton, George, D.D., Deane of Yorke, July 1, 1624. | 38 | 376 |
| May 12, 1625. | Meriweather, Thomas, Hairtone neere Newark, Apl. 8, 1625. | 38 | 472 |
| Jan. 26, 1626. | Merrie, Michael, Locketon, yeoman, Sep. 24, 1626. | 39 | 45 |
| Oct. 16, 1621. | Merriweather, William, Haiton, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 20, 1617. | 36 | 553 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 9, 1623. | Merry, Francis, Shereburne, Nov. 9, 1623. | 37 | 574 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Merrye, Eliz., late wief of Ric. M., Leasham, Dec. 19, 1622. | 38 | 46 |
| July 14, 1624. | Metcalf, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, yeoman, Jan. 2, 1623. | 38 | 171 |
| July 19, 1623. | ———, Richard, Bishoppthorpp, gentleman, July 5, 1623. | 37 | 302 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | Metcalfe, Christopher, Sutton Grainge, par. Rippan, Mar. 8, 1624. | 38 | 591 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ———, John, Nappay, gentleman, Oct. 24, 1623. | 37 | 277 |
| [July29,]1625. | ———, Nicholas, Bellerbie, gentleman, Sep. 17, 1619. Cod., Jan. 24, 1624. | 38 | 515 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Stephen, Wakefeild, clothier, Mar. 6, 1625. | 39 | 467 |
| Sep. 22,(1626). | Methley, Thomas, Pontefract, yeoman, Oct. 30, 1624. | 39 | 505 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Mewe, Robert, Euerton, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 3, 1620. | 36 | 294 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Michaell, Robert, Westelley, Apl. 26, 1625. | 39 | 431 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | Middlebrooke, Jaine, Carleton in Craven, widowe, Aug. 22, 1625. | 39 | 369 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Middlebrough, Roberte, Barmbie upon Dunn, tailor, Jan. 26, 1623. | 39 | 117 |
| Dec. 10, 1626. | Middleton, George, Barnard Castle, co. Dur., Jan. 28, 1624. | 39 | 11 |
| Oct. 29, 1622. | ———, Henrie, Everingham, husbandman, May 27, 1622. | 37 | 115 |
| May 17, 1624. | ———, Leighe, Whitlaye (bur. Kellington), May 31, 1623. | 38 | 110 |
| Jan. 28, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Barnard Castle, co. Dur., Aug. 22, 1618. | 38 | 338 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, William, Long Preston, husbandman, July 31, 1623. | 38 | 64 |
| May 22, 1627. | ———, William, Stubbswalding (bur. [W]omersley). *No date.* | 39 | 182 |
| Jun. 20, 1621. | ———, William, Thurnetoft, esq., Apl. 19, 1621. | 36 | 455 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Middwood, John, Birkeby, par. Huddersfeild, Aug. 29, 1623. | 37 | 501 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Midforth, John, the eldest, Hornsey, butcher, ——, 1625. | 39 | 395 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Midgeley, Mathew, Midgeley, yeoman, July 12, 1623. | 38 | 394 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Michell, Doncaster, chanlor, Mar. 31, 1627. | 39 | 117 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Midgley, Agnes, Claiton in Bradforddale, widow, Sep. 25, 1623. | 37 | 499 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ———, Roberte, Ilkeley, yeoman, Oct. 23, 1626. | 39 | 18 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Saba, widow of Sam. M. of Thorneton in Bradfordale, Mar. 2, 1619. | 36 | 57 |
| Jun. 21, 1622. | ———, William, Stainburne, husbandman, Apl. 1, 20 James. | 36 | 442 |
| Jun. 21, 1622. | ———, William, Stainburne, husbandman, Apl. 1, 20 James. | 36 | 742 |
| July 6, 1624. | ——— *als.* Goldsbrough, Robert, Heaton Roides, par. Bradford, May 10, 1622. | 38 | 167 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Midlam, Richard, Stirrop, par. Harwood, Notts., husbn., May 1, 1625. | 38 | 619 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | Midlebrooke, Thomas, Thorne, Aug. 9, 1625. | 39 | 524 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Midoppe, William, Broughton, carpenter, Feb. 18, 1619. | 36 | 177 |
| May 21, 1627. | Miffin (Act Bk.), Phillipp, Preston, Holds., gent., Dec. 15, 1622. | 39 | 178 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Milborne, Jeffraie, Kirkeleathom, Jan. 4, 1619. | 36 | 540 |
| Sep. 25, 1624. | Miles, Henry, Brompton in Pickeringlith, husbn., Mar. 20, 1623. | 38 | 241 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ——, Robert, East Harlesey, July 20, 1623. | 38 | 253 |
| Oct. 1, 1622. | Miller *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Newland, par. Drax, Jan. 23, 1620. | 37 | 59 |
| Jan. 28, 1625. | Milles, Raphe, Westgate in Rippon, Jun. 16, 1625. | 39 | 315 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | Millett, Xpofer, Shippen Hill, Notts. (bur. Selston), Apl. 12, 1621. | 36 | 494 |
| Sep. 7, 1624. | Millington, Isabell, Skewgh juxta Holme in Spaldingmoore, widow, Aug. 15, 1624. | 38 | 220 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, Tacye, Kimberley, Notts., wid. (bur. Greysley), Nov. 2, 1625. | 39 | 526 |
| Apl. 21, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, gent., Jan. 20, 1623. | 38 | 47 |
| May 8, 1623. | Millis, John, Orston, Notts., laborer, Mar. 15, 1621. | 37 | 248 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Millner *als.* Robinson, George, Bentley, yeoman, Nov. 16, 1625. | 39 | 385 |
| Nov. 12, 1623. | Millsonn, John, Foulsuttonn, Nov. 5 or 6, 1623. | 37 | 452 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Milner, Ann, par. St. Marie's, Nottingham, widowe, Feb. 3, 1624. | 38 | 538 |
| May 8, 1623. | ———, Christopher, Tollerton, Notts., Apl. 2, 1623. | 37 | 246 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, Henry, Scircoate, thelder, Feb. 13, 1619. | 36 | 323 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, John, Riston in Holdernes, laborer, Aug. 1, 1622. | 37 | 213 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, John, Skircote, yeoman, Sep. 14, 1624. | 38 | 393 |
| Apl. 4, 1620. | ———, John, Thornton in Bradfordale, Nov. 21, 1619. | 36 | 3 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ———, Margerie, Bentley, par. Arksey, July 7, 1614. | 36 | 301 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Michael, Baildon, clothier, July 2, 1622. | 37 | 75 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ———, Richard, Roiston, yeoman, Sep. 30, 1624. | 38 | 284 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ——— *als.* Hunter, Sampson, Ingarthorpe, laborer, Sep. 1, 1622. | 37 | 133 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Milner *als.* Shepphard, William, Staneley, par. Wakefeild, Aug. 5, 1620. | 36 | 207 |
| Mar.22, 1625. | ——— *als.* Tailor, William, Newland, par. Drax, Aug. 29, 1625. | 39 | 362 |
| Jun. 1, 1624. | ——— *als.* Wilson, Thomas, Wakefeeld, Jan. 18, 1623. | 38 | 124 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ——— *als.* ———, William, Wakefeild, husbn., Feb. 21, 1619. | 36 | 166 |
| Mar. 9, 1626. | Milnes, Ambrose, North Collingham, Notts., labourer, Feb. 12, 1626. | 39 | 107 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | ———, Edmund, Austerfeild, laborer, Feb. 27, 1626. | 39 | 489 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ———, John, par. Kirkeburton, taylor, July 5, 1621. | 36 | 648 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Raiphe, Ecclanes, par. Peniston, Jan. 11, 1622. | 38 | 24 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, inholder, Dec. 24, 1625. | 39 | 470 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, William, Aulcats, par. Blith, Notts., husbn., Feb. 23, 1619. | 36 | 102 |
| Feb. 26, 1623. | Mirfeild, Katherin, Escricke, widdow, July 29, 1622. | 37 | 568 |
| Jan. 18, 1626. | Missell, Alice, Northcave, Sep. 22, 1626. | 39 | 33 |
| July 4, 1623. | Mitchell, Abraham, Sowerby, clothier, Dec. 3, 1622. | 37 | 290 |
| Jun. 27, 1627. | ———, Christopher, Wickersley, yeoman, May 11, 1627. | 39 | 198 |
| Mar.28, 1627. | ———, Henrie, Glusburne, par. Kildwicke, Feb. 15, 1626. | 39 | 111 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, John, Ecclesall, par. Sheffeild, yeoman, Jan. 18, 1622. | 37 | 388 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, John, Moulegraine in Heptonstall, clothier, July 15, 1621. | 36 | 641 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, John, N. Staneley, par. Rippon, in July last (1623). | 37 | 398 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, John, West Marton in Craven, yeoman, July 11, 1623. | 38 | 150 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Marie, Outwoodside, widdowe (bur. Wakefeeld), Mar. 7, 1621. | 37 | 69 |
| May 8, 1621. | ———, Michaell, Heptonstall, husbandman, Feb. 16, 17 James. | 36 | 437 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, Nicholas, Broughton, Oct. 10, 1624. | 38 | 454 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Nicholas, Heptonstall, webster, Mar. —, 1625. | 38 | 443 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, Richard, Pallace Howse, par. Heptonstall, yeo., Apl. 22, 1623. | 38 | 314 |
| Jun. 22, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Great Somersall, par. Birstall, Feb. 14, 1623. | 38 | 142 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Hayworth, batcheler, Jun. 30, 1624. | 38 | 392 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Newthropp, par. Gresley, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 4, 1621. | 36 | 723 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Skute in Sowerby, yeoman, Apl. 5, 1621. | 36 | 567 |
| Jun. 1, 1627. | ———, William, Carleton Kingston, Notts., blacksmithe, Jan. 21, 1626. | 39 | 188 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, Xpofer, Stanbury, par. Haworth, yeo., Feb. 3, 1623. | 38 | 226 |
| May 28, 1623. | Mitchill, William, Arthington Grang, late student in Cambrigg (bur. Adle), Nov. 7, 1622. | 37 | 463 |
| Dec. 12, 1623. | Mitford, John, Newcastle upon Tyne, marchant, Sep. 29, 1623. | 37 | 466 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | ———, Robert, Mitford, co. Northumberland, esq., Mar. 28, 1625. | 39 | 430 |
| May 4, 1620. | Mitton, Anthonie, North Ferribie, Jan. 23, 1619. | 36 | 78 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ———, George, Colne, co. Lanc., Sep. 18, 1623. | 37 | 433 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | Moakson, Richard, Woodhouse in Bradfell, clothier, Aug. 14, 1622. | 37 | 148 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Modie, William, Tickhill, yeoman, Feb. 21, 1619. | 36 | 169 |
| Nov. 9, 1625. | Moiser, Adam, Marton, Sep. 25, 1625. | 39 | 272 |
| July 24, 1627. | Monckton, John, Thorpe neere Rippon, yeoman, Sep. 1, 1626. | 39 | 246 |
| Jun. 26, 1623. | Moodie, Alexander, Easthardwicke, par. Pontefract, melster, Apl. 6, 1623. | 37 | 285 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | Moore, Allice, Selliside, par. Horton, July 27, 1620. | 36 | 636 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, Arthur, Outlane, Quernby, clothier, Apl. 19, 1619. | 36 | 168 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, Bryan, Sellside, par. Horton, Feb. 20, 1624. | 39 | 268 |
| Aug. 7, 1627. | ———, Gyles, Eldroith (bur. Clapham), July 12, 1627. | 39 | 252 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | ———, Henrie, Stirrop, Notts., Aug. 2, 1624. | 38 | 577 |
| Aug.20, 1622. | ———, Isabell, Yorke, widowe (bur. St. Dynnis), Aug. 4, 1622. | 37 | 43 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | ———, James, Bawtrie, Apl. 22, 1623. | 37 | 402 |
| Dec.16, 1622. | ———, John, Burton Agnes, yeoman, Aug. 1, 1621. | 37 | 130 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ———, John, Hatefeild. *No date.* | 36 | 300 |
| July 6, 1624. | ———, John, Outlane in Quarmby, clothier, Mar. 23, 1623. | 38 | 165 |
| Jan. 9, 1622. | ———, John, Yorke, Nov. 25, 1622. | 37 | 143 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Margrett, Burley, spinster, Mar. 27, 1618. | 36 | 15 |
| [Aug.1],1625. | ———, Nicholas, Clarkehouse, par. Sheffeeld, waller, May 18, 1624. | 38 | 525 |
| May 9, 1626. | ———, Peter, Thornes, par. Horton in Riblesdale, Apl. 2, 1624. | 39 | 415 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Richard, O[x]north, par. Kighley, Feb. last, 1620. | 36 | 490 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 24, 1624. | Moore, Roberte, Fitling, husbn. (bur. Humbleton), May 26, 1624. | 38 | 364 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Braithwell, yeoman, Dec. 7, 1623. | 38 | 28 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Doncaster, cooke, Jun. 29, 1624. | 38 | 247 |
| Mar.15, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Middleton, laborer, Aug. 6, 1620. | 36 | 344 |
| July 3, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Rippon, millner, May 24, 1626. | 39 | 439 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Thirske, tanner, Sep. 7, 1620. | 36 | 213 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, William, Beverley, yeoman, May 3, 1625. | 38 | 562 |
| Aug.11, 1624. | ———, William, Hovingham, husbandman, May 25, 1624. | 38 | 214 |
| Aug.31, 1622. | ———, William, Newarke, Notts., yeoman, May 3, 20 James. | 37 | 48 |
| July 31, 1626. | ———, William, Suffield (bur. Hacknes), Feb. 25, 1625. | 39 | 459 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | Moorehouse, Stephen, Eastburn, par. Kildwick, gent., Sep. 13, 1621. | 37 | 177 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ————, William, Wakefeild, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1625. | 39 | 273 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Moorehowse, Godfrey, Shellaie, par. Kirkeburton, wollen webster, Aug. 5, 1624. | 38 | 313 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ————, Suzann, par. Kirkeburton, July 1, 1623. | 38 | 317 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ————, Thomas, Setle, yeoman, Mar. 2, 1622. | 37 | 365 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ————, William, Wakefeild, Dec. 12, 1620. | 36 | 483 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Morehous, William, Woledale, par. Kirkburton, Aug. 15, 1620. | 36 | 384 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Morehouse, William, Harwood, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1619. | 36 | 399 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Moreton, John, Brightholmelee, yeoman, Dec. 13, 1621. | 38 | 608 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | ———, John, Edgfeeld, par. Bradford (? Bradfield), May 4, 1625. | 39 | 289 |
| May 7, 1623. | Morland, William, Leedes Kirkgate, chapman, Apl. 17, 1623. | 37 | 244 |
| May 26, 1620. | Morlay, Anthonie, Kellinglay, par. Kellington, Dec. 23, 1619. | 36 | 119 |
| May 9, 1625. | Morley, Robert, (bur. Batley), Mar. 1, 1624. | 38 | 447 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | ———, William, Kneesall, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 28, 1623. | 37 | 564 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ———, William, Ratcliffe super Trent (Notts.), Aug. 16, 1626. | 39 | 526 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Morrell, Robert, Litle Thirkleby, yeoman, Mar. 8, 1620. | 36 | 533 |
| Feb. 3, 1626. | ———, William, Little Thirtlebie, yeoman, Dec. 10, 1626. | 39 | 59 |
| May 21, 1627. | Morrice, John, Skipsey, batchelor, Aug. 25, 1625. | 39 | 178 |
| Jan. 10, 1624. | Morris, James, Gemling, par. Foston, husbn., Dec. 13, 1624. | 38 | 328 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, William, Thorner, yeoman, July 19, 1624. | 39 | 119 |
| Jun. 27, 1622. | Morritt, Jennett, Westhadlesaie, widow, incomplete, grant to Tho. M. son, 4 or 5 folios have been cut out of this Register. | 36 | 748 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | Mortimer, Robert, Scolemoore in Horton, husbn., Apl. 30, 1619. | 37 | 410 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | Morton, Alice, Lumby, wid. of Hen. M. (bur. Shearburne). *No date.* | 36 | 466 |
| Sep. 21, 1624. | ———, Christopher, Gaitfoulforth, gentleman, Mar. 15, 1619. | 38 | 235 |
| [Apl.15],1624. | ———, Elizabeth, late wief of Frauncis M. (bur. Leedes), Oct. 9, 1623. | 38 | 43 |
| Aug. 4, 1622. | ———, John, Waldershelfe (bur. Bradfeild), yeoman, May 7, 1622. | 37 | 23 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Phillipp, Emley, Dec. 1, 1621. | 36 | 697 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Mortymer, Roberte, Thornton, par. Bradford, labr., Oct. 15, 21 Jas. | 38 | 56 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | Morvell, Stephen, Cracoe (bur. Rillstone), Apl. 20, 1622. | 39 | 368 |
| Dec. 3, 1621. | Morwin, Thomas, Towthorpp, par. Wharram Percie, husbandman, May 30, 1621. | 36 | 587 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | Moseley, Margarett, Shelley, widowe, May 21, 1 Chas. | 39 | 352 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Richard, Shilley, par. Kirkeburton, Dec. 22, 22 James. | 38 | 438 |
| Jun. 22, 1626. | Mosie, Elizabeth, Hutton upon the Hill. *No date.* | 39 | 434 |
| May 4, 1620. | Mosley, Anthonie, Skipton in Craven, worset weaver, Mar. 21, 1619. | 36 | 88 |
| Apl. 22, 1625. | ———, John, gent., sonne and heire of Tho. M., alderman, of Yorke, Jun. 12, 1624. | 38 | 409 |
| Sep. 23, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, alderman (bur. St. Jo.), Jun. 17, 1624. | 38 | 238 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | Mosse, William, Calverley, clothier, Aug. 25, 1622. | 37 | 136 |
| Aug.10, 1625. | Mott, Thomas, East Leak, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 2, 1625. | 38 | 539 |
| Aug.20, 1625. | Mounkton, John, Garton, gentleman, Apl. 11, 1625. | 38 | 581 |
| [Feb.24],1624. | Mountsie, George, Graystocke, co. Cumb. *No date.* | 38 | 363 |
| July 19, 1620. | Mowbray, Michaell, the Bearehowses, par. Cottingham, Mar. 26, 1620. | 36 | 141 |
| Jan. 23, 1620. | Moxon, James, Outewoodside, par. Wakefeild, Dec. 7, 18 James. | 36 | 294 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Moye, William, Ruston, May 5, 1623. | 38 | 401 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Moyses, Xpofer, Leedes Mainriddinge, clothier, Jun. 21, 1619. | 36 | 215 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Murgatroid *als.* Copley, John, Midgley, par. Hallifax, Jun. 17, 1623. | 38 | 392 |
| May 8, 1621. | Murgetroid, John, (bur. Hallifax), Nov. 29, 17 James. | 36 | 434 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 26, 1620. | Musgrave, Richard, Bramley (bur. Leedes), Dec. 22, 1619. | 36 | 151 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, William, Worsley, husbandman, Jun. 5, 1624. | 38 | 251 |
| May 11, 1621. | Mush, John, Hatham, Feb. 9, 1620. | 36 | 441 |
| May 26, 1620. | Mustard, Jonas, Beverley, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1616. | 36 | 118 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | Myers, Anthonie, Beamsley, par. Adingham, Mar. 2, 1624. | 39 | 261 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ——, Margrett, Guisley, widowe, Nov. 10, 1626. | 39 | 120 |
| Jan. 13, 1625. | ——, Robert, Yorke, alderman, Apl. 11, 1625. | 39 | 302 |
| Jan. 4, 1620. | Mylnes, Richard, Osgoodby, yeoman, Aug. 3, 1620. | 36 | 274 |
| May 1, 1623. | Mymmynge, John, Spofforth, laborer, Jan. 17, 1622. | 37 | 216 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Mynnes, George, Willoughbie on the Woldes, Notts., labourer, Oct. 10, 1626. | 39 | 62 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Myres, John, Guisley, May 2, 1625. | 39 | 378 |
| Aug. 5, 1623. | Nailer, Mathew, Oxenthorpp, par. Haworth, yeo., Jun. 9, 1623. | 37 | 326 |
| Apl. 7, 1624. | ——, Richard, Hyhurst in Wadsworth, yeom., Mar. 12, 1623. | 38 | 9 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | Nailor, Brian, Maningham, tanner, Jan. 23, 1618. | 36 | 573 |
| May 24, 1622. | Naler, Richard, Heptenbridge, yeoman, Aug. 1, 18 James. | 37 | 186 |
| Nov. 15, 1622. | ——, William, York, milner (bur. St. Morris), Aug. 26, 1622. | 37 | 120 |
| Oct. 2, 1621. | Nandike, Xpofer, Dalby, May 16, 1620. | 36 | 523 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | Narvell, John, Holme in Spaldingmoore, Jun. 17, 1623. | 37 | 448 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Nayler, Thomas, Storton, Notts., gent., Dec. 4, 1625. | 39 | 489 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | Naylor, Richard, par. Kirkburton, miller, Mar. 26, 1625. | 38 | 558 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | Neale, Robert, Wakefeild, late of Habrough, co. Lincolne, tailer, Dec. 18, 1620. | 36 | 480 |
| May 4, 1620. | Nease, Walter, Euerthropp, grasman (bur. North Cave), Feb. 24, 1618. | 36 | 82 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Needam, Francis, Harthill, Jan. 28, 1619. | 36 | 332 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Needham, Elizabeth, Worksopp, Notts., widdow, Sep. 30, 1625. | 39 | 530 |
| July 28, 1626. | Nelson, Henrye, Newbigginge Hill, par. Sandall Magna, waller, Dec. 17, 1625. | 39 | 454 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ———, John, Southowertonn (bur. Hallifax), May 28, 1621. | 36 | 479 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Hemlington (bur. Stainton), May 29, 1622. | 38 | 55 |
| Dec. 20, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Sandhooton, weaver, Mar. 23, 1625. | 39 | 25 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Nelsonne, Raphe, Wiglesworth (bur. Longpreston). *No date.* | 36 | 178 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Nelthorpe, Edward, Beverley, gentleman, Dec. 2, 1623. | 37 | 507 |
| Jun. 12, 1626. | Nendike, William, Habton (bur. K. Misperton), yeo., Apl. 29, 1626. | 39 | 426 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | Nesfeild, Charles, Flixton, ——, 1619. | 36 | 271 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Nesse, Christopher, Nessehouse (bur. Drax), Sep. 22, 1625. | 39 | 486 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ——, William, (bur. St. Trin., Hull), Sep. 23, 1621. | 36 | 630 |
| May 4, 1621. | Netleton, Robert, Almonbury, gentleman, Dec. 22, 1620. | 36 | 424 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | Netletonn, Robert, Chidsell, par. Dewsburrie, Aug. 24, 1622. | 37 | 343 |
| Jun. 27, 1623. | Nettleton, William, Wike, par. Birstall, clothier, Sep. 18, 1622. | 37 | 286 |
| Jan. 21, 1623. | Nevill, Thomas, Yorke, marchant (bur. St. Crux), Dec. 30, 1623. | 37 | 528 |
| Feb. 10, 1623. | Nevison, John, Sheriffe Hutton, yeoman, Dec. 28, 1623. | 37 | 552 |
| May 4, 1620. | Newall, John, Horton (bur. Bradford), Dec. 1, 1619. | 36 | 55 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Newarke, Thomas, Acombe, esqr., Nov. 15, 1626. | 39 | 60 |
| Aug. 11, 1620. | Newbald, Edward, Newbold, par. Rachdale, co. Lanc., yeoman, May 24, 1620. | 36 | 184 |
| July 13, 1620. | Newbie, John, Wakefeild, chapman, May 31, 1620. | 36 | 134 |
| Oct. 25, 1625. | ———, Roger, Selbie, yeoman, Mar. 6, 1624. | 39 | 255 |
| Mar. 1, 1621. | Newby, Alice, wife of Wm. N. of Barwicke neare Skipton, Aug. 6, 1620. | 36 | 654 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | Newcome, Michaell, Thornegumbald, Nov. 4, 1623. | 38 | 11 |
| Aug. 24, 1626. | Newham, Elizabeth, Rowesbye, May 21, 1623. | 39 | 497 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Rowsbie. *No date.* | 36 | 375 |
| Dec. 14, 1620. | Newloue, Peter, New Malton, vintener, Oct. 25, 1619. | 36 | 268 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Newmarch, James, Hempholme. *No date.* | 36 | 681 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Newsam, William, Wighton, yeoman, Aug. 5, 1623. | 38 | 147 |
| Dec. [illegible] 1620. | Newsham, William, Willerby, husbandman, May 25, 1620. | 36 | 270 |
| | Newsome, George, Hutton-manygeese (bur. Seasey), Nov. 3, 1612. | 36 | 478 |
| | ———, Thomas, Hooton Mannigeese, par. Sesey, Jan. 20, 1623. | 37 | 580 |
| | ———, Thomas, Wigtonshawe, par. Harwood, Jun. 11, 1625. | 39 | 291 |
| | Newton, Bettris, Lisset, Jun. 20, 1625. | 39 | 444 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 24, 1626. | Newton, Christopher, Wellham, yeoman, Oct. 9, 1626. | 39 | 535 |
| May 8, 1623. | ———, John, Nottingham, yeoman, Oct. 28, 1620. | 37 | 247 |
| July 19, 1620. | ———, Richard, Cottingham, laborer, Apl. 21, 1620. | 36 | 142 |
| Sep. 10, 1626. | ———, Robart, Screingham, yeoman, Sep. 12, 1625. | 39 | 441 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Niccolls, John, Horton in Bradforddale, clothier, Aug. 4, 1624. | 38 | 389 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Nicholl, John, Highouse in Quarmeby, husbandman, Apl. 19, 1624. | 38 | 388 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | Nicholls, Richard, Coathill in Southeorom, clerke, Sep. ffisteth (? 15), 1625. | 39 | 356 |
| [Feb. 2,1625]. | Nichollson, Richard, Gresthorpe, Notts., yeo. (bur. Marneham), July 3, 1625. | 39 | 327 |
| Mar.24, 1622. | Nicholson, Alce, Skarbrough, singlewoman. *No date.* | 37 | 190 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ———, Ann, Beverley, widowe, Apl. 20, 1625. | 38 | 563 |
| July 30, 1622. | ———, Anne, Sprotley, widow, May 1, 1621. | 37 | 21 |
| Mar.20, 1623. | ———, Edmond, Skipton, par. Topcliffe, Mar. 3, 1623. | 37 | 570 |
| Apl. 13, 1627. | ———, James, Stutton, husbn. (bur. Tadcaster), Dec. 21, 1625. | 39 | 146 |
| Sep. 29, 1621. | ———, John, Askham Richard, May 22, 1620. | 36 | 523 |
| Aug.11, 1621. | ———, Mathew, Bulmer, yeoman, May 21, 1621. | 36 | 502 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Richard, Great Parke of Topcliffe, husbn., Jun. 29, 1620. | 36 | 212 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Laxton, Notts., laborer, Feb. 24, 19 James. | 36 | 732 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Mitton, Apl. 1, 1620. | 36 | 176 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, William, Wood Appleton, par. Lastingham, Nov. 14, 1624. | 38 | 475 |
| May 15, 1627. | ———, Xpofer, Tibthrope, husbn. (bur. Kirkeburne), Dec. 3, 1626. | 39 | 177 |
| Aug. 4, 1626. | Nicholsonn, William, Westowe, laborer. *No date.* | 39 | 485 |
| July 28, 1626. | Nickson, George, Ecclefield, husbandman, Mar. 17, 1624. | 39 | 456 |
| Jun. 19, 1621. | ———, Hugh, Yorke, clerke, Dec. 6, 1620. | 36 | 458 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | Nicolls, William, Bolton upon Dearne, Aug. 5, 1624. | 38 | 283 |
| Mar.16, 1623. | Nightingale, Agnes, Kelke, widdow (bur. Foston), Dec. 10, 1622. | 37 | 581 |
| Oct. 18, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Newmalton, cutler, Dec. 28, 1624. | 38 | 631 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Noble, Edward, Southkirkby, tailor, Jan. 3, 1621. | 38 | 25 |
| Sep. 22, 1626. | ——, Jennett, Southkirkbye, widdowe, Oct. 22, 1625. | 39 | 507 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | ——, Richard, Bawtrie, yeoman, Oct. 26, 1625. | 39 | 312 |
| Sep. 22, 1626. | Nockett, Edward, Rille, par. Wraigbye, yeoman, Dec. 30, 1624. | 39 | 507 |
| May 8, 1627. | Nolson, William, Raskall, yeoman. *No date.* | 39 | 172 |
| Jun. 13, 1623. | Norcliffe, Stephen, Yorke, esq. (bur. St. Mar., Castlegate), Jan. 9, 1622. | 37 | 282 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Norden, Ann, Wakefeeld, widowe, Jan. 29, 1626. | 39 | 132 |
| [Aug.1],1625. | Norfolke, John, Doncaster, yeoman, Jun. 22, 1625. | 38 | 523 |
| Dec. 10, 1621. | Norman, George, Burton Salmon, par. Mounckfriston, gentleman, Mar. 5, 1619. | 36 | 719 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | Normanton, Hugh, Warsopp, July 10, 1624. | 38 | 234 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | Norrison, John, Outnewton, par. Easington, Nov. 18, 1624. | 38 | 367 |
| Nov.11, 1624. | North, William, Westonbie in Egton, about Apl., 1624. | 38 | 273 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | Northend, Edward, Northowrome, yeoman, Sep. 16, 1624. | 38 | 558 |
| Nov.19, 1625. | ———, John, Hunsley (bur. Rowley), Oct. 8, 1625. | 39 | 278 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | ———, Michaell, N. Owrome, par. Hallifax, Mar. 11, 1621. | 37 | 44 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Northus, George, Cottingham, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1620. | 36 | 408 |
| Mar.30, 1620. | ———, Margaret, Cottingham, widowe, Apl. 13, 1619. | 36 | 1 |
| Aug.11, 1620. | Norton, Anthonie, Kelham, Notts., gent., July 10, 18 James. | 36 | 182 |
| Jun. 12, 1626. | ———, Edward, Yorke, carpenter, Mar. 3, 1625. | 39 | 426 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, George, Ackton, husbn. (bur. Fetherston), Dec. 10, 1619. | 36 | 208 |
| [Apl.30],1625. | Nowell, Agnes, Doncaster, widowe, Aug. 16, 1624. | 38 | 413 |
| Jan. 17, 1620. | ———, Jane, Woodhouse, par. Easte Ardesley, wid., Nov. 8, 1619. | 36 | 130 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Wortley, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1623. | 39 | 383 |
| Aug.18, 1623. | ———, William, Almeholme, Apl. 26, 1622. | 37 | 354 |
| May 16, 1622. | Nurthall, William, Lowdham, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 10, 1621. | 36 | 722 |
| Jun. 28, 1625. | Nutter, Henrie, Reedley Hallowes in Pendle, co. Lanc., yeo., Sep. 24, 1624. | 38 | 496 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, John, the Coote in Fixbie (bur. Ealand), clothier, Sep. 28, 1620. | 36 | 325 |
| Dec. 4, 1622. | ———, Richard, Sabdenn, Forest of Pendle, Lanc., yeo., Oct. 6, 1622. | 37 | 127 |
| May 21, 1627. | Nuttingley, William, Aldbrough, Feb. 20, 1626. | 39 | 180 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | Oade, Agnes, Conisbrough, widdow, Jun. 9, 1626. | 39 | 524 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 27, 1620. | Oade, Richard, Gt. Houghton, par. Darfeild, Jan. 31, 1619. | 36 | 154 |
| [Aug. 1],1625. | ——, Thomas, Conisbrough, Feb. 14, 1624. | 38 | 521 |
| Oct. 26, 1622. | Oates, Arthur, Swillington, husbandman, Feb. 5, 1616. | 37 | 114 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Oddie, Agnes, Dacree Pasture, widow (bur. Paitleybriggs), July 10, 1620. | 36 | 598 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | ——, James, Bashall, yeoman, Oct. 1, 1621. | 37 | 124 |
| Sep. 18, 1622. | ——, John, Oxenclose, yeoman (bur. Pateleybrigges), Feb. 12, 1621. | 37 | 53 |
| July 9, 1623. | ——, Richard, Thirleby, yeoman (bur. Felixkirk), Feb. 22, 1622. | 37 | 297 |
| May 1, 1623. | Oddy, William, Newhouse in Daker (bur. Paithleybrigges), Aug. 22, 1622. | 37 | 229 |
| Oct. 4, 1626. | Oddye, John, Yeadon, par. Guisley, Apl. 21, 1626. | 39 | 516 |
| May 4, 1620. | Offerton, Robert, the Parkehead (bur. Sheffeld), Sep. 10, 1617. | 36 | 35 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ———, Robert, Sheffeild, sheresmith, Sep. 20, 1623. | 37 | 476 |
| May 9, 1621. | Ogden, Edmund, Racheall, co. Lanc., clothier, Mar. 27, 1621. | 36 | 439 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Bollinge, May 2, 1622. | 37 | 14 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Skelbrooke, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1620. | 36 | 372 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Oglethorpe, Marie, Bardsey Grange, widowe, Mar. 1, 1621. | 37 | 78 |
| May 1, 1623. | Oke, Thomas, Rotherham, roper, Aug. 12, 1622. | 37 | 230 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Okes, John, par. [Emley], Apl. 3, 1619. | 36 | 207 |
| Nov. 18, 1624. | Old, Edmond, Beverley, baker, Sep. 3, 1624. | 38 | 274 |
| July 31, 1624. | Oldam, William, Warmesworth, yeoman, Sep. 19, 1623. | 38 | 208 |
| Oct. 24, 1625. | Oldfeeld, Margaret, Pomfrett, widowe, Mar. 19, 1586. | 39 | 254 |
| Dec. 30, 1624. | Oldfeild, Edward, Wadlands, Sep. 13, 1621. | 38 | 294 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Warley, par. Hallifax, clothier, Aug. 18, 1623. | 38 | 188 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Oldfeld, Thomas, Cliffhill in Warley, yeoman, Jan. 23, 1625. | 39 | 137 |
| July 8, 1623. | Oldred, William, East Carleton, par. Giesley, Jan. 27, 1622. | 37 | 294 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Oliuer, Richard, Burithorpe, Jan. 9, 1619. | 36 | 213 |
| Sep. 22, 1620. | Oliuerson *als.* Robertson, Hughe, Worseley, par. Eccles, co. Lanc., linenwebster, ——. | 36 | 192 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Olredd, Isaack, Hunslett, par. Leedes, woolman, Feb. 24, 1621. | 37 | 27 |
| Sep. 3, 1625. | Olyver, John, Clifton, yeoman. *No date.* | 38 | 581 |
| July 14, 1624. | Ombler, John, Lelley dike, yeoman (bur. Preston), Feb. 7, 1622. | 38 | 171 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, [Lelley in Holdernes], Apl. 22, 1619. | 36 | 75 |
| Jun. 10, 1626. | Orrell, Peter, (South Cave?), Aug. 1, 1620. | 39 | 425 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Osmond, Margaret, (bur. Wethernesey), Jun. 29, 1620. | 37 | 167 |
| May 25, 1624. | Otte, Roberte, Troubie, husbn. (bur. Kirkeelley), July 17, 1623. | 38 | 115 |
| May 8, 1623. | Otter, Richard, Wellinn (bur. Worksop), yeo., Feb. 25, 1621. | 37 | 250 |
| Aug. 18, 1620. | Otterburne, Henrie, Kirkebiemoreside, yeoman, Jan. 18, 1618. | 36 | 189 |
| July 24, 1620. | ———, Richard, Scakleden, par. Hovingham, yeo., July 15, 1620. | 36 | 148 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Ottewell, Ann, Sheffeeld, Jun. 24, 1626. | 39 | 51 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | Ouldfeild, Michaell, Newland in Warley, yeoman, Oct. 29, 1617. | 36 | 877 |
| [Aug. 6],1625. | Outlawe, Richard, Yorke (bur. St. Mich. of Belfrays), Jun. 11, 1625. | 38 | 532 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | Owest, Robert, Halson (bur. Hallsonne), Mar. 23, 1625. | 39 | 511 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Owram, Nicholas, thelder, Rylle, par. Wragbie, yeo., May 15, 1622. | 37 | 91 |
| Jun. 11, 1627. | ———, Robert, Sowenlie, par. Helmesley, Sep. 10, 1625. | 39 | 191 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ——— *als.* Mauger, William, Arkesey, yeo., Sep. 16, 1626. | 39 | 115 |
| May 4, 1626. | Owtram, John, Carcolston, Notts., gent., Apl. 7, 1626. | 39 | 400 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Owtwhait, Agnes, Rippon, spinster, Dec. 21, 1622. | 38 | 145 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Oxeley, Izabell, Sikes Mauthorppe (bur. Emley), wid., Oct. 25, 1625. | 39 | 38 |
| May 7, 1624. | ———, Jane, Altoftes, Apl. 2, 1624. | 38 | 98 |
| May 4, 1620. | Oxlay, Edmund, Clayton (bur. Highholand), Dec. 21, 1619. | 36 | 36 |
| Sep. 25, 1623. | Oxley, Alice, Lynthwaite (bur. Almonburie), July 4, 1623. | 37 | 379 |
| May[11],1625. | ——, Elizabeth, [Scroobie], Feb. 2, 1624. | 38 | 458 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ——, Richard, Barnesley, yeoman, July 25, 1624. | 38 | 243 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | ——, Richard, Dodsworth, Oct. 26, 1620. | 37 | 27 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | ——, Thomas, Barnesley, yeoman, Sep. 3, 1622. | 37 | 145 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, William, Dodworth, Mar. 25, 1619. | 36 | 41 |
| July 30, 1623. | Oxspring, John, Highhowse, par. Sheffeild, cutler, May 14, 1623. | 37 | 318 |
| May 4, 1620. | Oxspringe, George, Hallom, par. Sheffeld, yeoman, Feb. 8, 17 Jas. | 36 | 34 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | Pacock, Lancelott, Nunington, yeoman, Apl. 15, 1621. | 37 | 171 |
| Feb. 13, 1622. | Pacy, William, S. Collingham, Notts., skepper, Dec. 18, 1622. | 37 | 182 |
| May 16, 1622. | Pacye, Roger, S. Collingham (Notts.), skepper, Apl. 14, 1622. | 36 | 731 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Padget, Jarvase, Doncaster, cordwainer, May 10, 1620. | 36 | 171 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | Padgitt, Henrie, Clayton, par. Frickley, innkeeper, Apl. 6, 1626. | 39 | 16 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Pagden, William, Clifton, yeo. (bur. Conisbroughe), Apl. 16, 1626. | 39 | 50 |
| Aug. 7, 1620. | Paige, William, Threske, joyner, May 12, 1620. | 36 | 180 |
| Sep. 4, 1622. | Paipe, Katherine, Newmalton, widowe, Dec. 2, 1620. | 37 | 50 |
| Nov. 27, 1621. | Paite, William, Loskaiehead, par. Hacknes, May 20, 1620. | 36 | 581 |
| May 22, 1623. | Paley, Jaine, Gigleswicke, spinster, Jun. 3, 1622. | 37 | 264 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, Thomas, elder, Gigleswicke, husbandman, Jan. 21, 1621. | 36 | 705 |
| May 17, 1624. | Palister, William, Bilton (Ainsty), grasseman, Oct. 19, 1609. | 38 | 110 |
| Dec. 5, 1626. | Palliser, Richard, Kirby upon Wiske, Aug. 26, 1623. | 39 | 6 |
| Sep. 4, 1623. | Pallister, John, Newby, July 23, 1622. | 37 | 372 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | Palmer, Gabriell, Holme in Spaldingmoore, Apl. 20, 1623. | 37 | 446 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | ———, George, Treswell, Notts., laborer, Sep. 18, 1621. | 36 | 609 |
| Jun. 18, 1627. | ———, Giles, Kingston upon Hull, miller, Jan. 10, 1626. | 39 | 194 |
| May 21, 1627. | ———, Jermin, Wressle, labourer, Nov. 22, 1626. | 39 | 178 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Johan, Sheepecoates, par. Nunkeeling, Dec. 11, 1625. | 39 | 393 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ———, John, Rippon, carpenter, Aug. 19, 1622. | 37 | 132 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, John, Sherebourne in Handfordlith, laborer, Jan. 30, 1620. | 36 | 531 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Stephen, Shepecoates, par. Nunkeelinge, laborrer, Jun. 16, 1620. | 36 | 409 |
| Nov. 16, 1622. | Pannet, Robert, Raskell, husbandman, Oct. 6, 1622. | 37 | 121 |
| Aug. 7, 1620. | Parcevall, Thomas, Easingwould, Jan. 5, 1619. | 36 | 180 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Parish, Richard, Wilswicke, par. Kirksandall, Nov. 21, 1621. | 36 | 600 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Parke, Thomas, Hethericke, laborer (bur. Harwood), Oct. 27, 1621. | 37 | 72 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | ——, William, Arncliffe, Jan. 20, 1623. | 38 | 359 |
| Dec. 22, 1624. | —— *als.* Chapman, Margret, wife of Tho. P. of Litle Ribston, par. Spofforth. *No date.* | 38 | 289 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Parker, Alice, Carleton, par. Gedling, Notts., widowe, Dec. 30, 1624. | 39 | 335 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Anthonie, Spofforth, laborer, Mar. 27, 1620. | 36 | 18 |
| Mar. 2, 1621. | ———, Edward, Kirkby super moram, husbandman, July 20, 1621. | 36 | 656 |
| May 26, 1624. | ———, Edward, Yorke, gent., Apl. 16, 1624. | 38 | 116 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, John, the elder, Colston Bassett, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 8, 12 Jas. | 39 | 159 |
| Jan. 23, 1626. | ———, John. Leedes, habbardasher, Sep. 26, 1626. | 39 | 33 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, John, Newton in Bolland, husbandman, Dec. 31, 1621. | 37 | 34 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, John, Nottingham, butcher, Jan. 28, 1618. | 36 | 112 |
| Jan. 21, 1621. | ———, John, York, yeoman, servt. to Marm. Grimston of Grimstongarth, esq. (bur. St. Mich. in Belframes), Apl. 5, 1621. | 36 | 606 |
| Dec. 20, 1622. | ———, Richard, Sutton upon Darwent, Apl. 2, 1618. | 37 | 154 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Robert, Newbye upon Yoore, Nov. 14, 1618. | 37 | 217 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ———, Roger, Aghton, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Mitton), Feb. 13, 1623. | 38 | 266 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Thomas, the Yate in Bashall Eaves, husbn., Sep. 14, 1623. | 37 | 521 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Hunslett, par. Leeds, Dec. 22, 1622. | 37 | 484 |
| Oct. 25, 1625. | ——— *als.* Hartley, Roger, Trawden, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Colne), Mar. 19, 1621. | 39 | 253 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Parkin, Richard, Thorne, Jan. 16, 1615. | 36 | 302 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ———, Roger, par. All Sts., N. Street, Yorke, carpenter, late of London, Jun. 18, 1623. | 37 | 555 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | Parkinson, Gabriell, Bradford, clothier, Dec. 22, 1621. | 37 | 137 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ————, Jane, Slaidburne, spinster, Nov. 13, 1621. | 36 | 636 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | ————, John, Sawley, blacksmith, Feb. 12, 1623. | 39 | 497 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | ————, John, Welley, Notts., bowker, Oct. 11, 1624. | 38 | 576 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, Judithe, Kirkbie in Malhamdaile, spinster, Jan. 10, 1619. | 36 | 91 |
| Oct. 5, 1624. | ————, Margaret, Northfroddingham, gentlewoman, July 23, 1623. | 38 | 256 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ————, William, Sagarhill, par. Sladeburn, husbn., Nov. 1, 1620. | 36 | 305 |
| Aug. 17, 1621. | Parlthorpp, Richard, Eak[er]ing, Notts., laborer, Apl. 6, 1621. | 36 | 504 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Parnall, Richard, East Retford, alderman, Jun. 10, 1626. | 39 | 487 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Parnell, Elizabeth, Ollerton, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 18, 1625. | 39 | 532 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, Henrie, Moregate, par. Clarebroughe, Notts., Aug. 9, 1626. | 39 | 73 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Headon, Notts., labouring, Dec. 11, 1625. | 39 | 313 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, William, East Retford, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 27, 1620. | 36 | 242 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 20, 1625. | Parnell, William, Welley, Notts., blackesmith, Oct. 19, 1625. | 39 | 312 |
| May 4, 1627. | Parr, Richard, South Collingham, Notts., yeoman, abt. Mar. 1, 1626. | 39 | 171 |
| Apl. 2, 1627. | Parrott, Hugh, Adlingfleete, Apl. 23, 1626. | 39 | 112 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | Parson, Frauncis, Hoth Roide (bur. Felkirke), Mar. 18, 1623. | 39 | 89 |
| July 14, 1624. | Pashby, Robert, Hornesey, Jan. 11, 1623. | 38 | 173 |
| Mar.16, 1623. | Pashbye, Thomas, Thorabye, laborer, Jan. 15, 20 James. | 37 | 581 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Pashley, Barbarey, Lōwthropp, widdow, Jun. 14, 1621. | 36 | 529 |
| July 26, 1625. | ———, Christopher, Lissit, yeoman, Dec. 22, 1624. | 38 | 510 |
| May 9, 1626. | Paslewe, Francis, Kighlay, clothier, Sep. 15, 1625. | 39 | 415 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Pasman, John, Eueringham, cooke, July 14, 1620. | 36 | 200 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Patefeild, William, Longpreston, lynnen webster, Feb. 14, 1623. | 38 | 307 |
| Jan. 24, 1625. | Patricke, Richard, [Alwoodley], husbandman, Oct. 22, 1620. | 39 | 315 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | Patteson, Lancelott, Thorne, Sep. 28, 1621. | 37 | 25 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | Pattinson, Lawrance, Kilton Milne, par. Brotton, May 18, 1625. | 39 | 391 |
| July 18, 1627. | ———, Richard, Barnsley, joyner, Jan. 6, 1626. | 39 | 235 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | Pattison, William, Fristropp, webster, Nov. 30, 18 James. | 36 | 673 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, William, Welwicke, laborer, Jun. 6, 1624. | 39 | 443 |
| Mar. 5, 1624. | Pattrick, Margrett, wid. of Fras. P. (bur. Tadcaster), Aug. 25, 1623. | 38 | 370 |
| May 1, 1623. | Pattricke, Anne, Weatherby, widdowe, Jun. 10, 1622. | 37 | 225 |
| Oct. 17, 1623. | ———, Francis, Tadcaster, carpenter, Aug. 19, 1623. | 37 | 429 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, William, Lockenton, laborer, May 5, 1625. | 39 | 422 |
| July 30, 1621. | ———, William, Piley, husbn. (bur. Tankersley), July 5, 1620. | 36 | 476 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | Paulden, Rosamond, Hallifax, widowe, Jan. 18, 1619. | 36 | 126 |
| Dec. 12, 1623. | Paules *als.* Stones, William, Bowling, May 7, 1623. | 37 | 467 |
| July 19, 1620. | Pawlin, James, Skipsey, Feb. 28, 1619. | 36 | 136 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Pawson, Agnes, Weston, wid. of Joh. P., Jun. 16, 1625. | 39 | 381 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | ———, Christopher, Farneley (bur. Otley), Mar. 14, 1620. | 36 | 464 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Parsavell, Stainburne, husbandman, May 30, 1625. | 38 | 589 |
| Sep. 7, 1624. | Pawston, John, Thorne Parke, par. Seamer, yeo., May 21, 1623. | 38 | 219 |
| May 4, 1620. | Paycocke, John, Harom, par. Helmesley, whelewright, May 21, 1619. | 36 | 29 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Peace, John, Langwith, par. Cuckney (Notts.), yeo., Sep. 25, 1626. | 39 | 149 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | Peacocke, Margerie, Nonnington, wid. of James P., Jan. 21, 1620. | 36 | 657 |
| Jan. 20, 1624. | ———, William, Christs, par. in cur Regis, Yorke, merch., Oct. 8, 1624. | 38 | 371 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, William, Scarth Leas, yeoman (bur. Whorleton), July 19, 1620. | 36 | 161 |
| Mar.15, 1622. | Pearce, Henry, Wheldrake, yeaman, Mar. 14, 1621. | 37 | 189 |
| Oct. 10, 1621. | Peares *als.* Smith, John, Newland, par. Drax, Sep. 7, 1621. | 36 | 553 |
| July 14, 1624. | Pearson, Agnes, Coniston, widdow (bur. Swine), July 31, 1623. | 38 | 177 |
| Feb. 6, 1622. | ———, Agnes, Rosedale, widdow, July 1, 1617. | 37 | 173 |
| Mar.23, 1625. | ———, Edward, Thorganbie, batchelor, Jan. 16, 1625. | 39 | 364 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ———, Leonard, Skeckling, Feb. 26, 1622. | 37 | 421 |
| Jun. 27, 1621. | ———, James, Bradford, Apl. 14, 1619. | 36 | 461 |
| Apl. 27, 1623. | ———, Jane, Pontefracte, widowe, Jan. 30, 1622. | 37 | 205 |
| Oct. 4, 1622. | ———, Peter, thelder, Sowerbie, husbandman, Aug. 13, 1622. | 37 | 90 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Richard, Westmelton, par. Wath, yeoman, Jun. 29, 1621. | 36 | 714 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Robert, Cammerton, Feb. 6 (? 1619). | 36 | 76 |
| Jan. 20, 1624. | ———, Robert, Sowerbie, lennenweaver, Aug. 7, 1623. | 38 | 331 |
| Oct. 26, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Beverley, Nov. 1, 1622. | 37 | 430 |
| July 17, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Sheaton in Embleton [co. Cumb.], Jun. 2, 1623. | 37 | 300 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Thomas, South Skerloe, par. Swine, Mar. 15, 1625-6. | 39 | 395 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | ———, William, Gedlinge, Notts., ropemaker. *No date.* | 37 | 174 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, William, [Lumby], husbandman, Jan. 14, 1621. | 36 | 693 |
| Mar.27, 1621. | Peart, Thomas, Beverley, webster, Aug. 18, 1620. | 36 | 352 |
| Aug. 5, 1624. | Pease, Thomas, Litle Preston, par. Kippax, husbn., Jun. 28, 1624. | 38 | 213 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Pecke, Edward, Stockbardoph, par. Gedling, Notts., yeo., Dec. 21, 1623. | 38 | 43 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ——, George, Hoveringham, Notts., Apl. 17, 1626. | 39 | 478 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ——, Richard, Eckring, Notts., laborer, Jun. 14, 1621. | 36 | 622 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Gunthorpp, par. Loudham, Notts., husbn., July 28, 1623. | 37 | 416 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Peckett, Christopher, Slingesbie, husbandman, Apl. 18, 1620. | 36 | 287 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 9, 1623. | Peckett *als*. Houltby, Elizabeth, Setterington, Oct. 22, 1623. | 37 | 574 |
| July 9, 1627. | Peckitt, Alexander, par. Marton, May 13, 1627. | 39 | 211 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Peeile, John, thelder, Harropp in Bolland, husbn., Mar. 13, 1623. | 38 | 262 |
| Jan. 24, 1626. | Peele, Richard, Stoke, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 17, 1626. | 39 | 36 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Newarke upon Trent, maison, May 24, 1623. | 37 | 414 |
| July 25, 1626. | ——, William, Harbye, Notts., Feb. 20, 1625. | 39 | 450 |
| Feb. 13, 1626. | Peereson, Peter, Sowerbie, husbandman, Oct. 4, 1626. | 39 | 67 |
| July 20, 1627. | ———, Xpofer, Ellerton, about Mar. 28, 1627. | 39 | 240 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | Peerson, Raphe, Riall, Apl. 30, 1624. | 38 | 366 |
| May 16, 1622. | Pendocke, William, Tollerton, Notts., esq., Sep. 17, 1619. | 36 | 722 |
| May 4, 1626. | Peniston, Thomas, Codington, Notts., laborer, Mar. 15, 1625. | 39 | 411 |
| July 31, 1626. | Pennocke, Roger, Seamer, husbandman, Mar. 20, 1626. | 39 | 460 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | ———, Stephenn, Synington, butcher, May 13, 1621. | 36 | 657 |
| Nov. 22, 1625. | Penrose, Raphe, Hotham, Mar. 23, 1624. | 39 | 280 |
| May 21, 1627. | Pepper, Cuthbert, [G]umboldthorne, Jan. 20, 1626. | 39 | 179 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | ———, Elizabeth, Outhorp, Notts., spinster, Aug. 31, 22 James. | 38 | 348 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Nicholas, Bramley, par. Leedes, Feb. 28, 1625. | 39 | 118 |
| May 10, 1622. | ———, Robert, Cleasby, esq., Apl. 3, 1622. | 36 | 720 |
| Sep. 20, 1626. | Percivell, Robert, Dunsforth, Apl. 15, 1626. | 39 | 504 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Perkinge, George, Tanston, webster (bur. Aldbrough), Dec. 18, 1620. | 36 | 412 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Perkins, Jennett, Owlerton, widow, Feb. 11, 1619. | 36 | 219 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | Perkinson, William, Eshton, par. Gargrave, husbn., Mar. 29, 1624. | 38 | 355 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Perrott, Ann, Hessell, widow, Aug. 26, 1625. | 39 | 432 |
| May 2, 1623. | Petch, Thomas, Danby, Dec. 16, 1622. | 37 | 240 |
| May 2, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Parkeyate in Egton, laborour, Feb. 20, 1616. | 37 | 239 |
| July 19, 1626. | Pette, Edward, Swyne, laborer, Feb. 20, 1625. | 39 | 444 |
| July 26, 1625. | Pettfeeld, John, Cattfosse, yeoman, Mar. 28, 1625. | 38 | 513 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Pettie, Elizabeth, Yorke, wid. (bur. St. Mich. in the Belfray), Nov. 7, 1623. | 38 | 258 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Robert, Heslewood, par. Skipton, Jan. 27, 1618. | 36 | 405 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Adwicke upon Street, Apl. 17, 1623. | 38 | 26 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Pettinger, Dorathie, Headon, Notts., widdowe, Aug. 1, 1620. | 36 | 418 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Phenicke, Robert, Scarrbrough, gent., Mar. 29, 1624. | 38 | 143 |
| May 4, 1620. | Philipson, Ewstache, Swyne, Nov. 25, 1619. | 36 | 76 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Phillipp, Elizabeth, Newthropp, par. Gresley, Notts., wid., May 17, 1622. | 37 | 331 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | ———, Thomas, par. Tankersley, Feb. 16, 1622. | 37 | 359 |
| Feb. 6, 1625. | Phillipps, Oliver, Carleton in Cleveland, Jan. 24, 1623. | 39 | 331 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | ———, Peter, Nottingham. *No date.* | 36 | 493 |
| Dec. 12, 1622. | Phillips, John, Beverley, draper, Oct. 26, 1622. | 37 | 129 |
| Apl. 21, 1624. | Piccope, James, New-church in the forest and chase of Rossendale, co. Lanc., yeoman, Dec. 14, 1623. | 38 | 49 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Pichauer, Anne, Paythorne, spinster, Oct. 24, 1621. | 37 | 33 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | Pickard, Marmaduke, Askwith, about May 10, 1625. | 38 | 593 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, Richard, Rigton, par. Kirkby Overblowes, Apl. 22, 1622. | 37 | 393 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Simon, thelder, Gedling, Notts., yeoman, July 31, 1621. | 36 | 614 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Menston (bur. Ottley), Aug. 8, 1624. | 38 | 591 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, Hawkesworth, par. Otley, husbn., Dec. 3, 1620. | 36 | 694 |
| May 4, 1620. | Pickerd, John, Osset, May 27, 1619. | 36 | 67 |
| Jun. 24, 1625. | ———, Marie, Yorke, spinster, age 26 (bur. St. Cuth.), Mar. 12, 1624. | 38 | 492 |
| [Apl. 17, 1624.] | Pickering, Alexander, Wistowe. *No date.* | 38 | 42 |
| Feb. 15, 1620. | ———, Christopher, Ormeside, co. Westmerland, knight., Dec. 10, 1620. | 36 | 336 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Frauncis, Tuxford, Notts, yeoman. *No date.* | 39 | 162 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | ———, Michaell, Yorke, July 17, 1623. | 37 | 329 |
| May 4, 1620. | Pickeringe, Henrie, Hacknesse, husbandman, Sep. 30, 1619. | 36 | 10 |
| May 26, 1620. | ———, William, Cranswicke, laborer, Mar. 15, 1619. | 36 | 119 |
| July 18, 1626. | Pickerskill, Thomas, Easingwould, Apl. 20, 1626. | 39 | 442 |
| Mar. 17, 1624. | Pickhauer, Michael, Rodwellhead (bur. Heptonstall), Jan. 5, 1623. | 38 | 375 |
| May 22, 1623. | Pickhaver, Thomas, Paythorne (bur. Guisburne), Mar. 29, 1623. | 37 | 265 |
| Nov. 3, 1620. | Pidgeon, Ellen, Nesham, co. Durham, widdowe, May 24, 1618. | 36 | 255 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 28, 1626. | Piggott, Thomas, Boulton upon Dearne, yeoman, Aug. 24, 1625. | 39 | 455 |
| Aug. 22, 1622. | Pighells, Henrie, High Sunderland, par. Hallifax, clothier, Jan. 17, 1619. | 37 | 44 |
| Nov. 4, 1624. | ———, John, Hallifax, dier, Apl. 21, 1623. | 38 | 270 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, John, Headley in Bradforddale, husbn., Aug. 20, 1612. | 37 | 406 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Richard, Northeves, par. Haworth, clothier, May 3, 1627. | 39 | 216 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, yeoman, Dec. 29, 1619. | 36 | 70 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, Robert, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, Feb. 19, 1621. | 37 | 12 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ———, Roberte, Wakefeeld, gent., Feb. 3, 1625. | 39 | 98 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Pighills, Edward, par. Haworth, Nov. 29, 1623. | 38 | 61 |
| [Apl. 15], 1624. | ———, John, Whittroyd, par. Haworth, yeoman, Nov. 28, 1623. | 38 | 61 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ———, Richard, Ovendon, clothier, Aug. 15, 1620. | 39 | 98 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Pigott, Thomas, Doncaster, yeoman, Dec. 13, 1623. | 38 | 29 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Pilkington, Raphe, Wysall, Notts., labourer, Jun. 20, 1625. | 39 | 336 |
| Apl. 11, 1620. | Pilkinton, Thomas, West Rainton, co. Durh., gent., July 28, 1619. | 36 | 4 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | Pinder, Henrie, Womersley, Oct. 20, 1623. | 39 | 286 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ———, Joseph, Kingston upon Hull, marriner, July 13, 1621. | 36 | 682 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | ———, Martin, Lowthropp, yeoman. *No date.* | 39 | 429 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | ———, Sara, Kingston upon Hull, singlewoman, Nov. 9, 1621. | 36 | 629 |
| May 18, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Wombersley, yeoman, Apl. 14, 1620. | 36 | 115 |
| May 17, 1624. | Pitt, Alice, (bur. Kellington). *No date.* | 38 | 111 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | —, James, Kirksmeaton, laborer, Nov. 1, 1622. | 37 | 152 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | Plaxton, Richard, Seatonn, husbandman, May 8, 1623. | 37 | 448 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | Plewes, Symon, Thorparch, wollen webster, Apl. 3, 1622. | 36 | 747 |
| May 25, 1625. | Plomer, Michaell, Yorke, tailor (bur. St. Mart., Conistreet), Apl. 20, 1625. | 38 | 479 |
| Jun. 15, 1621. | Plowman, Thomas, Cromwell, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 24, 1620. | 36 | 451 |
| July 30, 1624. | Plowright, Richard, Newthropp, par. Greslaie, Notts., abt. Jun. 19, ——. | 38 | 305 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | Plumpland, Thomas, Rippon, cordiner, Oct. 5, 1619. | 36 | 272 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Poile, Elizabeth, wife of John P., Nov. 24, 1624. | 38 | 321 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Pollard, Grace, widow of Wm. P. of Northbierle, Jan. 30, 1624 *(sic)*. | 36 | 206 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, John, Horburie, yeoman, Aug. 2, 22 James. | 34 | 318 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ———, Michaell, Mooresides in Tonge, yeoman (bur. Bradford), July 19, 1621. | 36 | 650 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ———, Nicholas, Bradford, Jan. 19, 1620. | 36 | 482 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | ———, Robert, thelder, Wyke, yeo., Nov. 9, 1622. | 38 | 17 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Roger, Mooreside, par. Tong, yeoman, Jun. 1, 1627. | 39 | 224 |
| [Jun. 1], 1625. | ———, William, Hollingreaue, co. Lanc., yeoman, Mar. 26, 1625. | 38 | 484 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Pollitt, Ellis, Sheffeild, hardwareman, Nov. 15, 1620. | 36 | 367 |
| May 11, 1620. | Pomfret, William, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., batchler, Feb. 24, 1619. | 36 | 99 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | Poole, Andrew, Cropwell Butler, Notts., gentleman, Feb. 5, 1622. | 37 | 332 |
| Aug. 6, 1622. | ——, Constance, wife of Fran. P., Yorke, gentleman, July 9, 1622. | 37 | 24 |
| July 31, 1624. | ——, John, Thorne, yeoman, Dec. 10, 1622. | 38 | 209 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ——, Raiph, Wakefeild, Mar. 24, 1620. | 36 | 483 |
| Apl. 18, 1621. | ——, Robert, Faurndon, Notts., gentleman, Apl. 9, 1621. | 36 | 360 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Sephen, Sutton under Whiston Cliffe (bur. Fœlixchurche), Oct. 23, 1624. | 38 | 429 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Pople, Edward, Girton, Notts., husbandman, May 6, 1620. | 36 | 242 |
| Feb. 7, 1621. | Poplewell, Thomas, Widdopp in Bradfeild, Dec. 5, 1621. | 36 | 637 |
| Aug. 24, 1626. | Porret, Anne, Staithes, widdow (bur. Hindelwell), Apl. 14, 2 Chas. | 39 | 498 |
| July 31, 1626. | Porrett, Anthonye, (bur. Scarbroughe), Oct. 20, 1623. | 39 | 460 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | ———, Francis, Skelton, tailor, Oct. 18, 1621. | 37 | 426 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Stathes, Nov. 3, 1617. | 36 | 237 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Portwood, Roberte, Stanford upon Soare, husbn., July 11, 1622. | 37 | 100 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, *als.* Hurst, Catheryne, Stanford on Soar, Notts, widdowe, Dec. 10, 1619. | 36 | 246 |
| May 4, 1626. | Possett, Edward, Kikeringe (Ekeringe?), Notts., laborer, Mar. 11, 1622. | 39 | 410 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Posteill, Francis, Shearbourne in Harforth Lyth, husbn., Nov. 2, 1620. | 36 | 362 |
| Feb. 2, 1620. | Postgate, Isabell, Ruston in Pickeringlieth (bur. Wickham), widowe, Feb. 3, 1619. | 36 | 312 |
| Aug. 9, 1625. | ———, John, Little Ayton, labourer, July 13, 1625. | 38 | 537 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar.24, 1622. | Potter, Thomas, Scalby, laborer, Jun. 4, 1622. | 37 | 190 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, William, Scarbrough, fisherman, Mar. 18, 1619. | 36 | 234 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | Potterton, William, Hibberholme, Feb. 16, 1621. | 37 | 164 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Pottes, Elizabeth, Pattrington, widdow. *No date.* | 37 | 170 |
| Feb. 11, 1623. | ——, Katherin, Headon in Holdernes, widdow, Nov. 23, 1623. | 37 | 553 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Potts, John, Headon, alderman, Apl. 23, 1618. | 36 | 499 |
| July 19, 1627. | ——, Thomas, Upsall, yeoman, May, 3, 1627. | 39 | 240 |
| July 29, 1624. | Powell, Richard, Clifford, yeoman (bur. Bramham), July 11, 1623. | 38 | 215 |
| Apl.12,162[6]. | ———, William, Bramham, yeoman, Dec. 28, 1624. | 39 | 373 |
| May 11, 1620. | Powle, Anthonie, Fenton, par. Sturton (Notts.), Oct. 6, 1618. | 36 | 102 |
| Feb. 11, 1625. | Pratt, Millie, Yorke, widowe (bur. St. Crux), Feb. 3, 1625. | 39 | 332 |
| May 4, 1620. | Precious, John, Bornde (bur. Wresshell), Nov. 8, 1619. | 36 | 80 |
| May 9, 1622. | Preist, Richard, Bilcliffe, par. Penniston, yeoman, Jan. 3, 1620. | 36 | 688 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | ——, Richard, Denbie, par. Peniston, labourer. *No date.* | 39 | 18 |
| May 4, 1620. | Preistley, Henrie, Overwhitwell Greene, par. Bradfeild. *No date.* | 36 | 40 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ————, Henrie, Wiglesworth (bur. Longpreston), Apl. 10, 1620. | 36 | 210 |
| July 13, 1627. | ————, Margarett, Bradford, spinster, Jan. 27, 1625. | 39 | 218 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, Thomas, Hatefeild, yeoman, Mar. 24, 1619. | 36 | 42 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Preston, Christofer, Settle, husbandman, Dec. 5, 1621. | 37 | 29 |
| Feb. 27, 1623. | ——, Ellin, Thorne, widdow, Jan. 30, 1622. | 37 | 568 |
| Jun. 1, 1624. | ———, Henrie, Ealand, yeoman, Jan. 30, 21 Jas. | 38 | 125 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | ———, Henry, Bridlington, singleman, May 3, 1620. | 36 | 269 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Margaret, [Settle], daur. of Xpof. P., deceased. *No date.* | 36 | 704 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ———, Roger, Dudland in Sawley (bur. Gisburne), husbn., May 24, 1624. | 38 | 260 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Longpreston, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1624. | 38 | 448 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | ———, William, Great Busbye, about Mar. 20, 1622. | 37 | 426 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, William, Sikehowse, waterman (bur. Fishlake), Jun. 7, 1621. | 36 | 690 |
| Feb. 14, 1625. | Prestwocd, Roberte, Yorke, vintner, July 28, 1625. | 39 | 332 |
| Oct. 31, 1620. | Pretious, Agnes, Burne. Codicil. *No date.* | 36 | 253 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Priest, John, [Hayland Swayne], Jan. 7, 1622. | 39 | 386 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Prince, John, Wooley, yeoman, July 20, 1625. | 38 | 607 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Richard, Darton, Jan. 16, 1623. | 38 | 420 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | Prockter, Elizabeth, (bur. Linton), Mar. 3, 1625. | 39 | 495 |
| Apl. 13, 1621. | ———, Francis, Brackenbotham, yeo. (bur. Horton), Aug. 10, 1620. | 36 | 358 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ———, Roger, Selside, par. Horton, Jan. 30, 1622. | 37 | 362 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | Procter, Anthony, Nether Birkwith, par. Horton, yeo., Jun. 12, 1623. | 37 | 363 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, Dame Honor, Cowling, widowe (bur. Beedale), Jan. 18, 1624. | 38 | 477 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Rippon, widow, Aug. 15, 1622. | 37 | 481 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | ———, Marie, Doncaster, spinster, July 26, 1625. | 39 | 310 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, John, Dinnington, carpenter, May 7, 1622. | 37 | 230 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, John, Drighlington, collier, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 392 |
| July 26, 1620. | ———, Robert, Leathley, yeoman, Jan. 17, 1619. | 36 | 153 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Newby Cote, par. Clapham, yeoman, Jun. 5, 1623. | 37 | 367 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Proctor, Lawrence, batchelor (bur. Slaideburne), Jan. 10, 1626. | 39 | 123 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Prodder, Thomas, Lockers, par. Gysbrough, yeoman, Dec. 8, 1620. | 36 | 374 |
| Nov. 3, 1623. | Proud, Ussaly, (bur. Slingsby), Sep. 1, 1623. | 37 | 444 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Prustonn, Anne, Sutton in Holdernes, widow, Dec. 10, 1620. | 37 | 422 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Puckaring, Nicholas, Raisthropp (bur. Wharrom Perse), husbandman, Mar. 5, 1620. | 36 | 532 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | Pudsey, Ambrose, Picton, Jun. 25, 1623. | 37 | 564 |
| May 31, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Hackforth, dioc. Chester, esq., Feb. 20, 1619. | 36 | 120 |
| Jun. 30, 1627. | Pullane, John, par. Bishoppthorpe, carpenter, Dec. 30, 1626. | 39 | 207 |
| Nov. 4, 1624. | Pulleyne, Edward, Yorke, Oct. 1, 1619. | 38 | 270 |
| May 28, 1627. | Purke, William, Easingwold, Mar. 20, 1626. | 39 | 184 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Purser, Katherin, Winshall (Holdernes), Oct. 29, 1623. | 37 | 527 |
| Apl. 29, 1627. | Purston, Samuel, Pontefract, Dec. 7, 1626. | 39 | 168 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Purvis, Richard, Sherifhutton, Mar. 23, 1617. | 36 | 413 |
| May 16, 1622. | Pye, Robert, Blith, Notts., laborer, Jan. 23, 1621. | 36 | 728 |
| May 4, 1620. | Rabie, John, Spaldington, yeoman (bur. Budwith), Nov. 26, 1619. | 36 | 81 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Rade, Richard, Beistonhirst in Sowerby, Nov. 28, 1624. | 38 | 389 |
| May 11, 1625. | Radgsdale, Agnes, Thoroton, Notts., widowe, Jan. 3, 1624. | 38 | 461 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Ragsdale, Robert, East Bridgford, Notts., gentleman, Apl. 4, 1621. | 36 | 618 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | Raine, Fraunciis, Sawdon, Pickering Lythe, Mar. 5, 1625. | 39 | 347 |
| May 9, 1622. | Rainer, Thomas, Thorpp, Feb. 9, 1621. | 36 | 704 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Raines, Roberte, (bur. Aldbroughe), Apl. 26, 1622. | 37 | 81 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Raintford, William, Boney, Notts., cottiger, Mar. 25, 1625. | 39 | 160 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Raip[er], Isabell, Oliver Moore Roide, Jan. 29, 1618. | 36 | 599 |
| May 5, 1625. | Raisbeck, John, Glaphome, par. Skelton, Mar. 3, 1624. | 38 | 429 |
| May 16, 1622. | Rakes, Andrew, (bur. St. Trinitus church yard), Apl. 24, 1622. | 36 | 733 |
| Feb. 18, 1623. | ——, James, York, habberdasher, Aug. 9, 1623. | 37 | 566 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | ——, William, Eshton, husbn. (bur. Gargrave), Aug. 24, 1620. | 37 | 127 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Raley, Brian, Pattrington, joyner, Nov. 21, 1618. | 36 | 334 |
| July 28, 1620. | ——, George, Ulram, par. Skipsay, Apl. 30, 1619. | 36 | 158 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——, John, Ulrum, par. Skipsey, yeoman, Aug. 12, 1622. | 37 | 213 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, William, Bransburton, yeoman, Mar. 4, 1623. | 39 | 393 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Raliffe, John, Southorne, husbn. (bur. Owthorne), Jun. 10, 1624. | 39 | 395 |
| Jun. 18, 1627. | Ralston, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, Jan. 15, 1626. | 39 | 193 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Ramesden, John, Hiltopp, clothier (bur. Huddersfeild), Nov. 6, 1622. | 37 | 498 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | Ramsden, George, Bynnes in Southowrom, clothier, Oct. 29, 1622. | 37 | 337 |
| Apl. 2, 1622. | Ramsden, John, Hytrees in Ealand, Apl. 11, 1617. | 36 | 664 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | ———, John, Norland, par. Eland, clothier, Oct. 30, 1616. | 36 | 876 |
| July 12, 1622. | ———, Marie, Hoilehouse in Warley, wid. of Jo. R., Jun. 2, 1622. | 37 | 7 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | ———, Marie, daur. of Jo. R., late of Holehouse, par. Hallifax, Dec. 12, 20 James. | 37 | 164 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, Michaell, Addingham, July 17, 1625. | 39 | 268 |
| Jun. 30, 1625. | ———, Robert, Frizenhall in Heaton, Apl. 21, 1625. | 38 | 499 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | ———, Robert, Hallifax, clothier, Apl. 27, 15 James. | 36 | 878 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Samuell, Barksland, clothier (bur. Elland), Mar. 16, 1619. | 36 | 225 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, William, Longley, esq., Jun. 7, 1622. | 37 | 62 |
| Jan. 26, 1623. | ———, William, Longley, gentleman, Jan. 16, 1623. | 37 | 532 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Ramsey, William, Gribthorpe, husbn. (bur. Bubwith), Oct. 11, 1626. | 39 | 130 |
| May 1, 1623. | Ramskarr, Thomas, Aston, Dec. 15, 1622. | 37 | 236 |
| July 26, 1625. | Rand, James, Preston in Holdernes, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1624. | 38 | 511 |
| Nov. 11, 1625. | ——, John, Filey, Aug. 13, 1625. | 39 | 273 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | Randall, Gabriell, Rempston, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 27, 1621. | 37 | 35 |
| Dec. 20, 1621. | Ransome, William, Raskell, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1621. | 36 | 600 |
| [July 10], 1625. | Ranson, Marmaduke, Humbleton, Oct. 4, 1622 (Harthill Act Bk.). | 38 | 488 |
| Aug. 10, 1622. | Raper, Edward, Welburie, yeoman, Jan. 5, 1620. | 37 | 38 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | ——, Francis, North Stayneley, laborer (bur. Rippon), May 26, 1620. | 36 | 272 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | ——, Michaell, [Thornton in lee Strata], Nov. 11, 1622. | 37 | 125 |
| July 22, 1623. | Rap[er], Robert, Thirske, yeoman, July 7, 1623. | 37 | 304 |
| May 4, 1620. | Rashell, Thomas, Upleatham, tanner, July 15, 1619. | 36 | 53 |
| July 23, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Upleatham, Nov. 3, 1626. | 39 | 245 |
| [Jun. 25], 1624. | Ratcheter, Lawrence, Easbie, yeoman (bur. Stoxley), Apl. 15, 1617. | 38 | 162 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Ratcliffe, Humfrey, Headon, Notts., laborer, Jan. 1, 1620. | 36 | 418 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | ———, Mildred, Trowell, Notts., widowe, Jun. 10, 1621. | 36 | 495 |
| July 21, 1620. | ———, Richard, [Trowell, Notts.], Apl. 10, 1620. | 36 | 144 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Robert, Conistone Could. par. Gargrave, Jun. 17, 1622. | 37 | 261 |
| Aug. 23, 1626. | Rathmell, Henry, Garnshay (bur. Linton), Jun. 29, 1626. | 39 | 496 |
| Nov. 22, 1626. | Ratsey, William, Skipsey, July 20, 1626. | 39 | 3 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Rattcliffe, William, Eastretford, Dec. 11, 1625. | 39 | 76 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Raundsley, George, son of Joh. R., Holmehouse, par. Eland, Dec. 16, 1624. | 38 | 600 |
| May 21, 1627. | Rauson, Thomas, (bur. Aldbrough), Oct. 30, 1626. | 39 | 178 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Northdalton, laborer, Sep. 6, 1619. | 36 | 199 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Raven, Nicholas, Oustwick in Holdernes, yeoman, Aug. 26, 1622. | 37 | 167 |
| July 21, 1620. | ——, Reignould, par. Gresley, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 19, 1620. | 36 | 143 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ——, William, Bramcoate, Notts., weaver, Mar. 16, 1625. | 39 | 478 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, William, Ulrum (bur. Scipsie), Jan. 3, 1613. | 36 | 410 |
| July 14, 1624. | Ravenn, Margaret, Ulrum, widdow, Aug. 1, 1623. | 38 | 175 |
| July 21, 1626. | Rawden, Lawrence, par. St. Crux, York, alderman, July 5, 1626. | 39 | 434 |
| May 10, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, purser of the shipp Tryall, May 10, 1626. | 39 | 420 |
| July 15, 1624. | Rawdon, Jane, Stearsby, widow (bur. Bransby), Jun. 19, 1620. | 38 | 193 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Rawling, John, Kighley, about Sep. 30, 1619. | 37 | 362 |
| May 4, 1620. | Rawlinge, Elizabeth, Kighley, widowe, Dec. 29, 1619. | 36 | 94 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Stephen, Sutton supter Whistoncliffe, yeo., Dec. 28, 1619. | 36 | 213 |
| Apl. 21, 1625. | Rawnsley, Jennett, wid. of Tho. R., dec., Mar. 15, 1623. | 38 | 408 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | Rawood, Margaret, Haworth, Notts., Feb. last, 1622. | 37 | 402 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | ———, William, Hurworth, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 28, 1624. | 38 | 336 |
| Nov. 15, 1622. | Rawsthorne, Edward, Rawtonstall, co. Lanc., esq., Sep. 9, 20 James. | 37 | 120 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Rawson, Barbara, Elstrnwicke, widowe, Apl. 16, 1622. | 37 | 79 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, Betteris, Nether Haugh, par. Rotheram, Aug. 7, 1618. | 36 | 170 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, Elizabeth, daur. of Jas. R. of Wakefeild, dec., Feb. 3, 1616. | 36 | 570 |
| Sep. 20, 1626. | ———, John, Osbaldwicke, yeoman, July 13, 1625. | 39 | 503 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, William, Brachonbanche, par. Kighley, yeo., Aug. 4, 1623. | 38 | 70 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | ———, William, Middle Woodhall, husbandman, May 18, 1625. | 39 | 287 |
| Mar. 19, 1622. | Raye, Anne, Skipsey Braugh, Mar. 4, 1622. | 37 | 189 |
| July 30, 1622. | Raynards, William, Kingston upon Hull, mariner, Mar. 27, 1613. | 37 | 17 |
| Jun. 10, 1624. | Rayne, Gye, Swynton in Pickering Lyeth, husbn., Mar. 29, 1624. | 38 | 137 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | ——, William, Middleton (bur. Romaldkirke), May 8, 1621. | 36 | 462 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, William, Thirske, laborer, Sep. 5, 1620. | 36 | 212 |
| July 8, 1625. | Rayner, Nicholas, Stubley in Heckmandwike, yeoman, May 17, 1625. | 38 | 501 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | ———, Rachell, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Oct. 23, 1620. | 36 | 333 |
| Nov. 4, 1626. | ———, Richard, Hartishead, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1625. | 39 | 1 |
| Jun. 5, 1620. | ———, Robert, Batley, Feb. 16, 1619. | 36 | 121 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Robert, Hartishead, yeoman, Mar. 20, 1619. | 36 | 386 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Barnesley, joyner, May 9, 1625. | 38 | 609 |
| Sep. 22, 1626. | Raynold, Adam, Northemsall, yeoman (bur. South Kirkbye), Jan. 10, 1625. | 39 | 507 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Read, John, Baley, co. Lanc., scholemaister (bur. Mitton), Jun. 15, 1620. | 36 | 211 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Lancelott, Staineford, labourer (bur. Hatefeild), Dec. 16, 1619. | 36 | 38 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Mathewe, Staxton, par. Willerbie, labourer, Jan. 25, 1620. | 36 | 366 |
| Jan. 25, 1622. | ——, William, Worksopp, Notts., balife, Nov. 16, 1622. | 37 | 155 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Reade, Anne, Sculcotes, widdowe, Feb. 17, 1619. | 36 | 331 |
| July 6, 1626. | ——, Jane, Aighton, par. Mitton, spinster, Jun. 26, 1626. | 39 | 440 |
| Aug. 4, 1626. | ——, Robert, Wintringame, clerk, Jan. 15, 1625. | 39 | 485 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | Readman, Leonard, Helmesley, May 12, 1623. | 38 | 18 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Robert, Thoralby. *No date.* | 36 | 51 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Reame, Jaine, Leedes, single woman, Jun. 25, 1624. | 38 | 250 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Redman, Edward, Harsewell, millner, Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 197 |
| May 7, 1623. | Reed, Francis, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, labr., Mar. 15, 1622. | 37 | 245 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ——, George, Cottingham, weaver, Dec. 29, 1624. | 38 | 366 |
| Sep. 23, 1620. | Reedman *als.* Gray, Jane, [Hospital of St. Anth., par. All Sts., Newcastle upon Tyne], Jan. 13, 1619. | 36 | 194 |
| May 11, 1620. | Reines, Richard, Mysson, Notts., labourer, Mar. 18, 1619. | 36 | 104 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | Remington, James, Lofthowse, yeo. (bur. Rothwell), May 21, 1620. | 36 | 480 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | ———, John, Barnesley, yeoman, Dec. 5, 1621. | 37 | 26 |
| Jan. 4, 1625. | Rennard, Frauncis, [Kingston upon Hull], Oct. 6, 1625. | 39 | 300 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Rest, Robert, Orston, Notts., yeoman, July 3, 1620. | 38 | 624 |
| Aug. 3, 1627. | Reveley, Wilfrid, Boltbie, Aug. 19, 1626. | 39 | 248 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Revell, John, Smalefeild in Bradfeild, yeoman, July 26, 1620. | 36 | 215 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Raphe, Bradfeld Milne, yeoman, July 22, 1624. | 38 | 423 |
| July 30, 1623. | ——, Rowland, High Greene [Doncaster Deanery], Apl. 9, 1623. | 37 | 317 |
| Oct. 16, 1621. | Revis, John, Mysson, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 20, 1620. | 36 | 553 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Birdsall, yeoman, Apl. 19, 1624. | 38 | 243 |
| Oct. 19, 1622. | ——, Thomas, Middlewaterlane, Yorke, brickmaker, Oct. 3, 1622. | 37 | 111 |
| Sep. 20, 1626. | Rey, Miles, Wansforth (bur. Nafferton), Jun. 13, 1625. | 39 | 504 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | Reyner, Edward, Clackheaton, clothier, Feb. 25, 1620. | 36 | 572 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Gilbert, Harteshead, husbandman, Oct. 2, 1622. | 39 | 223 |
| Aug. 14, 1622. | ———, Gilbert, Ribonden, par. Ealand, clothier, Sep. 19, 1621. | 37 | 40 |
| July 10, 1623. | ———, James, Kilnesey, yeo. (bur. Conishton), Dec. 20, 1622. | 37 | 297 |
| Jun. 15, 1621. | ———, John, par. Hallifax, Dec. 17, 1618. | 36 | 452 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | ———, Michaell, Slaidburne Woodhouse in Bolland, husbn., Sep. 20, 1622. | 37 | 367 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 8, 1623. | Reyner, Richard, thelder, Leversedge, yeo. (bur. Birstall), Aug. 24, 1623. | 37 | 412 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Reynold, John, Fishlake, Apl. 17, 1620. | 36 | 170 |
| Oct. 11, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Easingwold, lynnen weaver, Jun. 2, 1624. | 38 | 303 |
| July 30, 1623. | Reynye, Francis, Smethley, par. Darfeild, husbn., Jan. 2, 1622. | 37 | 321 |
| July 15, 1624. | Rhodes, Thomas, Mirfeild, Aug. 26, 1623. | 38 | 189 |
| July 17, 1623. | Ribton, Marrian, Cockermouth (co. Cumb.), Jun. 16, 1623. | 37 | 323 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | Riccall, Robert, Thorpewillowby, par. Bowtonn, husbn., Dec. 27, 1624. | 38 | 322 |
| July 26, 1624. | Riccard, Charles, Hecke, esq., Apl. 29, 1624. | 38 | 194 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | Richardson, Agnes, Northcave, widow, Dec. 17, 1621. | 37 | 447 |
| May 5, 1625. | ————, Anthonie, Carleton Minyett, webster, Oct. 12, 1624. | 38 | 430 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ————, Christopher, par. Ayton, Aug. 28, 1625. | 39 | 391 |
| Jan. 21, 1621. | ————, Edmonde, Saxhowe, par. Rudbie, gentleman, about 3 score and seven yeares, Dec. 6, 1621. | 36 | 605 |
| Apl. 4, 1622. | ————, Edward, late of York, now of Selby, merchant, Jan. 1, 1620. | 36 | 670 |
| Aug.20, 1623. | ————, Edward, Yorke, notarie publique, July 28, 1623. | 37 | 356 |
| July 21, 1620. | ————, Edwarde, Nottingham, yeoman, Jan. 4, 1619. | 36 | 147 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ————, Elizabeth, Nether Shitlington, par. Thornehill, Jan. 2, ——. | 39 | 133 |
| May 1, 1623. | ————, Elizabeth, Northferrybye, spinster, Apl. 23, 1622. | 37 | 210 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ————, Expofer, Armethorpe, laborer, Apl. 29, 1620. | 36 | 218 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ————, Frauncis, Wath upon Dearne, husbn., July 10, 1617. | 37 | 88 |
| Mar.27, 1621. | ————, James, Beverley, yeoman, July 27, 1620. | 36 | 351 |
| Aug.20, 1623. | ————, John, Bubwith, Sep. 3, 1622. | 37 | 356 |
| July 26, 1625. | ————, John, (bur. Cottingham), Jun. 4, 1624. | 38 | 512 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ————, John, Great Ayton, husbandman, Jan. 14, 1620. | 36 | 377 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ————, John, Nether Shittlington, thelder (bur. Thornhill), Apl. 1, 1624. | 38 | 319 |
| Nov.22, 1625. | ————, John, Warter, husbandman, Oct. 9, 1625. | 39 | 280 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | ————, Richard, Bawtree, marchant, Aug. 30, 1623. | 37 | 511 |
| Aug.31, 1622. | ————, Robert, Northe Collingham, Notts., Apl. 20, 1622. | 37 | 48 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ————, Robert, Uthorne, husbandman, Apl. 11, 1625. | 39 | 394 |
| July 14, 1627. | ————, Roberte, Beeston, par. Leedes, yeo., Nov. 7, 1626. | 39 | 227 |
| Apl. 6, 1621. | ————, Thomas, Netherconiscliffe, co. Durham, laborer, Apl. 28, 1620. | 36 | 355 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ————, Thomas, North Ferriby, maltman, Mar. 20, 1619. | 36 | 407 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ————, Thomas, Raineburgh, par. Wath, Mar. 16, 1622. | 37 | 387 |
| Dec. 5, 1625. | ————, William, Pocklington, yeoman, Apl. 3, 1624. | 39 | 284 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ————, William, Rossington, husbandman, Nov. 9, 1623. | 38 | 80 |
| Aug.11, 1620. | ————, William, Sturton (Notts), Nov. 23, 1619. | 36 | 186 |
| Oct. 20, 1623. | Richardsonn, James, Ellertonn, serveingmann, Sep. 23, 16—. | 37 | 429 |
| Nov.24, 1623. | ————, Nicholas, Northcave, July 29, 1623. | 37 | 456 |
| July 19, 1626. | Richdson, Alice, Owthorne, widow, Sep. 16, 1625. | 39 | 445 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | Riche, John, Roide, par. Peniston, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1626. | 39 | 89 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Richeson, John, Sowerby, Mar. 13, 1622. | 37 | 385 |
| Apl. 9, 1624. | Richinson, William, Ruston, par. Wikeham, July 9, 1617. | 38 | 13 |
| May 1, 1623. | ————, William, Sutton in Holdernes, husbn., Jan. 11, 1622. | 37 | 212 |
| Aug. 9, 1625. | Richmond, Edward, Sawley, Jun. 17, 1625. | 38 | 535 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ————, Roberte, Sawley, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Jun. 22, 1620. | 36 | 214 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ————, Thomas, Bingham, Notts., weaver, Sep. 12, 1624. | 38 | 624 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, William, Dacrebanke, yeoman, Jan. 1, 1618. | 36 | 21 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | ————, William, Sawley, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Feb. 4, 1619. | 36 | 463 |
| Sep. 24, 1624. | Rickabie, Thomas, Tirrington, Jun. 21, 1624. | 38 | 240 |
| Oct. 23, 1622. | Rickenson, William, Egton, July 18, 1622. | 37 | 112 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | Rickinson, William, par. Lastingham, Feb. 23, 1619. | 36 | 659 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Ricroft, Peter, Glusburne (bur. Kildwicke), July 13, 1623. | 37 | 521 |
| July 17, 1627. | ———, William, Long Preston, yeoman, Apl. 18, 1627. | 39 | 231 |
| May 22, 1623. | Ricrofte, Margarett, Rilston, par. Burnsall, wid. *No date.* | 37 | 261 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Ridall, Thomas, Darfeild, July 13, — James. | 36 | 547 |
| Mar.11, 1623. | Ridsdale, Anthonie, Ampleford, par. Oswaldkirke, Nov. 9, 1620. | 37 | 577 |
| July 7, 1627. | Rigg, Katherine, Yorke, widowe (bur. St. Cuth.), May 22, 1627. | 39 | 211 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 23, 1625. | Rigg, William, Wadesworth, clothier, Dec. 1, 1625. | 39 | 297 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | Riggbie, Richard, thelder, Hirdhouse, co. Lanc. (bur. Burnley), July 13, 1626. | 39 | 197 |
| Jun. 1, 1621. | Rigge, Abraham, Pontefracte, yeoman, Apl. 21, 1617. | 36 | 446 |
| May 13, 1626. | Riggs (or Biggs), Thomas, Adlingfleet, husbandman, Dec. 7, 1622. | 39 | 418 |
| July 23, 1627 | Rigley, Xpofer, Higher Borrowbie, yeo. (bur. Lithe), May 23, 1625. | 39 | 242 |
| May 4, 1626. | Rildy, Thomas, Mooregreene, par. Greasley, Notts., Apl. 5, 1626. | 39 | 408 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Riley, Robert, Weston, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 23, 1620. | 36 | 320 |
| Feb. 13, 1622. | Rimington, John, South Skarrell, Notts., laborer, Aug. 29, 1622. | 37 | 182 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Ripley, John, Borhowse (Craven), husbandman, May 4, 1624. | 38 | 261 |
| [Nov. 11, 1625.] | ——, John, Raskell, Aug. 17, 1625. | 39 | 272 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——, Roberte, the elder, Kingston upon Hull, mariner, Dec. 2, 1625. | 39 | 105 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, William, Harbye, par. Northelston, Notts., laborer, May 28, 1626. | 39 | 532 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Rishworth, Miles, Kighley, clothier, Nov. 30, 1621. | 37 | 29 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Risome, Anne, Willerbie, par. Cottingham, widdowe, Jun. 12, 1620. | 36 | 331 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Ritch, Thomas, Walesby, Notts., laborer, Feb. 8, 1625. | 39 | 529 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Rither, Henry, Rippon, tanner, May 4, 1621. | 36 | 537 |
| May 5, 1625. | Roades, William, Baildon, yeoman, Jan. 12, 1624. | 38 | 436 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, Yeadon (bur. Geisley). *No date.* | 37 | 75 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Robards, Robert, Walkringham (Notts.), husbandman, Aug. 3, 1622. | 37 | 513 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | Robert, Ellis, Horbury, cardmaker, Sep. 21, 1623. | 38 | 15 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, James, Wooldall, par. Kirkeburton, Oct. 4, 1620. | 36 | 393 |
| Mar. 31, 1625. | ———, Roger, son of Rog. R., Winwall, co. Lanc., dec., wollen webster, Jan. 19, 1623. | 38 | 382 |
| Jan. 5, 1623. | ———, Roger, Wynewall, co. Lanc., yeo., Jan. 28, 1620. | 37 | 489 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Robertes, Edward, Knottingley, yeo. (bur. Pontefract), ——, 1621. | 36 | 535 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, John, (bur. Greesley), Feb. 15, 1625. | 39 | 404 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, John, East Marton, May 12, 1623. | 38 | 65 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Roberteson, John, Kingston upon Hull, gentleman, May 25, 1621. | 36 | 496 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Roberts, John, Deynclough in Hallifax, yeo., Mar. 22, 1623. | 39 | 471 |
| July 28, 1626. | Robertson, Richard, Cadebye, par. Sprotburshe, Nov. 5, 1624. | 39 | 456 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, William, Caideby, par. Sprodebrough, batchlor, Mar. 17, 1623. | 38 | 247 |
| Sep. 22, 1620. | ——— *als.* Oliuerson, Hughe, Worseley, par. Eccles, co. Lanc., linenwebster, July 21, 1620. | 36 | 192 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | Robinson, Alice, spr., daur. of Hen. R. of Essington in Bolland, husbn., dec., May 10, 1623. | 37 | 367 |
| Mar. 28, 1623. | ———, Allan, Yorke, artizen skinner, Mar. 13, 1622. | 37 | 194 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Anthonie, Heckmandwick, yeoman, Dec. 11, 1620. | 36 | 393 |
| Mar. 6, 1620. | ———, Clare, Beverley, widdowe, Nov. 6, 1620. | 36 | 342 |
| May 31, 1622. | ———, Edward, Sowrby, yeoman, Jan. 20, 1606. | 36 | 735 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Elizabeth, Hornesie, Nov. 7, 1619. | 36 | 73 |
| July 19, 1620. | ———, Elizabeth, Humbleton, servt. to Mr. Marm. Rauson, Jun. 1, 1620. | 36 | 139 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ———, Frances, Hollyn in Holdernes, widow, Jun. 28, 1617. | 36 | 681 |
| Dec. 20, 1620. | ———, George, Flixton, yeoman (bur. Flokton), Jun. 5, 1620. | 36 | 270 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, George, Hornesey, Jan. 24, 1619. | 36 | 77 |
| July 31, 1626. | ———, Gyles, Falsegrave, husbandman, Mar. 3, 1623. | 39 | 459 |
| Sep. 8, 1621. | ———, Henrie, Bempton, yeoman, Jun. 7, 1619. | 36 | 513 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, Henrie, Wosperdale, par. Darfeild, milner, Nov. 30, 1608. | 36 | 172 |
| Mar. 3, 1626. | ———, Humphrey, the Thickhead, esq., Oct. 5, 1626. | 39 | 85 |
| Dec. 6, 1623. | ———, James, Naburne, laborer, July 20, 1623. | 37 | 462 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, John, Barmbrough Grange, Feb. 15, 1622. | 37 | 322 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | ———, John, Bempton, husbandman, Jan. 6, 1620. | 36 | 672 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, John, Bishopp Thorneton, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1622. | 37 | 219 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, John, East Keswicke (bur. Harwood), whelewright, Aug. 4, 1623. | 37 | 396 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | ———, John, Huton Cranswicke, laborer, Jan. 16, 1621. | 36 | 669 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, John, Osset, cardemaker (bur. Dewsburie), July 10, 21 James. | 38 | 229 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov.27, 1621. | Robinson, John, Scawbie, yeoman, Oct. 24, 1620. | 36 | 583 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, John, Sharlestone, milner, May 18, 1624. | 38 | 418 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, John, Twiston, par. Downeham, Apl. 6, 1621. | 36 | 565 |
| Dec. 7, 1624. | ———, Margaret, Cowlam, ——, 1623. | 38 | 279 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Holme Knottes in Sawley, wid. (bur. Boulton), Dec. 28, 1622. | 37 | 363 |
| Apl. 27, 1622. | ———, Margarett, Flixton, Apl. 2, ——. | 36 | 679 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, Marie, Cranseweeke, Jan. 17, 1625. | 39 | 425 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Mathew, Pontefract, yeoman, Nov. 27, 1619. | 37 | 61 |
| Mar.18, 1617. | ———, Michaell, Eland, chapman, Aug. 31, 1617. | 36 | 879 |
| [July 28,1626.] | ———, Nicholas, Wanelesse, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Colne), May —, 1626. | 39 | 453 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | ———, Peter, Wath upon Dearn, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1624. | 38 | 531 |
| July 30, 1621. | ———, Phillipp, Sheffeild, widowe, Apl. 16, 1619. | 36 | 477 |
| Jun. 12, 1626. | ———, Raiphe, par. Kirkebramwith, Jan. 27, 1625. | 39 | 426 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Richard, Cantley, July 10, 1621. | 36 | 688 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, Richard, Kinnolton, Notts., husbn. (bur. Colston), Dec. 30, 20 James. | 38 | 205 |
| Sep. 20, 1626. | ———, Robert, Nafferton, yeoman, Jan. 20, 1624. | 39 | 504 |
| July 30, 1622. | ———, Roger, Aldbroughe, Oct. 9, 1621. | 37 | 21 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | ———, Roger, Bempton. *No date.* | 38 | 127 |
| Mar.20, 1626. | ———, Selbie, Yorke, yeoman, Feb. 12, 1626. | 39 | 110 |
| [Nov.4,1625.] | ———, Thomas, Allerthorpe, esquier (bur. Burniston), July 14, 1625. | 39 | 270 |
| Sep. 11, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Cawthorne, yeoman, July 4, 1624. | 38 | 222 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Cromwell, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 24, 1623. | 38 | 77 |
| Dec. 20, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Gouldshaybooth in Pendle, co. Lanc., yeoman, Nov. 16, 1626. | 39 | 26 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Runswicke, par. Hinderwell, Nov. 27, 1623. | 38 | 254 |
| May 29, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, chapman, Apl. 26, 1623. | 37 | 268 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, shipwright, May 19, 1625. | 39 | 431 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, William, Ollerton, par. Bradford, Jun. 16, 1620. | 36 | 203 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, William, Ruston (bur. Wickham), Aug. 31, 1623. | 38 | 476 |
| July 13, 1620. | ———, William, Stillingfleete, yeoman, Aug. 22, 1619. | 36 | 135 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | ———, William, par. Thwing, laborer, Jan. 9, 22 Jas. | 39 | 428 |
| Oct. 20, 1626. | ———, William, alderman of York, esq., July 17, 1626. | 39 | 533 |
| Jun. 7, 1627. | ———, Xpofer, Bolton Pearcie, smith, Jun. 5, 1626. | 39 | 190 |
| July 26, 1624. | ———, Xpofer, Huby, grasseman (bur. Sutton), May 10, 1623. | 38 | 196 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——— *als.* Willmer, George, Bentley, yeoman, Nov. 16, 1625. | 39 | 385 |
| Jun. 25, 1622. | Robotham, Isabell, Clifton (bur. Conisbrough), Feb. 10, 1621. | 36 | 744 |
| Mar.27, 1621. | Robson, Bryan, Slingesby, woollen weaver, Feb. 2, 1619. | 36 | 351 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Gabriell, (bur. Burton Agnes), Aug. 15, 1620. | 36 | 528 |
| Mar.16, 1623. | ———, Richard, Grancemoore (bur. Burton Agnes), Jan. 31, 1622. | 37 | 581 |
| Jan. 31, 1626. | ———, Robert, Slingsbie, yeoman. *No date.* | 39 | 56 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Robucke, Richard, Doncaster, yeoman, Feb. 18, 1622. | 37 | 87 |
| Mar.21, 1624. | Rockesbie, Thomas, par. St. Jo. Owzebridgend, Yorke, inholder, Mar. 2, 1621. | 38 | 377 |
| May 4, 1626. | Rockett, William, Nottingham, stationer, Aug. 10, 1625. | 39 | 409 |
| Apl. 29, 1623. | Rodes, George, Lotherton (bur. Shereburne), Feb. 19, 1622. | 37 | 209 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Hartishead, Jun. 3, 1620. | 36 | 388 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, William, Allerton, par. Bradford, Jan. 12, 1622. | 37 | 254 |
| Nov.19, 1622. | Rodley, John, Nether Catton, Feb. 24, 1621. | 37 | 127 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Roe, John, Wombwell, yeoman (bur. Darfeild), Jan. 5, 1620. | 36 | 526 |
| Feb. 5, 1621. | —, Peter, Hull, surgant, Aug. —, 1621. | 36 | 629 |
| July 31, 1624. | —, Thomas, Hyndley, corviser (bur. Fellkirke), Jan. 16, 1623. | 38 | 208 |
| Oct. 11, 1625. | —, Thomas, Rotheram, glover, Feb. last, 1624. | 38 | 615 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Roger, Henrie, Bradfeeld, yeoman, Feb. 2, 1617. | 37 | 87 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Mary, Grimstrope, par. Sheffeild, Dec. 13, 1623. | 38 | 28 |
| Mar.14, 1626. | Rogers, Anne, Gisbroughe, widowe, May 30, 1626. | 39 | 109 |
| May 2, 1623. | ———, Averell, Gisbrough, late wife of Tho. R., May 6, 1622. | 37 | 242 |
| Mar. 5, 1620. | ———, George, Danby, Jun. 15, 1619. | 36 | 340 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, John, Bilton in Holdernes, smith, Nov. 4, 20 Jas. | 38 | 172 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 22, 1624. | Rogers, John, Estretford, habberdasher, May 15, 1624. | 38 | 334 |
| [Aug.1],1625. | ———, John, Kimberworth, yeoman, Aug. 14, 1625. | 38 | 518 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Marie, [M]aske, spinster, Aug. 11, 1623. | 38 | 53 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Staineburne, yeoman, July 23, 1625. | 39 | 380 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Robert, Gisbrough, carpenter, Jun. 14, 1621. | 36 | 540 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Thomas, North Collingham, Notts., husbn., Feb. 20, 1626. | 39 | 156 |
| July 14, 1626. | Rogerson, James, Thorpearche, laborer, Jun. 18, 1626. | 39 | 441 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | ————, Katherine, Westmelton, widowe, Dec. 8, 1619. | 39 | 290 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Roide, Arthure, Ovenden, clothier, July 12, 1621. | 36 | 646 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Shelfe, 2nd son of Joh. R., thelder, of Hipperholme, Mar. 1, 1624. | 39 | 357 |
| Aug.13, 1623. | Roides, Rowland, Boulting, laborer, Sep. 15, 1622. | 37 | 348 |
| Jun. 5, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Ardesley, par. Darfeeld, yeoman, Dec. 17, 1625. | 39 | 189 |
| May 9, 1622. | Roiston, Robert, Bramwith Woodhowse, yeoman, Oct. 16, 1621. | 36 | 689 |
| Dec. 27, 1626. | Rokeby, [William, Hootham, gent.], Feb. last, 1625. | 39 | 28 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Rolstone, Anne, par. St. Pet., Nottingham, widow, Jun. 5, 1623. | 37 | 419 |
| Nov.11, 1622. | Rome, Jane, Barton in lee Willowes (bur. Crombe), widdow, Sep. 9, 1617. | 37 | 118 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Roode, John, Far[s]latt in Bradfeeld, waller, Feb. 13, 1624. | 38 | 610 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Rooe, Alice, Brampton, widdow, Jan. 16, 1623. | 38 | 27 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Rooke, Roberte, Hotham, masonne, Jun. 21, 1620. | 36 | 199 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Roome, Thomas, Gigleswicke, yeoman, Aug. 24, 1626. | 39 | 129 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Roper, Expofer, Cloughbank, par. Kighley, July 7, 1620. | 36 | 210 |
| Jun. 23, 1622. | ——, Henry, Octon, par. Thwinge, yeoman, July 11, 19 James. | 36 | 744 |
| Aug. 4, 1624. | ——, Samuell, Ouchthorpp, par. Wakefeild, Dec. 9, 1622. | 38 | 211 |
| May 16, 1622. | Rose, Katherin, Nottingham, daur. of Hen. R. of Sneaton, Notts., esq., Feb. 14, 1621. | 36 | 722 |
| Aug.18, 1625. | ——, Richard, Staunton, Notts., husbn., Jun. 18, 1 Chas. | 38 | 568 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Rosse, Richard, Preston in Holdernes, gentleman, Oct. 2, 1618. | 36 | 499 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Rosterne, Roberte, Heley, par. Sheffeild, Mar. laste, 1620. | 36 | 218 |
| May 12, 1625. | Rotherforth, George, Newarke upon Trent, husbandman, Mar. 1, 1624. | 38 | 470 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | Rothwell, Edward, Little Holcom, par. Burie, Nov. 4, 1625. | 39 | 308 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Roulston, John, Chilwell, Notts., husbandman. Sep. 25, 1626. | 39 | 63 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | Roward, Thomas, (bur. Hornesey), Dec. 31, 1624. | 38 | 410 |
| Jun. 13, 1623. | Rowden, Mary, Ledsham, servante, Sep. 24, 1622. | 37 | 282 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Roweth, Barbara, Screeveton, Notts., widowe, Feb. 15, 1624. | 39 | 336 |
| Dec. 14, 1622. | Rowland, John, Sutton under Whitson Cliffe, yeo., July 4, 1622. | 37 | 130 |
| July 13, 1627. | Rowley, John, Butterbie, par. Kirkeburton, Mar. 7, 1626. | 39 | 219 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Rowntree, Agnes, Stokesley, Dec. 21, 1625. | 39 | 389 |
| Dec. 5, 1625. | ————, Richard, (bur. Rullington), May 8, ——. | 39 | 284 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | Roworth, John, the younger, Thorn in Beverley, grasman, Aug. 9, 1621. | 36 | 667 |
| July 30, 1624. | ————, Symon, Screveton *als.* Screeton, Notts., tailor, Jun. 12, 1622. | 38 | 306 |
| Dec. 15, 1625. | Rowsbie, Maude, Crome, widow (bur. Sledmare), Oct. 2, 1625. | 39 | 294 |
| Apl. 8, 1622. | Rowse, William, Wickham. *No date.* | 36 | 675 |
| Jan. 20, 1626. | Rowte, Thomas, Bilton, yeoman, Aug. 3, 1626. | 39 | 33 |
| May 11, 1621. | Rowth, Richard, Seaton, linnen webster, Apl. 29, 1620. | 36 | 443 |
| Jan. 31, 1620. | Roydes, Isabell, Leedes Headrawe, widdowe, Oct. 2, 1620. | 36 | 308 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Rudd, Francis, Glaisdale, par. Danby, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1623. | 37 | 509 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, Francis, Ugthorpe, joyner, Jun. 28, 1619. | 36 | 239 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, John, Cockin in Bradford Dale, yeoman, Feb. 1, 1620. | 36 | 391 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Margarett, widowe of John R., Clayton in Bradforddaile, Nov. 14, 1623. | 38 | 56 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | ——, Nicholas, Glaisdale, Sep. 8, 1622. | 37 | 426 |
| Jan. 28, 1622. | Rudston, John, Bessingbie, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1622. | 37 | 158 |
| Dec. 7, 1623. | Rumney, Edward, Ulgham, co. Northumberland, gent., Aug. 8, 1623. | 37 | 461 |
| Jan. 18, 1626. | Russell, Agnes, Leathley, widowe, Aug. 14, 1625. | 39 | 31 |
| May 2, 1623. | ———, Henry, Whitby, Jun. 22, 1622. | 37 | 239 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | R[u]ssell, Roger, Alwoodley, par. Harwood, May 17, 1621. | 36 | 538 |
| July 25, 1626. | Russell, Thomas, South Marnham, Notts., husbn., Nov. 24, 1625. | 39 | 450 |
| Jun. 29, 1626. | Ruston, Margaret, Bishopburton, widdow, Apl. 22, 1626. | 39 | 437 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Raiphe, Cottingham, roper, Jan. 21, 1625. | 39 | 395 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 6, 1626. | Ruston, Robert, Southbourton *als.* Bushopburton, singleman, Jan. 29, 1624. | 39 | 424 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | ———, William, Bridlington, husbandman, Apl. 26, 1625. | 38 | 612 |
| July 14, 1624. | Rutter, Peter, Sutton in Holdernes, carpenter, Feb. 11, 1617. | 38 | 175 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ——, Robert, Amotherby, skinner, Apl. 26, 1623. | 37 | 339 |
| Oct. 31, 1625. | Ryder, Christopher, Yorke. *No date.* | 39 | 257 |
| Sep. 5, 1621. | Ryley, Edmund, Barkisland, par. Eland, yeoman, May 23, 1621. | 36 | 510 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | ——, Francis, Mooregrene, par. Gresley, Notts., husbn., May 31, 1621. | 36 | 559 |
| Aug.11, 1625. | ——, Issabell, Wakefeeld, widow, May 11, 1625. | 38 | 561 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ——, John, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, clothier, Apl. 19, 1625. | 39 | 360 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ——, John, Warley, Jan. 16, 1624. | 39 | 361 |
| [Apl.5], 1625. | ——, Rowland, Wakefeeld, clothier, Feb. 9, 1624. | 38 | 390 |
| July 30, 1622. | Rymer, Thomas, Wyton. *No date.* | 37 | 19 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Ryvisse, Roberte, Birdsall, yeoman, July 17, 1620. | 36 | 213 |
| May 11, 1625. | Sachverell, Henrie, Radcliffe upon Soare, Notts., esq., Jun. 14, 1618. | 38 | 465 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | Sadlar, Roger, Chillwill, Notts., laborer, Dec. 29, 1625. | 39 | 480 |
| Aug.10, 1622. | Sadler, George, Hovingham, clarke, Dec. 1, 1621. | 37 | 38 |
| Nov.21, 1623. | Sagar, Stephenn, Catclowe, co. Lanc., yeoman, Jun. 27, 1623. | 37 | 455 |
| Oct. 25, 1625. | ——, William, Catclow, co. Lanc., yeo. (bur. Collne), Oct. 27, 1623. | 39 | 253 |
| Aug.12, 1620. | Sager, Thomas, Bradford, Jun. 26, 1620. | 36 | 187 |
| [July 26],1625. | Sagg, John, Thorp, par. Welwicke, yeoman, Nov. 19, 1624. | 38 | 508 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Sagge, William, Pattrington, Nov. 14, 1621. | 36 | 679 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | Sailbanke, Alice, Stainforth Underbargh, spr. [bur. Gigleswicke], Apl. 8, 1623. | 37 | 361 |
| May 4, 1626. | Saint Andrew, John, Gotham, Notts., esq., Dec. 2, 1625. | 39 | 404 |
| May 11, 1625. | ————, William, Gotham, Notts., esq., Sep. 20, 1624. | 38 | 466 |
| May 11, 1625. | Saintpoll, Roberte, Missen, co. Linc., husbn., July 18, 1624. | 38 | 459 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Saire, Leonard, Bagbie, gent., Apl. 4, 1627. | 39 | 163 |
| May 5, 1625. | Sale, James, Woodall in Calverley, yeoman, Mar. 8, 1624. | 38 | 442 |
| July 6, 1621. | Salmon, George, Foulkton, Jan. 11, 1620. | 36 | 469 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Salte, Valentyne, Lenton, Notts., weaver, Aug. 21, 1621. | 36 | 613 |
| May 9, 1622. | Saltonstall, Mary, Huntwicke, daur. of Sam. S. of Hull, esq., dec., Mar. 18, 1622. | 36 | 684 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | ————, William, Ridiford, co. Lanc., yeoman, Jun. 20, 1623. | 38 | 406 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Sampson, Ellin, Foxhill, par. Ecclesfeild, May 26, 1623. | 37 | 476 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Sampsonn, Nicholas, Foxehill, par. Ecclesfeild, yeoman, May 18, 21 James. | 37 | 469 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Sander, John, Marton, Jan. 13, 1624. | 39 | 324 |
| May 27, 1620. | Sandiforth, Raphe, Asheton under Lyne, Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 119 |
| July 13, 1620. | Sandiman, Arthur, Rillington, yeoman, Apl. 6, 1620. | 36 | 134 |
| Apl. 26, 1624. | Sandle, John, Idle, yeoman, Feb. 26, 20 Jas. | 38 | 84 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Sarson, Hugh, Bonney, Notts., husbandman, Jun. 21, 1619. | 37 | 560 |
| July 26, 1625. | Sather (Stather, Register), Avis, servt. to Pet. Hubie of Marflete, Apl. 20, 1625. | 38 | 511 |
| July 14, 1624. | Saunder, Thomas, Holmpton, husbandman, Feb. 13, 1623. | 38 | 178 |
| May 1, 1623. | Saunders, William, Bilton in Holdernes, Mar. 10, 1621. | 37 | 213 |
| May 4, 1627. | Saunderson, James, Warter, husbandman, Jan. 11, 1626. | 39 | 170 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ————, Nicholas, Hooton Levit, husbandman, Aug. 21, 1624. | 38 | 327 |
| July 17, 1627. | ————, Raphe, Flaxton, tailor, Oct. 11, 1626. | 39 | 231 |
| Mar. 5, 1620. | ———— *als.* Webster, Raiphe, Comondale, Aug. 17, 1620. | 36 | 341 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | Savile, Dame Elizabeth, Lupsett, widowe (bur. Horburie), Oct. 24, 1625. | 39 | 350 |
| Oct. 28, 1624. | ——, Ellin, Maningham, widowe, May 13, 1624. | 38 | 269 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ——, Grace, Bolton upon Dearne, widdowe, Dec. 12, 1620. | 36 | 303 |
| Oct. 28, 1624. | ——, Michaell, Hallifax, clothier, Jan. 13, 1622. | 38 | 269 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | ——. William, Wakefeild, Sep. 9, 1622. | 37 | 136 |
| May 4, 1626. | Savill *als.* Marshall, Dorithie, Newarke upon Trent, widdow, Apl. 3, 1624. | 39 | 412 |
| May 4, 1620. | Sawdon, Christopher, Sutton in Holdernes, laborer, Dec. 16, 1619. | 36 | 74 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Sawer, Reignold, Barholme in Forrest of Bolland, yeoman, Jun. 24, 1620. | 36 | 486 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 4, 1626. | Sawer, Robert, Wintringham, Jun. 2, 1625. | 39 | 485 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Sawley, Humfrey, Eastby, par. Stokesley, July 15, 1623. | 38 | 252 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | ———, Robert, Southlofthowse, Feb. 5, 1621. | 37 | 427 |
| May 11, 1620. | Sawmon, Richard, West Markham, Notts., yeoman, May 26, 1619. | 36 | 100 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | Sawvin, John, Hawton, Notts., labourer, Oct. 2, 1624. | 38 | 344 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Saxton, Margaret, Billam, par. Hutton Pannell, wid., Sep. 10, 1622. | 37 | 471 |
| Dec. 4, 1626. | ———, Roberte, par. Wood Church, yeoman, Sep. 25, 1626. | 39 | 8 |
| July 26, 1620. | Sayner, Richard, Bramham, yeoman, Jun. 8, 1620. | 36 | 149 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Scarbrough, Alice, Sutton, par. Kildwicke, spinster, May 24, 1623. | 37 | 438 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ————, Isabell, Carleton in Craven, Sep. 1, 1623. | 38 | 263 |
| Mar. 9, 1623. | ————, Robert, Wheatley, par. Ilkley, Nov. 13, 1622. | 37 | 573 |
| Apl. 7, 1620. | Scarr, Michaell, York, glover, Aug. 31, 1619. | 36 | 249 |
| May 4, 1620. | Scausby, John, Walton, yeoman, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 9 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Scaverley, James, Bramham, lynnen webster, July 26, 21 Jas. | 37 | 396 |
| May 5, 1625. | Scholefeeld, Richard, Little Breton (bur. High Holland), yeo., Dec. 23, 1624. | 38 | 426 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Scholefeild, Richard, Wombwell, inkeeper, Jan. 9, 1622. | 38 | 244 |
| Sep. 22, 1626. | Scholey, Bernard, Southkirkbye, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1625. | 39 | 506 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Scolay, Richard, South Kirkby, badger, May 2, 1620. | 36 | 172 |
| Jun. 27, 1627. | Scolefeeld, John, Sheffeeld, hardwareman, July 19, 1626. | 39 | 200 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | Scoles, William, Thorpp on the Hill, yeomann, Aug. 8, 1622. | 37 | 409 |
| July 30, 1623. | Scoley, Brian, Southlyndley, Aug. 19, 1620. | 37 | 318 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Wakefeelde, Mar. 8, 1622. | 39 | 135 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | Scolfeeld, John, Brighouse, wollman, Aug. 14, 1624. | 38 | 400 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Scolfeild, Bartle, Hampistwaite, yeoman, July 22, 1623. | 37 | 394 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Scorar, Thomas, Morehouse, par. Laxton, Notts., carpenter, May 6, 1627. | 39 | 201 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | Scorbrough, Agnes. Gembling, widow (bur. Barmeston), ——, 1621. | 36 | 672 |
| May 9, 1622. | Scorrer, Gregory, Havercroft, Dec. 12, 1621. | 36 | 712 |
| Oct. 2, 1620. | Scother, Thomas, servt. to Wm. Fawkener, Honslitt, par. Leedes, clothier, Sep. 5, 1620. | 36 | 197 |
| July 6, 1624. | Scott, Agnes, Oxenhopp, Oct. 23, 1623. | 38 | 164 |
| Mar. 30, 1626. | ——, Dorathie, Thriske, widdowe, ——, 1625. | 39 | 371 |
| Jun. 12, 1623. | ——, Francis, Leaven, widdowe, Jan. 31, 1622. | 37 | 282 |
| July 29, 1623. | ——, Leonard, Leaven, Jan. 20, 1622. | 37 | 308 |
| Jun. 30, 1626. | ——, William, York, gentleman, Feb. 23, 1625. | 39 | 437 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | —— *als.* Cannon, William, Nether Midhoppe, husbn., Aug. 1, 1622. | 38 | 25 |
| May 11, 1621. | Scraston, William, Seaton, husbandman, Nov. 16, 1620. | 36 | 441 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | Scrivener, Samwell, Bridlington, gentleman, Jun. 2, 1625. | 39 | 429 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | Scuttlemaker *als.* Tayler, James, younger, Spofforth, May 14, 1625. | 38 | 595 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | Seamer, Thomas, [Kingston upon Hull], July 17, 1624. | 39 | 433 |
| May 2, 1621. | Searge, Raphe, Egton, Feb. 21, 1620. | 36 | 423 |
| May 4, 1626. | Seaton, Thomas, Gudsall (Ordsall), Notts. *No date.* | 39 | 401 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Seckar, Edward, Dewsbur[y], yeoman, Feb. 23, 17 James. | 37 | 65 |
| May 4, 1620. | Sedgfeild, James, Pontefract, batchler, Mar. 16, 1614. | 36 | 13 |
| July 31, 1626. | Sedman, William, Silfoe (bur. Hacknes), Apl. 18, 1623. | 39 | 460 |
| July 15, 1624. | Sedmann, George, Peakehowse in Staintondale, yeo., Mar. 27, 1624. | 38 | 178 |
| Aug. 18, 1623. | Seele (Stead, Act Bk.), Hugh, [Sheffeild], Feb. 24, 1622. | 37 | 355 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | Selby, Richard, Stookebardolph, par. Gedling, Notts., waterman, Aug. 31, 1623. | 37 | 559 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Seller, Richard, Shereburne in Harfordlith, husbn., Jun. 3, 1624. | 38 | 242 |
| Aug. 11, 1620. | Sellie, Christopher, Fockerbie, par. Adlingfleete, laborer, May 1, 1620. | 36 | 184 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Senior, George, Wortley, yeoman, Dec. 17, 1622. | 37 | 474 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | Seriantson, John, Long Preston, white tawer, Mar. 28, 1625. | 39 | 264 |
| May 9, 1625. | Serieantson, Richard, Longpreston, husbandman, Aug. 18, 1624. | 38 | 457 |
| Nov. 8, 1623. | Setle, John, Potterton, yeomann (bur. Barwicke), Aug. 25, 1622. | 37 | 450 |
| Jun. 15, 1624. | Setterington, John, Swinton, glasier, Jun. 16, 1624. | 38 | 136 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | Severd, Henrie, at Calgarthhouse (bur. Burnsall). *No date.* | 37 | 176 |
| May 5, 1625. | Sevier, James, Carnabie, labourer. *No date.* | 38 | 418 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | Seward, George, Cracoe, husbandman, Jan. 3, 1624. | 39 | 366 |
| Jan. 31, 1624. | ———, Richard, New Lodge, par. Himsworth, Nov. 30, 22 James. | 38 | 339 |
| May 4, 1620. | Shackleden, John, Harden, par. Thorneton, Mar. 18, 1619. | 36 | 86 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 29, 1621. | Shackleton, Agnes, Stanburie, par. Haworth, widow, Jan. 10, 1614. | 36 | 571 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ———, Anne, Bondgate, spinster (bur. Harwood), Feb. 4, 1622. | 37 | 397 |
| Feb.ult.,1622. | ———, John, Breareclifte, co. Lanc., husbn., Aug. 24, 1616. | 37 | 185 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ———, Symon, Sutton, par. Kildweeke, husbn., Jan. 10, 1624. | 39 | 21 |
| May 4, 1620. | Sharow, Christopher, Kilburne, linnen weaver, Dec. 26, 1619. | 36 | 25 |
| [Dec.10,1625.] | Sharp, James, Leedes, butcher, Sep. 29, 1625. | 39 | 291 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Sharpe, Alice, wid. of Hen. S. of Revey in Northbirley, Jun. 24, 1625. | 38 | 599 |
| July 15, 1625. | ———, Anthonie, Lowthrop, husbandman, Apl. 13, 1625. | 38 | 504 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ———, Dorathy, wid. of Isaack S., Thorpe neare Newarke, Notts., clarke, Apl. 18, 1623. | 37 | 272 |
| Feb. 20, 1625. | ———, Edward, Eckisley, Notts., yeoman, July 9, 1621. | 39 | 337 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, Elizabeth, Soiland in Sowerby, Oct. 25, 1622. | 37 | 338 |
| July 20, 1627. | ———, Emmott, Hubie, widowe, Apl. 27, 1627. | 39 | 246 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, James, Woodhowse in Northbierle, yeo., Sep. 22, 1623. | 37 | 495 |
| Dec. 20, 1626. | ———, Michael, Hubie, husbandman, Mar. 20, 1625. | 39 | 25 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Rogar, Goteham, Notts., Mar. 27, 1622. | 37 | 101 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, Roger, Smithiefould, par. Tankersley, Nov. 8, 1624. | 38 | 340 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Side More in Horton, Feb. 11, 1621. | 37 | 10 |
| May 7, 1624. | ———, William, Carnabie, husbandman, Jan. 23, 1623. | 38 | 98 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, William, Harwood Hill, par. Kighley, Feb. 24, 1621. | 37 | 28 |
| Nov.17, 1623. | Sharpingtonn, Phillipp, Beverley, malt miller, Jun. 10, 1623. | 37 | 452 |
| Dec. 8, 1623. | Sharples, Richard, Blackburne, co. Lanc., chapmann, Oct. 11, 1623. | 37 | 462 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Sharpp, William, Harrodhill, par. Kighley, clothier, Mar. 18, 1622. | 37 | 518 |
| Oct. 11, 1625. | Shaw, Bryan, Gresbrough, [par.] Rotheram, yeo., Jun. 8, 1625. | 38 | 613 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | ——, James, Hallifax, cordiner, Jan. 3, 1620. | 37 | 46 |
| [Nov.3,]1624. | ——, Roberte, Woollaton, Notts., husbandman. *No date.* | 38 | 353 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, Rosamond, Wolley, maide, Sep. 29, 1621. | 36 | 710 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | ——, William, Howlebrome in Bradfeild, yeo., Jun. 21, 1622. | 37 | 149 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Shawe, George, the elder, Dongeworth Storrs in Bradfeeld, yeo., May 27, 1624. | 38 | 608 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, George, Wakefeild, blacksmith, July 16, 1621. | 36 | 572 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, Henry, Honley Woodbottom, par. Allmondbury, husbn., Jan. 26, 1624. | 38 | 385 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, John, Newarke upon Trent, Sep. 1, 1624. | 38 | 297 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | ———, John, Newthorpe, par. Gresley, cottager, May 25, 1621. | 37 | 36 |
| July 27, 1620. | ———, John, Penistone, husbandman. *No date.* | 36 | 156 |
| May 8, 1621. | ———, Mary, Allerton in Bradfordaile, daur. of Tho. S. late of Thornton, dec., Feb. 7, 1619. | 36 | 430 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, William, Kymberley, par. Gresley, Notts., collyer, May 31, 1617. | 36 | 245 |
| Jan. 15, 1621. | [Shawe, William, Notton] (bur. Wolley). *No date.* | 36 | 603 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Shawe, William, scholemaister at the Freeschoole of Worsbrough, Dec. 24, 1623. | 38 | 36 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Shearborne, Roberte, Dighton, yeo. (bur. Eskrigge), Feb. 25, 1625. | 39 | 53 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Shearecroft, John, Norton, par. Campsall. *No date.* | 37 | 478 |
| Jun. 18, 1625. | Shearewood, George, (bur. Rufforth), May 15, 1625. | 38 | 491 |
| May 2, 1623. | Sheeles, Thomas, Kirkelethome, batchlor, July 25, 1622. | 37 | 241 |
| Dec. 10, 1625. | Sheffeeld, Mountt, Hagdenfeeld in Bradf[iel]d, husbn., Feb. 2, 1621. | 39 | 289 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | Sheffeild, Bryan, Ilkley, Nov. 29, 1621. | 37 | 179 |
| May 11, 1625. | Shelton, James, Beskwood Parke (bur. Arnall), Notts., Jan. 17, 1624. | 38 | 469 |
| Apl. 2, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Thornton in Pickeringlieth, yeo., Mar. 17, 1622. | 38 | 2 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Shemeld, James, Thribarghe, yeoman, Apl. 22, 1626. | 39 | 51 |
| Nov.17, 1623. | Shennell, Alice, Beswicke, spinster, July 31, 1623. | 37 | 452 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | Shepard, William, Gonalstone, Notts., blacksmith. *No date.* | 37 | 38 |
| July 27, 1620. | ——— *als.* Cutforthhey, Robart, Ulley, about Apl. 17, 1620. | 36 | 157 |
| Jun. 4, 1623. | Shepheard, William, Paiteleybrigges, lininge webster, Jan. 29, 1621. | 37 | 270 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, William, Smallgill, par. Longpreston, yeo., Nov. 8, 1622. | 37 | 261 |
| Sep. 14, 1624. | Sheppard, Elizabeth, par. Swillington, Apl. 10, 1624. | 38 | 223 |
| Mar.15, 1623. | ———, George, Scarbrough, yeoman, Aug. 12, 1623. | 37 | 580 |
| July 14, 1627. | ———, James, Sikehouse in Lawbushopside. *No date.* | 39 | 229 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | ———, John, Hemsell, par. Gresley, Notts., July 26, 1622. | 37 | 332 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ———, John, the elder, Treeton, husbandman, Mar. 21, 1624. | 38 | 615 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 27, 1627. | Sheppard, John, Ulley, par. Treeton, May 13, 1627. | 39 | 199 |
| Apl. 29, 1620. | ———, Richard, Grimston, laborer, Jan. 14, 1619. | 36 | 8 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, William, Warsopp, Notts., cowper, Sep. 29, 1626. | 39 | 76 |
| Jun. 2, 1624. | ———, William, Foulk[t]on. *No date.* | 38 | 127 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Shepphard *als.* Milner, William, Stanley, par. Wakefeild, Aug. 5, 1620. | 36 | 207 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | Shepperd, John, Colston Basset, Notts., cordiner, Apl. 25, 1622. | 37 | 174 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Sherd, Samuell, Ovenden, clothier, Jan. 26, 1613. | 36 | 222 |
| Feb. 17, 1622. | Shereburn, Francis, Dighton, Feb. 4, 1622. | 37 | 185 |
| Mar. 30, 1625. | Sherewood, Marmaduke, Northcave, yeaman, Dec. 13, 1624. | 38 | 381 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Beverley, cordwayner, Dec. 31, 1625. | 39 | 423 |
| Mar. 22, 1620. | Sherwin, Robert, Stillington, Jan. 18, 1620. | 36 | 350 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, William, the elder, Nottingham, butcher, May 1, 1620. | 36 | 247 |
| Jun. 18, 1624. | Shilleto, Isabell, Hyndle, widowe (bur. Ackworthe), Mar. 19, 1620. | 38 | 140 |
| July 24, 1623. | Shillitoe, William, Ferryfriston, yeoman, Dec. 6, 1622. | 37 | 306 |
| Jun. 29, 1627. | Shilving, Thomas, Bubwith, Jun. 11, 1625. | 39 | 207 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | Shiming, Henrie, Gromont, par. Lythe, yeoman, Feb. 2, 1624. | 38 | 629 |
| Mar. 20, 1625. | Shinninge, William, Cloughton, webster (bur. Scalbye), July 11, 1625. | 39 | 348 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Shipley, Edward, Mirrfeld, yeoman, May 16, 1622. | 37 | 63 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Marie, Easeington, widow, Oct. 16, 1620. | 36 | 544 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Shippard, Margery, Hollym in Holdernes, widowe, Apl. 21, 1620. | 36 | 231 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | ———, Raiph, Badsworth, labourer, Oct. 4, 1622. | 37 | 147 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Shircliffe, Robert, Creswicke, par. Ecclesfeeld, yeo., Sep. 20, 1626. | 39 | 162 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Shires, George, Halton upon the Hill, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1624. | 39 | 126 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | ——, Raphe, Everton, Notts., May 11, 1624. | 38 | 332 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | Shoesmith, Marke, Cromwell, Notts., Nov. 8, 1623. | 38 | 343 |
| May 16, 1622. | Shooah, Tristram, Litleburgh, Notts., Oct. 24, 1621. | 36 | 728 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Shoore, Xpofer, Hooton Pannell, Dec. 21, 1620. | 36 | 548 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | Shooter, Nicholas, Sheffeild, linen webster, Sep. 16, 1622. | 37 | 161 |
| Nov. 14, 1622. | Shore, James, Ratchdale, co. Lanc., clothier, Aug. 9, 1622. | 37 | 118 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Short, Thomas, Thorneton in Bradford-dale, Dec. 13, 1609. | 36 | 389 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | ——, William, Newarke upon Trent, cordiner, Mar. 27, 1625. | 38 | 569 |
| Jun. 1, 1627. | Shrewsburie, Jane, Countesse dowager of, (bur. at Westm. neere her husb.), Dec. 20, 1625. | 39 | 187 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | Shutleworth, John, Kingston upon Hull, keilman, Nov. 14, 1621. | 36 | 682 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | Siddall, John, Howlbecke, par. Leedes, Jan. 10, 19 James. | 37 | 132 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | Sigswicke, Jervase, Morley, par. Batley, Nov. 11, 1620. | 36 | 275 |
| [Dec. 10, 1625.] | Sikes, Barberie, Leedes Kirgate, widowe, Nov. 3, 1624. | 39 | 290 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ——, John, Whitrayhead, May the last, 1625. | 39 | 470 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Shawfeeld, par. Hudderfeeld, clothier, Oct. 10, 1625. | 39 | 36 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | ——, William, East Mar[k]ham, Notts., Dec. 8, 1624. | 38 | 577 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Silleot, Henry, Warsopp, Notts., Apl. 14, 1621. | 36 | 420 |
| [Sep. 23], 1625. | Silverside, Ann, Hessell, wjdowe, Jun. 9, 1621. | 38 | 582 |
| Oct. 24, 1621. | Simeson, Thomas, Yorke, roper (bur. St. Mart. Micklegate), July 17, 1621. | 36 | 560 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Simpson, Alice, Bardenn East (bur. Boultonn), Sep. 1, 1623. | 37 | 436 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Edith, wid. of Hen. S. of Ealand, May 12, 1627. | 39 | 215 |
| Aug. 17, 1622. | ———, Edmund, Skaglethorpe (bur. Settrington), Sep. 13, 1619. | 37 | 42 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Elizabeth, Harom, par. Helmesley, spinster, Dec. 28, 1619. | 36 | 30 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ———, Gabriel, Sayndbie, Notts., husbn., July 22, 1623. | 39 | 148 |
| Nov. 23, 1625. | ———, George, thelder, Kingston upon Hull, master and maryner, Oct. 28, 1623. | 39 | 282 |
| Jan. 15, 1621. | ———, George, Southyndley (bur. Fellkirke), Apl. 27, 1621. | 36 | 603 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Humfrey, Shireholme, par. Burnsall, husbn., Jan. 28, 1620. | 37 | 524 |
| Aug. 13, 1625. | ———, Jane, Welburne. *No date.* | 38 | 565 |
| Jun. 23, 1622. | ———, Jonathan, Thwing, yeoman, Jun. 2, 19 James. | 36 | 743 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, Michaell, Snydall, badger (bur. Normanton), Mar. 15, 18 James. | 36 | 576 |
| July 18, 1622. | ———, Richard, Barton in Lee Willoies, husbn. (bur. Crambe). *No date.* | 37 | 8 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | ———, Robert, Bitton, Holdernes, Mar. 18, 1625. | 39 | 512 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Robert, Southburton *als.* Bishopburton, singleman, Sep. 16, 1623. | 38 | 20 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Simpson, Sampson, [Roos], May 24, 1622. | 37 | 82 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Bingham, Notts., shoemaker, Aug. 11, 1621. | 36 | 726 |
| Aug. 18, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Rothmell Moore, chapman, Aug. 10, 1624. | 38 | 217 |
| May 7, 1622. | ———, William, Angram, Mar. 13, 1620. | 36 | 684 |
| Nov. 5, 1622. | ———, William, Upsall, May 25, 1622. | 37 | 117 |
| May 3, 1621. | Simson, Issabell, renounces the administration of the effects of John S., her husband, late of Houghton, dec. | 36 | 447 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Michaell, Thwing, yeoman, Aug. 21, 1620. | 36 | 365 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | Singleton, Thomas, Nottingham, May 9, 1626. | 39 | 482 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Sippardson *als.* Kitchingman, Symon, Burton Agnes, yeoman, Sep. 13, 1620. | 36 | 528 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Siser, Anthonie, Ottley, cordiner, Apl. 9, 1625. | 39 | 118 |
| July 29, 1623. | Sisson, Richard, Kirkelley, husbandman, May 5, 1623. | 37 | 307 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Sivier, Arthure, West Marton, Aug. 1, 1620. | 36 | 305 |
| Jan. 4, 1625. | Skaife, Roberte, Yorke, gent. (bur. Selbie), Feb. 23, 1624. | 39 | 300 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Skatchard, Mathew, Arthington, husbandman, Nov. 24, 1625. | 39 | 381 |
| Sep. 21, 1620. | Skeildinge, William, Seacrofte, died abt. Whitsuntide last, ——. | 36 | 191 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | Skelden, Anne, Kilnesey, par. Burnsall (bur. Coniston), Dec. 3, 1620. | 37 | 125 |
| July 8, 1620. | ———, Cecilie, widow of Wm. S. of Seacrofte, Jun. 18, 1620. | 36 | 133 |
| Jan. 19, 1621. | Skelton, Elizabeth, (bur. Cockswould), Oct. 22, ——. | 36 | 605 |
| Dec. 11, 1623. | ———, Francis, Burton, laborer (bur. Bridlington), Sep. 8, 1623. | 37 | 466 |
| Apl. 4, 1623. | ———, William, Thorneton in Pickeringelithe, yeo., Oct. 24, 1618. | 37 | 200 |
| Apl. 4, 1620. | Skeltonn, Mathew, Brende (bur. Wreshell), Nov. 16, 1619. | 36 | 3 |
| Aug. 2, 1620. | Skinner, Allison, Sowerbie (bur. Bridlington). *No date.* | 36 | 159 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, Elizabeth, par. Bingham, Notts., spinster, May 10, 1623. | 38 | 306 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Robert, Tickhill, cowper, Sep. 25, 1621. | 36 | 628 |
| July 18, 1627. | Skolefeeld, Roberte, Cadebie, Doncaster Deanery, Feb. 23, 1626. | 39 | 234 |
| May 4, 1626. | Slack, Mathew, Babworth, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 26, 1626 *(sic).* | 39 | 403 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | Sladen, Henrye, Warley, par. Hallifax, Dec. 31, 1611. | 36 | 874 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Isacke, Hallifax, laborer, Sep. 4, 1625. | 39 | 396 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Ovenden, yeoman, Feb. 1, 1619. | 36 | 223 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Richard, Thornehill, wheelewright, Apl. 19, 1627. | 39 | 213 |
| Apl. 22, 1625. | Slaidburne, Richard, Coniston, par. Gargrave, husbn., Apl. 5, 1625. | 38 | 410 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | Slaiter, James, Bradford, Apl. 9, 1621. | 36 | 570 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ———, Sara, Claiton, Mar. 31, 1623. | 37 | 345 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Thomas, the elder, Danby, July 25, 1624. | 38 | 254 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | ———, William, Norwood, par. Sheffeild, yeo., Feb. 13, 1622. | 37 | 360 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Slaitor, John, Burholme in Bolland, Dec. 15, 21 James. | 38 | 262 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Slater, Abraham, Sowthowr., yeoman, Sep. 10, 1625. | 39 | 464 |
| Oct. 21, 1626. | ——, Anne, Hampsthwaite, widdowe, Jan. 3, 1623. | 39 | 535 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, Francis, Wortley, horseshoer, Mar. 15, 1621. | 36 | 714 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | ——, John, Acerlands (bur. Boulton in Bolland), Jan. 13, 1619. | 37 | 367 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, John, Kighley, yeoman, Nov. 14, 1623. | 38 | 70 |
| Jan. 14, 1625. | ——, John, Marston, Sep. 16, 1625. | 39 | 302 |
| Jun. 30, 1627. | ——, Michael, York, butcher (bur. St. Samp.), Sep. 2, 1626. | 39 | 208 |
| July 5, 1626. | ——, Nicholas, Carelton, Feb. 20, — Chas. | 39 | 439 |
| Mar. 19, 1617. | ——, Raiph, (Liversedge), Nov. 17, 1617. | 36 | 881 |
| Jun. 18, 1625. | ——, Richard, Marston, Apl. 5, 1625. | 38 | 491 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | ——, William, Gilstead, par. Bingley, July 8, 1626. | 39 | 15 |
| May 15, 1627. | Smailes, John, Beverley, gent., Sep. 27, 1626. | 39 | 176 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, John, par. Haunbye. *No date.* | 37 | 340 |
| Oct. 6, 1620. | Small, Francis, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., gent., May 21, 1620. | 36 | 240 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | Smalley, Alice, par. Blackburne, co. Lanc., spinster, Oct. 20, 1623. | 38 | 10 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | Smart, Thomas, Nafferton, laborer, Apl. 4, 1626. | 39 | 429 |
| Apl. 6, 1626. | Smarte, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, Apl. 19, 1625. | 39 | 373 |
| May 10, 1621. | Smeaton, George, yonger (bur. Catton), Feb. 1, 1621. | 36 | 440 |
| Feb. 25, 1626. | ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, Jun. 21, 1626. | 39 | 80 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | ———, William, Rockley, par. Burghwallis, labr., Mar. 29, 1625. | 39 | 87 |
| Sep. 12, 1626. | Smelt, Leonard, Kirkbye neare Fletham, July 10, 1626. | 39 | 502 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | Smethes, George, Firthaus, par. Ealand, clothier, Feb. last, 1622. | 39 | 359 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Smith, Abraham, Guisley, Dec. 4, 1623. | 38 | 251 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ——, Alice, wid. of Rich. S. of Cristall, Apl. 23, 1623. | 37 | 535 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Smith, Annas, Iccornesley, par. Kildwicke, widowe, Jun. 21, 1623. | 38 | 153 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ——, Anne, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeild, widow, Mar. 6, 1622. | 37 | 392 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ——, Anne, Huddersfeild, wid. of Joshua S., clarke, Jun. 26, 1621. | 37 | 599 |
| Oct. 25, 1621. | ——, Anthonie, Brighton, yeoman (bur. Bubwith), Feb. 12, 1621. | 36 | 566 |
| Jun. 17, 1627. | ——, Anthonie, Broughton in Craven, husbandman, Dec. 7, 1626. | 39 | 234 |
| May 10, 1625. | ——, Anthonie, Cantley, Mar. 25, 1625. | 38 | 458 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | ——, Brian, Sturton, Notts., gentleman, Jun. 20, 1621. | 36 | 515 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ——, Christabell, the Breck in Heptonstall, rel. of Gilbt. S., Feb. 16, 2 Chas. | 39 | 133 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ——, Edward, Bradley, husbandman (bur. Kildwicke), Jun. 9, 1624. | 39 | 265 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Edward, (bur. Burneholme). *No date.* | 38 | 51 |
| May 16, 1622. | ——, Edward, Ruddington, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 9, 1620. | 36 | 725 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | ——, Elizabeth, Euerton, Notts., spinster, Jun. 6, 1621. | 36 | 516 |
| [Apl.24,1626.] | ——, Elizabeth, Tickhill, widdowe, May 1, 1624. | 39 | 376 |
| [Apl.24,1626.] | ——, Emott, Clowfeild, par. Sheffeild, widdowe, July 24, 1625. | 39 | 377 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ——, Frauncis, Melton upon the Hill, joyner, Mar. 22, 1625. | 39 | 116 |
| July 11, 1621. | ——, George, Clivicher, co. Lanc., husbandman, Jan. 9, 1620. | 36 | 470 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——, George, Midgeley, innkeeper, Nov. 16, 2 Char. | 39 | 100 |
| Jun. 15, 1626. | ——, George, Westow, yeoman, Mar. 20, 1625. | 39 | 434 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ——, George, Wisall, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 19, 1625. | 39 | 527 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | ——, Gilbert, Heptonstall, husbandman, Dec. 19, 14 James. | 36 | 127 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ——, Hugh, Iccornshey, par. Kildwicke, Aug. 14, 1621. | 36 | 637 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ——, Hugh, Pondin, par. Haworth, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1620. | 36 | 651 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Humfrey, Thornebroughe, husbn. (bur. Kilvington), Oct. 29, 1618. | 36 | 23 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Isabell, Thornton in Craven, Nov. 17, 1620. | 36 | 405 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | ——, James, Sidell, par. Hallifax, Mar. 23, 1624. | 38 | 408 |
| Aug. 8, 1626. | ——, James, Westside of Farnedall, husbn., July 16, 1625. | 39 | 491 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Jane, Burdanehead, par. Adle, spinster, Mar. 4, 1624. | 38 | 434 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ——, Jennett, widow of Ric. S. of Heptonstall, May 15, 1621. | 36 | 644 |
| May 16, 1622. | ——, Johan, Eastbridgforth, Notts., widow, Dec. 15, 1621. | 36 | 721 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, John, Asquith, husbandman, Nov. 26, 1618. | 36 | 18 |
| Aug.22, 1621. | ——, John, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeild, sheresmith, Jan. 20, 1620. | 36 | 507 |
| Feb.21, 1626. | ——, John, Billstrop, Notts., blacksmith, May 9, 1626. | 39 | 73 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | ——, John, Conistocold, par. Gargrave, husbandman, Feb. 19, 1624. | 39 | 369 |
| Apl. 28, 1624. | ——, John, Garforth, Dec. 26, 1623. | 38 | 84 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——, John, Hallifax, Jan. 3, 1626. | 39 | 102 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ——, John, Iccorneshey, par. Kildwicke, yeoman, July 31, 1621. | 36 | 633 |
| Aug.24, 1626. | ——, John, Kirkletham, the elder. *No date.* | 39 | 498 |
| July 14, 1624. | ——, John, Sprotley, husbandman, Aug. 13, 1623. | 38 | 178 |
| Jun. 28, 1625. | ——, John, Upper Barraford in Pendle, co. Lanc., yeo., Jun. 10, 22 James. | 38 | 493 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ——, John, Utley, par. Kighley. *No date.* | 37 | 436 |
| Feb. 1, 1622. | ——, John, Yorke, cordiner, Jan. 10, 1622. | 37 | 166 |
| Apl. 27, 1627. | ——, Margaret, Roueh (Holdernes), widowe, Dec. 30, 1626. | 39 | 167 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | ——, Margerie, Mathersey, Notts., widow, Apl. 3, 1616. | 37 | 512 |
| May 11, 1621. | ——, Margery, Galmeton, widdowe, Apl. 22, 1615. | 36 | 440 |
| Jun. 12, 1623. | ——, Margery, Kellinglay, wid. (bur. Kellington), Jun. 6, 1623. | 37 | 281 |
| July 19, 1620. | ——, Margrett, Arnold, par. Swine, May 11, 1620. | 36 | 136 |
| July 8, 1623. | ——, Mathew, Armeley, May 23, 1623. | 37 | 294 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ——, Mathew, Spenn, par. Bristall, July 26, 1624. | 38 | 313 |
| July 14, 1624. | ——, Paull, Sprotley, husbandman, Jan. 12, 1623. | 38 | 178 |
| Nov.24, 1624. | ——, Raiph, Fullome, Nov. 10, 1624. | 38 | 275 |
| Dec.20, 1620. | ——, Raiphe, Hubie (bur. Harwood), May 13, 1620. | 36 | 272 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | ——, Richard, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeild, shearsmith, May 25, 1626. | 39 | 522 |
| Jan. 24, 1620. | ——, Richard, Barnesley, Jun. 16, 1620. | 36 | 295 |
| July 12, 1626. | ——, Richard, Botten, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Burneley), Jun. 13, — Chas. | 39 | 441 |
| May 22, 1623. | ——, Richard, Connistoncold, husbandman, Apl. 30, 1623. | 37 | 265 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ——, Richard, Dolton, yeoman, May 10, 1624. | 38 | 326 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ——, Richard, Hallifax, clothier, Jan. 28, 1619. | 36 | 326 |
| July 30, 1621. | ——, Richard, Heley, par. Sheffeild, Feb. 13, 1620. | 36 | 475 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Smith, Richard, Heptonstall, clothier, Jun. 30, 1620. | 36 | 644 |
| May 11, 1620. | ——, Richard, Laxton, Notts., husbandman, in Dec. last, 1619. | 36 | 99 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ——, Richard, Rippon, yeoman, Aug. 30, 1623. | 37 | 395 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | ——, Richard, Sewerbie. *No date.* | 39 | 196 |
| May 21, 1627. | ——, Richard, Sprottley, husbandman, Oct. 18, 1626. | 39 | 181 |
| May 29, 1625. | ——, Richard, Wasse, Nov. 2, last past. | 38 | 381 |
| Aug. 12, 1626. | ——, Robert, Apleton (bur. Boulton Percie), Jan. 5, 1623. | 39 | 493 |
| Jan. 17, 1625. | ——, Robert, Brighton, yeoman, July 18, 1620. | 39 | 306 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | ——, Robert, Edwalton, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 2, 1622. | 38 | 542 |
| Jan. 12, 1621. | ——, Robert, Sheriffehutton, laborer, Oct. 4, 1620. | 36 | 602 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ——, Robert, Sprotley in Holdernes, husbandman, Dec. 24, 1624. | 38 | 368 |
| July 29, 1623. | ——, Robert, Sprotley, the younger, Apl. 14, 1623. | 37 | 310 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | ——, Robert, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 7, 1620. | 36 | 516 |
| July 20, 1626. | ——, Robert, Winterhill, husbandman, Aug. 5, 1625. | 39 | 454 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——, Roberte, [Anlaby], Jan. 12, ——. | 39 | 107 |
| Aug. 22, 1622. | ——, Samuel, Shelf, par. Hallifax, Feb. 5, 1621. | 37 | 46 |
| July 15, 1624. | ——, Samuell, Redbrincke, par. Hallifax, clothier, Dec. 17, 1623. | 38 | 188 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Stephen, Micklefeeld, labr. (bur. Shearburne), Mar. 14, 21 James. | 38 | 435 |
| May 5, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Arkesey, labourer, Aug. 6, 1624. | 38 | 420 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Armehill, par. Tankersley, husbn., Mar. 7, 1624. | 39 | 384 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ——, Thomas, par. Bristall, July 2, 1623. | 37 | 345 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Claiton, par. Fricklaie, husbn., Aug. 10, 20 James. | 37 | 471 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Cropwell Buttler, Notts., Mar. 18, 1623. | 38 | 50 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ——, Thomas, Everton, Notts., husbandman, May 20, 1620. | 36 | 243 |
| Dec. 13, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Hall Parke (bur. Eskrigg), yeoman, July 11, 1622. | 37 | 467 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Thomas, Hetton (bur. Rilston), ——, 1620. | 36 | 401 |
| [Jan. 28,] 1624. | ——, Thomas, theldest, Kingston upon Hull, yeo., Jun. 30, 1621. | 38 | 337 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Lackenbye, son of Will. S., ——, 1619. | 39 | 520 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Thomas, Malham, laborer, Nov. 14, 1620. | 36 | 403 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Midgeley, clothier, Jun. 1, 1623. | 39 | 465 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Newall, par. Otley, Mar. 20, 1622. | 37 | 222 |
| July 19, 1620. | ——, William, Headon, laborer, July 31, 1619. | 36 | 137 |
| Jun. 16, 1626. | ——, William, Leedes, colyer, Oct. 3, 1625. | 39 | 433 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ——, William, Pattrington, yeoman, Aug. 7, 1624. | 38 | 367 |
| Apl. 21, 1621. | ——, William, Rufforth, Aug. 20, 1620. | 36 | 412 |
| Feb. 13, 1622. | ——, William, Shelton, Notts., tayler, Oct. 12, 1622. | 37 | 182 |
| Jun. 29, 1621. | ——, William, Southmilforth, yeoman (bur. Shearborne), May 20, 1617. | 36 | 467 |
| May 16, 1625. | ——, William, Swainton in Pickeringlithe, labr., Dec. 19, 1624. | 38 | 476 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | ——, William, Tickhill, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1621. | 37 | 147 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ——, William, thelder, Utley, clothier (bur. Kighley), July 28, 1622. | 37 | 436 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ——, William, Woodkirke, Mar. 25, 1620. | 36 | 281 |
| Aug. 17, 1624. | ——, William, Yorke, haberdasher (bur. St. Cuth.), May 11, 1624. | 38 | 216 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ——, Xpofer, Iccorneshaie, par. Kildwicke, husbn., May 27, 1623. | 37 | 525 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | —— *als.* Eire, Thomas, East Retford, Notts., gent., Mar. 29, 1623. | 37 | 400 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | —— *als.* Fisher, Henry, Trent Bridges, Notts., fisher, Feb. 9, 1620. | 36 | 414 |
| Oct. 10, 1621. | —— *als.* Peares, John, Newland, par. Drax, Sep. 7, 1621. | 36 | 553 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | —— *als.* Whittakers, Henrie, Mooreside in Tonge, mason, Mar. 19, 1619. | 36 | 164 |
| May 4, 1620. | —— *als.* Wright, Richard, Hallbridge, par. Skecklinge, labourer, a little before Christmas, 1619. | 36 | 77 |
| May 19, 1620. | Smithe, Agnes, Haworth, wid. of Rob. S., Aug. 7, 1619. | 36 | 116 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Ann, Sewerbie, spinster (bur. Bridlington), Jun. 6, 1622. | 37 | 103 |
| July 27, 1620. | ———, Bartholomew, Clayton, par. Frickley, yeo., Jan. 30, 1619. | 36 | 154 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Edmond, Bradley, about Mar. 8, 1621. | 37 | 32 |
| Aug. 2, 1620. | ———, Edward, Gt. Kelke (bur. Foston), Mar. 17, 1616. | 36 | 159 |
| May 10, 1624. | ———, George, Cliviger, co. Lanc., Mar. 31, 1624. | 38 | 102 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, Henrie, the Heathe in Skircote, yeoman, Jun. 11, 1624. | 38 | 397 |
| July 21, 1620. | ———, Henrie, Wisall, tayler, Apl. 1, 1620. | 36 | 146 |
| Sep. 10, 1622. | ———, Hughe, Kellingley, yeoman, Aug. 1, 1621. | 37 | 53 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Isaacke, par. Hallifax, May 27, 1626. | 39 | 464 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 21, 1620. | Smithe, Jane, Yorke, widow (bur. All Sts., Payment), Jun. 24, 1619. | 36 | 6 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———. John, Cottingham, yeoman, Feb. 11, 1619. | 36 | 219 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | ———, Lambert, Beverley, joyner, Jun. 7, 1620. | 36 | 123 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Myles, Kighley, clothier, Jan. 3, 1623. | 38 | 66 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Robert, Ayton, Aug. —, 1620. | 36 | 376 |
| July 12, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Preston in Holdernes, May 29, 1625. | 38 | 504 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Hickleton, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1624. | 38 | 424 |
| May 4, 1620. | Smithesonn, Thomas, Waddington eaves, husbn., May 29, 1619. | 36 | 84 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Smithson, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, singlewoman, May 11, 1623. | 37 | 420 |
| May 9, 1625. | ———, Anthonie, Horton in Riblesdale, Feb. 9, 1624. | 38 | 457 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Edmund, Kettlewell, yeoman, Oct. 20, 1622. | 38 | 67 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ———, John, Claypits in Huddersfeild, husbn., Apl. 27, 1619. | 36 | 165 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | ———, John, South Collingham, Notts., labourer. *No date.* | 38 | 344 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | ———, Miles, Newhowse, par. Horton, Feb. 27, 20 James. | 37 | 361 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | Snarie, Robert, Slingesbie, husbandman, May 2, 1623. | 38 | 18 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Snath, Alexander, Cotham, par. S. Leverton, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 10, 1620. | 36 | 419 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | ——, Garratt, Garton, May 8, 1625. | 39 | 322 |
| Sep. 7, 1624. | Snawden, Anthonie, Butterwicke, laborer, May 16, 1623. | 38 | 220 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Jane, Easton (Cleveland), weadowe, Jun. 29, 1624. | 38 | 426 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ———, Richard, Northdighton, labourer, Oct. 28, 1623. | 38 | 594 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, William, Moonehouses, par. Rousby, Apl. 13, 1620. | 36 | 237 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, William, Wakefeild, roopemaker, Feb. 26, 1621. | 37 | 13 |
| Jan. 24, 1626. | Snayth, Thomas, South Clifton, Notts., husbn., Nov. 15, 2 Char. | 39 | 35 |
| Jun. 9, 1620. | Snedall, Thomas, Hallifax, gentleman, Sep. 16, 1619. | 36 | 125 |
| Nov. 19, 1622. | Snell, Peter, Kettlewell, Jan. 1, 1621. | 37 | 124 |
| May 4, 1620. | Snelle, Stephen, Longpreston, husbandman, Dec. 1, 1619. | 36 | 85 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Snow, Phillipp, Blith, Notts., malster, Nov. 17, 1623. | 37 | 510 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Soare, William, the elder, Willowbye upon the Woldes, Notts., Jan. 3, 1622. | 38 | 44 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | Soarsbye, Eaglemore, Ruddington, Notts., May 17, 1621. | 38 | 348 |
| May 2, 1623. | Somerskell, Jaine, Baisdale in Westerdale. *No date.* | 37 | 241 |
| Jun. 11, 1627. | Somerson, John, Farnedall, husbn. (bur. Lastingham), July 21, 1626. | 39 | 190 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Sommer, William, Aslockton, par. Whatton, Notts., labr., Apl. 12, 1622. | 37 | 418 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Sonior, Raphe, Sowerbie, clothier, Mar. 26, 1625. | 38 | 605 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Sonyer, John, Hopton, par. Mirfield, yeoman, Mar. 25, 1623. | 39 | 462 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, John, Ouerbouthroid in Dewsburie, Dec. 22, 1624. | 38 | 385 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, Robert, the Stackes, par. Kirkburton, mason, Aug. 7, 1620. | 36 | 278 |
| Aug. 13, 1625. | Sotheby, Thomas, Newmalton, esq. (bur. Birdsall), May 6, 1624. | 38 | 566 |
| May 20, 1623. | Sotherone, Custance, Holme in Spaldingmore, widdowe, Nov. 14, 1622. | 37 | 252 |
| July 24, 1623. | Soukey *als.* Hargraues, John, Higgin, co. Lanc. (bur. Padiam), Nov. 5, 1622. | 37 | 305 |
| May 8, 1623. | Soultus, John, Newarke upon Trente, cordiner, Mar. 6, 1622. | 37 | 250 |
| Jan. 15, 1622. | South, Richard, Newhall in Waldershelfe, Oct. 16, 1621. | 37 | 147 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, Thomas, Rolston, Notts., labourer, Feb. 18, 1626. | 39 | 162 |
| July 12, 1622. | Southworth, Edward, Wellam, par. Clarebroughe, Notts., gent., Nov. 15, 1621. | 37 | 7 |
| May 9, 1622. | Sowley, Elizabeth, Litle Aton. *No date.* | 36 | 715 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Robert, Lytle Aton, husbandman, Apl. 27, 1619. | 36 | 237 |
| May 28, 1623. | Spacie, Thomas, Yorke, gentlemen, May 13, 1622. | 37 | 268 |
| Apl. 3, 1622. | Spalding, Alexander, Beverley, glover, Jan. 24, 18 James. | 36 | 667 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Spanton, John, Nafferton, husbandman, Dec. 10, 1623. | 38 | 402 |
| Aug. 13, 1625. | ———, Nicholas, Welburne, husbandman. *No date.* | 38 | 566 |
| Oct. 4, 1625. | Sparke, Marie, Skipton in Craven, Feb. 14, 1624. | 38 | 589 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Sparlinge, Edward, Harbye, par. Northelston, Notts., laborer. *No date.* | 39 | 532 |
| May 11, 1621. | Sparrey, Hugh, Santon, sholemaister, Jan. 1, 1619. | 36 | 442 |
| Jun. 15, 1621. | Spaven, Katherin, Appleton in the Street, May 1, 1620. | 36 | 451 |
| May 1, 1623. | Spawton, George, Rippon, tanner, Jan. 23, 1621. | 37 | 223 |
| Sep. 18, 1622. | ———, Roger, Yorke, butcher (bur. St. Margt.), Sep. 8, 1622. | 37 | 54 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 20, 1624. | Specke, Isabell, Church Catton, Nov. 30, 1623. | 38 | 113 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | ———, Richard, Catton, yeoman, May 24, 1622. | 37 | 58 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | Speight, Alice, Hepworth, par. Burton, widowe, Sep. 6, 1624. | 38 | 317 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Isabell, Womerslay, Jan. 11, 1624. | 38 | 610 |
| Jan. 22, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Darrington, thelder, Mar. 17, 1620. | 36 | 609 |
| Feb. 28, 1623. | Spence, George, Yorke, butcher, Mar. 22, 1622. | 37 | 569 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | Spenceley, Bartholomew, (bur. Dalton), Jan. 23, 1623. | 38 | 15 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Spencer, Bettrice, Weardley, par. Harwood, widowe, July 27, 1618. | 36 | 398 |
| May 1, 1627. | ———, George, Louersall, Mar. 3, 1626. | 39 | 168 |
| July 2, 1623. | ———, John, Hurstwood, co. Lanc., yeo. (bur. Burneley), Feb. 13, 1622. | 37 | 288 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, Lionell, Scostropp, yeo. (bur. Kirkeby Malham), Aug. 15, 1623. | 37 | 524 |
| Aug. 4, 1621. | ———, Nicholas, Nottingham, laborer, May 23, 1621. | 36 | 496 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Eastleake, Notts., weaver, Jan. 10, 18 James. | 36 | 720 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, William, Sheffeild, corviser, Jan. 17, 1623. | 38 | 246 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, William, Standford upon Soare, Notts., laborer, May 11, 1624. | 38 | 207 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, William, Whitwell, par. Addingham, yeoman, Oct. 8, 1620. | 36 | 566 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Spenser, Robert, Glusburne, par. Kildwicke, Nov. 22, 1620. | 36 | 304 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, William, Bramley Grange, Jan. 6, 1620. | 38 | 244 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ———, William, Gotham, Notts., victualler, Dec. 2, 1625. | 39 | 480 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | ———, William, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 31, 1624. | 38 | 335 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Spicke, Henry, Flawbrough, Notts., cottager, Dec. 10, 1620. | 36 | 415 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Spilsby, Oswell, Skecklinn, May 18, 1620. | 36 | 232 |
| July 18, 1621. | Spincke, Henry, Netherpopleton, husbandman, Jun. 5, 1621. | 36 | 471 |
| May 12, 1625. | Spinke, William, Swillington, wyre drawer, Feb. 15, 1624. | 38 | 473 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Spivie, John, Ragnell, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 12, 1626. | 39 | 151 |
| Mar. 28, 1623. | Spivy, John, Westretford, Notts., Dec. 18, 1622. | 37 | 196 |
| Aug. 1, 1622. | Spofforth, Anne, Crambe, widdowe, May 14, 1622. | 37 | 21 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Spriggonell, Stephen, Nethershitlington. *No date.* | 39 | 473 |
| July 17, 1624. | Spurr, Robert, Gyrton, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 29, 1624. | 38 | 1⁰⁰ |
| May 4, 1626. | ——, Thomas, the elder, Sutton upon Trent, yeoman, Feb. 15, 1625. | 39 | 413 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Spurre, Agnes, Spaudforth, par. Girton, Notts., wid., Aug. 30, 1623. | 37 | 414 |
| Jun. 26, 1626. | Spurrett, Henry, Rippon, Sep. 6, 1621. | 36 | 745 |
| May 4, 1620. | Spurritt, Robert, Skelton (bur. Rippon), Jan. 15, 1619. | 36 | 16 |
| Oct. 10, 1620. | Sprusse, Thomas, Beswicke, laborrer (bur. Kilnewicke), May 21, 1620. | 36 | 241 |
| No Probate. | Squier, Mathew, Doncaster, tailor, Jan. 26, 1625. | 39 | 30 |
| Sep. 27, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Yorke, grocer (bur. Christ Church), Aug. 1, 1623. | 37 | 382 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | Squire, William, Haistropp, Feb. 14, 1625. | 39 | 430 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ———, William, Tossidd (bur. Longpreston), Aug. 10, 1623. | 37 | 439 |
| Mar. 23, 1620. | Stable, Elizabeth, par. St. Joh. Owzebridge-end, Yorke, wid., Aug. 20, 1620. | 36 | 350 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | ———, Maude, Potter Newton, par. Leedes, Aug. 10, 1624. | 38 | 249 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Churwell, clothier, May 12, 1620. | 36 | 385 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, William, senior, Pontefract, Oct. 17, 1625. | 39 | 379 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ——— *als.* Beuerley, Dorothie, Churley, par. Batley, wife of Wm. S. and wid. of Rog. B., Sep. 1, 1623. | 38 | 561 |
| [Aug. 1], 1625. | Stables, Thomas, Cliffton (bur. Conisbrough). *No date.* | 38 | 520 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | Stafford, Humfrey, [Moregate], Oct. 13, 1626. | 39 | 74 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Stagg, John, Ralston, Notts., labourer, Sep. 24, 1623. | 39 | 327 |
| July 9, 1625. | Stainborne, John, Bilton (Ainsty), husbandman, Dec. 17, 1624. | 38 | 504 |
| July 22, 1625. | Stainburne, Frauncis, Hampestwaite, Feb. 5, 1623. | 38 | 506 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Hampestwate, butcher, Oct. 12, 1621. | 37 | 76 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Stainehouse, Richard, East Barneby, par. Lithe, Jun. 22, 1616. | 36 | 239 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Staineway, Thomas, Rosington, yeoman, Sep. 24, 1616. | 36 | 289 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | Stainforth, Johan, Sheffeeld, widow, Feb. 17, 1623. | 38 | 523 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, Roberte, [Sheffield], Sep. 19, 1626. | 39 | 118 |
| May 11, 1621. | Stainton, John, Seaton, husbandman, Oct. 21, 1620. | 36 | 442 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ———, Xpofer, Newton neare Wakefeild, clothier, Oct. 16, 1620. | 36 | 481 |
| Apl. 30, 1625. | Stamper, Robert, Firbie, yeoman, Feb. last, 1624. | 38 | 415 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 25, 1626. | Stancliffe, Edward, Scowle in Northowrome, yeoman, Jun. 15, 1625. | 39 | 37 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Stanehowse, Robert, Lofthowse. *No date.* | 38 | 254 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Staneroyd, Robert, Awsthorpe, par. Wakefeeld, Feb. 21, 1623. | 39 | 142 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | Staniford, James, Bridghowes, par. Sheffeild, cutler, Sep. 3, 1624. | 38 | 324 |
| July 30, 1621. | Staniforth, William, thelder, Brendcliffe Edge, par. Sheffeeld, Feb. last, 1619. | 36 | 474 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | Stanley, Robert, Mexbrough, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1622. | 37 | 472 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Sutton Bonington, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 26, 1624. | 38 | 467 |
| July 5, 1626. | Stanniburne, George, Rigton, par. Kirkby ouer blowes, Mar. 10, 1623. | 39 | 440 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Stansfeeld, Edward, Hallifax, gent., Mar. 6, 1625. | 39 | 91 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, Lawrence, Barkisland, par. Ealand, yeo., May 2, 1623. | 38 | 394 |
| Feb. 3, 1626. | Stapleton, John, Little Usburne, yeoman, Sep. 11, 1626. | 39 | 59 |
| May 10, 1627. | Starke, Bartholemewe, Harlingham (bur. Holme in Spaldingmoore). *No date.* | 39 | 172 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | ———, John, Halsham, yeoman, Apl. 21, 1621. | 36 | 500 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ———, John, thelder, Thorne, July 28, 1623. | 37 | 477 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Stather, William, Hotham, May 24, 1620. | 36 | 200 |
| July 26, 1625. | ——— (Sather, Act Bk.), Avis, servt. to Pet. Hubie of Marflete, Apl. 20, 1625. | 38 | 511 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Staynas, William, East Eaiton (bur. Seemer), Sep. 20, 1619. | 36 | 382 |
| May 4, 1620. | Stead, Anthonie, Stead in Burley, par. Otley, yeoman, May 29, 1619. | 36 | 18 |
| July 18, 1627. | ——, Emmott, Hollow, par. Tankersley, Dec. 5, 1626. | 39 | 236 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | ——, Humfray, Bradford. Oct. 25, 1622. | 37 | 142 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——, John, Dighton, par. Hudersfeild, May 15, 1621. | 36 | 697 |
| Apl. 30, 1627. | ——, Richard, Thornescoe, labourer, Jan. 30, 1626. | 39 | 168 |
| [Oct. 6], 1625. | ——, Robert, North Byerley, yeoman, Jun. 30, 1625. | 38 | 606 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ——, Samuell, Clayton in Bradford Daile, clothier, Mar. 22, 1624. | 38 | 555 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Heaton Leavit, yeoman, Oct. 24, 1624. | 38 | 323 |
| July 8, 1623. | ——, William, Loundhowse, par. Otley, husbn., Aug. 23, 1622. | 37 | 293 |
| Jun. 18, 1622. | ——, Xpofer, Doncaster, laborer, Feb. 5, 1621. | 36 | 740 |
| Aug. 18, 1623. | —— (Seele in the Register), Hugh, [Sheffeild], Feb. 24, 1622. | 37 | 355 |
| July 5, 1626. | Steade, John, Leathley, May 2, 1623. | 39 | 439 |
| July 26, 1630. | ———, John, Thorner, blacksmith, Jan. 3, 1619. | 36 | 150 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | Steadman, Agnes, Treswell, Notts., widow, Nov. 26, 1622. | 37 | 399 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | ———, Augustine, Treswell, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 11, 1623. | 37 | 401 |
| Apl. 27, 1620. | Steare, John, Leckenfeild, yeoman, Mar. 6, 1619. | 36 | 7 |
| [Dec. 9, 1626.] | Steed, John, Sheffeeld, hardwareman, Dec. 8, 1619. | 39 | 10 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Nicholas, thelder, Onesacre, Bradfeeld, yeo., abt. July 20 last. | 38 | 39 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | Steele, Mathew, Benington (bur. Willerbie). *No date.* | 38 | 613 |
| [Aug. 1], 1622. | ——, Michael, Skelton, par. Rippon, Jan. 24, 1615. | 37 | 51 |
| Jun. 18, 1622. | Steere, Raiph, Ormesby, gentleman, Apl. 18, 1622. | 36 | 741 |
| July 10, 1624. | Steile, Richard, Yorke, tanner, May 16, 1624. | 38 | 170 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | Stephenson, Allice, Kneeton, Notts., widowe, Oct. 11, 1625. | 39 | 333 |
| July 26, 1625. | ———, Ann, Marflett in Holdernes, widowe, Nov. 9, 1624. | 38 | 507 |
| July 29, 1623. | ———, Gabriell, Marfleete, Sep. 6, 1622. | 37 | 308 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, John, Skipsey, Feb. 15, 1625. | 39 | 444 |
| July 29, 1623. | ———, Stephen, Wassand, Dec. 10, 1622. | 37 | 311 |
| Nov. 22, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Hotham, yeoman, Feb. 7, 1624. | 39 | 281 |
| July 8, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Northdighton, slater, Jan. 4, 1622. | 37 | 292 |
| Mar. 8, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Pattrington, gentleman, Mar. 17, 1621. | 37 | 188 |
| July 29, 1623. | ———, William, Riall (bur. Skirling), Feb. 18, 1622. | 37 | 311 |
| July 30, 1624. | Steppenson, Francis, Kirkeby in Ashfeild, Notts., yeo., abt. Mar. 30, 1624. | 38 | 305 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Sternedale, John, Bentley, par. Arkesey, laborrer, Oct. 21, 1619. | 38 | 33 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Sternell (or Steruell), John, Barnby uppon Dun, labr., Apl. 25, 1620. | 36 | 551 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Steruell (or Sternell), John, Barnby uppon Dun, laborer, Apl. 25, 1620. | 36 | 551 |
| [Feb. 15, 1625.] | Stevenson, Edward, (bur. Kirkebie in Ashfeeld), Notts., Sep. 10, 1624. | 39 | 335 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ———, John, Gresthorpe, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 24, 1627. | 39 | 206 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | ———, Marmaduke, Rudstone, labourer, Mar. 1, 1626. | 39 | 196 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | ———, Raphe, Boney, Notts, husbandman, Dec. 21, 1625. | 39 | 61 |
| Jan. 18, 1625. | ———, William, Grauntley, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Oct. 27, 1624. | 39 | 307 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | Stewardson, Elizabeth, Fullsutton, widow, Sep. 23, 1624. | 38 | 282 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 2, 1627. | Stile, Robert, Owstan, gent., Jun. 5, 1627. | 39 | 208 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | Stillington, Betterice, Trowell, Notts., spinster, Dec. 12, 1621. | 37 | 37 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Trowell, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 21, 1625. | 39 | 406 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Stilton, Robert, Kaingham, Dec. 12, 1620. | 36 | 410 |
| Oct. 10, 1626. | Stirrenge, Anthonye, Warmsworth, Jan. 12, 1625. | 39 | 524 |
| [Dec.10,1625.] | Stockdall, Alexander, [Milneshaw, Ainsty Deanery], Jun. 26, 1625. | 39 | 291 |
| May 12, 1623. | ———, George, Girsbie (bur. Sockburn), Jan. 29, 1622. | 37 | 251 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | Stockes, Christobell, Wrighowse, widdow, Jun. 3, 1624. | 38 | 232 |
| Aug.17, 1622. | Stocton, Thomas, Ouldmalton, schoolemaister, Sep. 14, 1621. | 37 | 42 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | Stokeham, Thomas, East Retford, Notts., yeoman, May 26, 1620. | 37 | 401 |
| Aug.22, 1621. | Stone, John, Whiteleywood, par. Sheffeild, yeoman, Mar. 27, 1621. | 36 | 507 |
| [May 22],1624. | Stonehouse, Alleson, Bellehinche, par. Kilmore, co. Armaugh, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1623. | 38 | 116 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Stones, Agnes, East Barnbie, par. Lyth, widow, Feb. 15, 1624. | 39 | 392 |
| Apl. 30, 1625. | ———, Richard, Hattfeeld, yeoman. *No date.* | 38 | 416 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Robert, Aughton, par. Aston, husbandman, Jan. 9, 1620. | 36 | 378 |
| Dec. 12, 1623. | ——— *als.* Paules, William, Bowling, May 7, 1623. | 37 | 467 |
| May 2, 1623. | Stonhouse, John, Moorysome, par. Skelton, Dec. 22, 1622. | 37 | 242 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | Storie, Alice, Bridlington, widowe, Jan. 1, 1624. | 38 | 613 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Storke, Henrie, Rillington, yeoman, Feb. 16, 1621. | 36 | 530 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Storrer, John, High Melton, malster, July 15, 1623. | 37 | 389 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | Storrie, John, Muston, husbandman, Mar. 3, 1623. | 39 | 428 |
| May 11, 1621. | Story, Robert, Lonsbrough, laborer. *No date.* | 36 | 441 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Stout, Elizabeth, Brynsley, Notts., widowe, Oct. 7, 1626. | 39 | 160 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | Stow, Edmond, Southclifton, Notts., shomaker, Sep. 20, 1623. | 37 | 563 |
| July 30, 1621. | Stowe, Richard, the Masse, par. Camsalle, July 24, 1620. | 36 | 477 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | Stowpe, Bartholemew, Kirkletham, batchlor, Nov. —, 1624. | 39 | 520 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, John, Marske, husbandman, Mar. 30, 1620. | 36 | 372 |
| Mar.15, 1623. | Stowsley, Robert, Scarbrough, butcher, Nov. 3, 1623. | 37 | 579 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | Stoxley, Mathew, Staxton (bur. Willerbie), May 12, 1623. | 38 | 612 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Strawe, Alice, Harworth, Notts., spinster, Apl. 28, 1624. | 38 | 301 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Strelley, Anne, Nottingham, widow, Dec. 24, 1620. | 36 | 557 |
| Mar.21, 1621. | ———, Xpofer, Nottingham, late of Woodborowe, Aug. 13, 18 James. | 36 | 663 |
| May 4, 1626. | Strey, Nicholas, Beeston, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 29, 1625. | 39 | 405 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | Stringer, William, Staunton, par. Orston, Notts., blacksmith, Mar. 27, 1625. | 38 | 623 |
| July 23, 1627. | Strowpes, John, Danbie, Feb. 16, 1626. | 39 | 244 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | Stubber, John, Carleton in Linaricke, Notts., batchlor, Feb. 27, 1623. | 38 | 301 |
| July 23, 1627. | Stubbs, James, Wilton, Oct. 29, 1622. | 39 | 242 |
| Apl. 28, 1627. | Stuble, Thomas, Pontefract, alderman, Jun. 1, 1626. | 39 | 167 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | Studley, Mathewe, (bur. St. Jo., Beverley), Oct. 30, 1622. | 37 | 275 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, Roberte, Beverley, butcher, Oct. 12, 1621. | 37 | 91 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Stuffin, William, Warksopp, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 5, 1620. | 36 | 291 |
| Nov. 1, 1623. | Sturdye, Roger, Yafford, July 25, 1623 (a weeke before his death). | 37 | 444 |
| Feb. 2, 1625. | Sturgis, Richard, Normanton upon Trent, husbn., Nov. 8, 1625. | 39 | 330 |
| July 29, 1623. | Sturtwen, Alice, Beford, widow, Mar. 3, 1621. | 37 | 309 |
| May 1, 1623. | Stutt, Thomas, Kilnesea, husbandman, May 26, 1622. | 37 | 215 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Sudberie, William, Sutton, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 20, 1624. | 38 | 77 |
| May 31, 1624. | Sugden, Agnes, Kighley, spinster, Aug. 12, 1623. | 38 | 122 |
| Dec. 13, 1626. | ———, John, Brackonbanke in Kighley, Mar. 14, 1625. | 39 | 18 |
| Sep. 15, 1623. | ———, Peter, Bollinge, yeoman, July 12, 1623. | 37 | 375 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | ———, Robert, Damems, par. Kighley, clothier, Dec. 20, 1621. | 37 | 31 |
| Feb. 8, 1624. | ———, William, Greistones, par. Kighley, clothier, May 8, 1624. | 38 | 358 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | Sugdenn, John, Bingley, husbandman, Jun. 3, 1623. | 37 | 519 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Sunderland, John, [Horburie], about July 1, 1620. | 36 | 204 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ———, John, Horseholle in Aringden, yeoman, Sep. 1, 1621. | 37 | 542 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Roberte, Shelfe, yeoman, July 9, 1619. | 36 | 225 |
| Oct. 18, 1622. | Sunley, Christopher, Fadmore, par. Kirkebymoreside, husbn., Jan. 20, ——. | 37 | 111 |
| Nov. 1, 1623. | Sunter, Margery, Bishopton, par. Rippon, widow, Nov. or Dec., 1623. | 37 | 444 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ———, Raiph, Bushopton, lineing webster (bur. Ripon), Apl. 7, 1618. | 37 | 133 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Surflett, Edward, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., husbn., May 8, 1626. | 39 | 150 |
| Feb. 13, 1622. | ———, Richard, Newarke upon Trent, chandler, Jan. 11, 1622. | 37 | 181 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Sutcliffe, Adam, Hillifax, clothier, Mar. 27, 1623. | 37 | 535 |
| Jun. 7, 1624. | ———, Agnes, Moorehous in Oxenhopp, par. Hayworth, widowe of Arthure S., Oct. 13, 1623. | 38 | 134 |
| Aug.22, 1622. | ———, Christobell, Withinges in Sowerbie, widowe, Aug. 31, 1621. | 37 | 44 |
| Aug.13, 1622. | ———, Elizabeth, Blackdike in Heptonstall, unmarried woman, Dec. 29, 1621. | 37 | 39 |
| Nov.19, 1624. | ———, Francis, Bramwith, par. Barmbie on Dunn, yeo., Apl. 2, 1622. | 38 | 274 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ———, Isabell, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, widow, Oct. 13, 1619. | 37 | 540 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ———, John, Eastwood Lee in Stansfeild, yeo., Jan. 21, 1623. | 37 | 554 |
| Feb. 27, 1623. | ———, John, Eastwoodlee in Stansfeild, Feb. 21, 1623. | 37 | 568 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | ———, Margret, par. Brambie, Oct. 4, 1624. | 38 | 327 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, Richard, Hallifax, Aug. 7, 1621. | 36 | 645 |
| July 15, 1624. | ———, Samuell, thelder, Ayringden, yeoman, Apl. 3, 1624. | 38 | 184 |
| Mar.18, 1617. | ———, Thomas, the Pry in Stansfeild, husbandman, Sep. 23, 1617. | 36 | 875 |
| Jan. 30, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Wadsworth, par. Heptonstall, yeo., Oct. 14, 1622. | 37 | 165 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ———, William, Eastwood in Stansfeild, Jan. 12, 1623. | 37 | 554 |
| Feb. 27, 1623. | ———, Eastwoodlee, in Stansfeild, Feb. 8, 1623. | 37 | 568 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, William, par. Haworth, yeoman, July 6, 1620. | 36 | 571 |
| Jun. 7, 1625. | Sutton, Isabell, Weeton, widowe (bur. Rowley), Aug. 14, 1622. | 38 | 482 |
| May 10, 1627. | ———, Mathew, Eskerig, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1626. | 39 | 173 |
| Dec. 17, 1621. | ———, Miles, Gateffoulforth, husbandman, Dec. 6, 1621. | 36 | 592 |
| July 20, 1624. | ———, Robert, East Keswicke, yeo. (bur. Harwood), Aug. 30, 1621. | 38 | 191 |
| Jan. 22, 1623. | Swaile, Awdry, Stillingfleete, widow, Sep. 28, 1623. | 37 | 529 |
| Apl. 7, 1621. | ———, George, Stillingfleete, Oct. 28, 1620. | 36 | 358 |
| Oct. 12, 1622. | ———, John, Askham Richard, Jun. 8, 1622. | 37 | 109 |
| Jan. 24, 1623. | ———, Xpofer, Skelton, yeoman, Dec. 11, 1620. | 37 | 530 |
| May 14, 1623. | Swaine, Abraham, Bradford, Jan. 4, 1622. | 37 | 256 |
| Oct. 29, 1621. | ———, Robert, Idle, par. Calverley, yeoman, Apl. 5, 1621. | 36 | 573 |
| July 6, 1624. | ———, Xpofer, younger, Horton, yeoman, Jan. 3, 1623. | 38 | 166 |
| May 9, 1625. | Swainson, Isabell, Stainforth under burghe, widowe, Mar. 29, 1624. | 38 | 448 |
| Mar.20, 1626. | Swale, William, Copmanthorp, batcheler, Dec. 22, 1625. | 39 | 84 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Swallow, John, Roiston, laborer, Jan. 6, 1623. | 39 | 384 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Rothwell, yeoman, July 11, 1624. | 38 | 231 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Swallowe, Thomas, Wentworth, husbandman, Mar. 10, 1619. | 36 | 381 |
| Apl. 8, 1622. | Sweetlove, Henry, Much Harwood, co. Lanc., clothier, Dec. 26, 19 James. | 36 | 676 |
| Jun. 28, 1625. | ———, Lawrence, Accrington, co. Lanc., yeo., Nov. 19, 21 James. | 38 | 495 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Swift, John, Oldfeild in Gunthwaite, smith, Jun. 10, 1623. | 38 | 36 |
| Aug. 3, 1627. | Swifte, John, Wakefeild, clothier, July 17, 1627. | 39 | 249 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | Swindall, Edward, Misson, co. Linc., yeoman, Jan. 10, 1624. | 38 | 575 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | Swinden, Henrie, Earbie (bur. Thornton), Aug. 20, 1624. | 39 | 267 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | Swindon, John, Wombwell, Jun. 29, 1622. | 37 | 160 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Swinglehurst, Robert, Staidburne, husbandman, Jun. 22, 1624. | 38 | 261 |
| May 17, 1624. | Swinyard, Richard, (bur. Kellington), ——, 1623. | 38 | 112 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Swyfte, William, Ovenden, clothier, Aug. 1, 1619. | 36 | 229 |
| May 4, 1620. | Sykes, Jervas, Riley, par. Kirkeburton, Oct. 24, 1616. | 36 | 71 |
| Feb. 6, 1620. | Syme, Christopher, Wakefeild, yeoman, Dec. 27, 1620. | 36 | 313 |
| Mar. 8, 1624. | Symes, Agnes, Lytton (bur. Arncliffe), Feb. 10, 1624. | 38 | 370 |
| Oct. 5. 1620. | ——, John, Litton (bur. Arnecliffe), Dec. 23, 1617. | 36 | 211 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, John, Litton, par. Arnecliffe, Sep. 1, 1620. | 36 | 209 |
| July 29, 1623. | Symmes, Margaret, Kingston upon Hull, widow, May 11, 1623. | 37 | 307 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | Syniard, Raphe, Carleton, par. Gedling, Notts., weaver, Feb. 28, 1623. | 38 | 351 |
| May 9, 1622. | Tagg, Robert, Brinsforth, par. Rotherham, yeomann, Nov. 17, 1617. | 36 | 690 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Tailer, John, Sledmore, thelder, Nov. 28, 1616. | 36 | 530 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Tailor, Alice, Wellwicke, widdow, Oct. 3, 1623. | 37 | 529 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ——, Elizabeth, Wakefeild, spinster, Nov. 13, 1620. | 36 | 278 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ——, Ellin, Chatburne, spinster, July 11, 1624. | 38 | 265 |
| Mar.19, 1620. | ——, Francis, Rowcliffe (bur. Drax). *No date.* | 36 | 348 |
| Mar.24, 1625. | ——, Henry, Barwicke, Jan. 1, 1623. | 39 | 368 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 13, 1626. | Tailor, James, Fawber, par. Horton, batchelor, July 1, 1626. | 39 | 20 |
| Apl. 26, 1625. | ——, James, (bur. St. Nich.; Hornsey), May 19, 1624. | 38 | 411 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ——, John, Sutton on Trent, weaver, Apl. 20, 1627. | 39 | 203 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ——, John, Warsopp, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 1, 1623. | 38 | 298 |
| Jan. 24, 1620. | ——, John, Wath upon Dearne, corvisor, July 6, 1620. | 36 | 296 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, Marmaduke, Crome, yeoman (bur. Sledmer), Sep. 16, 1621. | 36 | 531 |
| Mar. 22, 1625. | ——, Martin, Eastretford, Notts., tanner, Jan. 26, 1621. | 39 | 363 |
| July 29, 1623. | ——, Robert, Garton, Mar. 10, 1622. | 37 | 307 |
| Aug. 2, 1625. | ——, Samuell, Bradford, May 10, 1624. | 38 | 526 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, Thomas, Spaldford, Notts., weaver, Mar. 30, 1627. | 39 | 155 |
| July 24, 1624. | ——, Xpofer, Rippon, yeoman, Jun. 3, 1624. | 38 | 193 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | —— *als.* Miller, Thomas, Newland, par. Drax, Jan. 23, 1620. | 37 | 59 |
| Mar. 22, 1625. | —— *als.* Milner, William, Newland, par. Drax, Aug. 29, 1625. | 39 | 362 |
| Oct. 13, 1626. | Taite, John, Eastcottingwith, yeoman, Aug. 13, 1626. | 39 | 533 |
| Dec. 9, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Waterhowses, par. Wheldrake, Mar. 30, 1623. | 37 | 463 |
| July 14, 1624. | Talier, Robert, Skipsey, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1624. | 38 | 176 |
| Aug. 5, 1623. | Tankard, Richard, par. St. Ellings, York, gent., Jun. 1, 1622. | 37 | 325 |
| Oct. 22, 1622. | Tate, Henry, Maningham, Oct. 10, 1622. | 37 | 112 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | Tatham, Roland, Eshton, carpenter, Jun. 28, 1620. | 36 | 176 |
| May 8, 1621. | Tattersall, Jennet, Warley, wid. of Edm. T., Apl. 19, 1619. | 36 | 434 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, Jervase, Stansfeild, clothier, Dec. 29, 1620. | 36 | 645 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | ———, Samuell, Ouer Hagges, par. Dewsbury, Feb. 27, 1620. | 36 | 484 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Tayler, George, Stanburie, par. Haworth, husbn., Jan. 30, 1619. | 36 | 164 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Isabell, Wintringham, spinster, Apl. 16, 1620. | 36 | 214 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Oliuer, Stokebardolphe, Notts., singleman, Mar. 13, 1619. | 36 | 108 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, Thixendale, husbandman, Jan. 17, 1618. | 36 | 45 |
| Dec. 20, 1622. | ———, Richard, Wakefeild, Dec. 13, 1622. | 37 | 134 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Spaudforth, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 25, 1626. | 39 | 412 |
| Oct. 5, 1625. | ——— *als.* Scuttlemaker, James, younger, Spofforth, May 14, 1625. | 38 | 595 |
| Oct. 20, 1626. | Taylor, Guy, Newland, gentleman (bur. Drax), Sep. 24, 1626. | 39 | 536 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, John, Westewood, par. Selston, Notts., husbn., Nov. 19, 1619. | 36 | 109 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, Martyn, East Retford, Notts., the yonger, tanner, Sep. 13, 1620. | 36 | 244 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Richard, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., laborer, Apl. 15, 1626. | 39 | 411 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Wadsley, par. Ecclesfield, Jan. 31, 1620. | 36 | 380 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ———, William, Beverley, blacksmith, Dec. 16, 1622. | 37 | 275 |
| May 5, 1620. | Tayte, John, Addle. *No date.* | 36 | 95 |
| Aug. 15, 1626. | Teale, John, (bur. Sutton). *No date.* | 39 | 493 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | Teasdale, John, Synington, glover, Aug. 4, 1620. | 36 | 659 |
| Mar. 16, 1621. | ———, Robert, Massam, yeoman, Dec. 21, 1619. | 36 | 661 |
| [Jan. 27, 1625.] | Teasdell, Raphe, Nabourne, yeoman, Jun. 22, 1623. | 38 | 482 |
| Nov. 15, 1625. | ———, Roberte, Terrington, July 21, 1625. | 39 | 275 |
| July 29, 1624. | Tee, Anne, Awsterfeild, widdow, July 4, 1624. | 38 | 201 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | —, Robert, Scaftworth, Notts., husbn. (bur. Everton), Feb. 4, 1623. | 38 | 83 |
| Oct. 25, 1622. | Tempest, Thomas, Southkirkebie, gentleman, Oct. 29, 1621. | 37 | 112 |
| Jan. 26, 1626. | Temple, Raphe, Westayton, in Pickeringlith, husbn., Jan. 31, 1625. | 39 | 43 |
| Apl. 14, 1626. | Templeman, Issabell, Thorganby, widdowe, Mar. 11, 1625. | 39 | 373 |
| Oct. 3, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Thorganby, husbandman, Nov. 9, 1622. | 37 | 399 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Tenaunt, Edmond, Darnebrooke, par. Kirkebye Malhamdale, singleman, Apl. 11, 1623. | 38 | 148 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Edward, Hawkswicke (bur. Arncliffe), Aug. 15, 1623. | 38 | 153 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | Tenison, John, Austweeke, May 21, 1624. | 38 | 367 |
| May 9, 1622. | Tennant, Augustyne, Litton (bur. Arncliffe). Aug. 17, 1621. | 36 | 710 |
| Nov. 13, 1622. | Tennaunt, Agnes, Cray, par. Arncliffe, Mar. 23, 1622. | 37 | 118 |
| Nov. 7, 1623. | Tenney, Richard, Tibthropp, husbn. (bur. Kirkeburne), July 2, 1623. | 37 | 446 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Tennison, Margareet, Headon, widow, Aug. 14, 1625. | 39 | 394 |
| May 21, 1627. | ———, William, Up-Paull, labourer, Nov. 19, 1626. | 39 | 182 |
| Sep. 11, 1624. | Tesh, Mathew, Weeton, yeoman (bur. Harwood), Mar. 8, 1623. | 38 | 222 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ——, Xpofer, (bur. Harwood), May 7, 1623. | 37 | 398 |
| Sep. 26, 1622. | Tetlaw, George, Manchester, lynnen draper, July 5, 1622. | 37 | 58 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Tevill *als.* Ingledew, Robert, Riall Hill, par. Aiton, Apl. 2, 1623. | 37 | 425 |
| Mar. 25, 1625. | Tewe, Godliffe, Yorke, widdow, Dec. 17, 1624. | 38 | 380 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 30, 1621. | Teyll, Anthony, Yorke, gentleman, Dec. 4, 1619. | 36 | 444 |
| May 14, 1623. | Thackrey, Robert, Farsley, clothier [bur. Calverley], Nov. 26, 1622. | 37 | 258 |
| May 5, 1625. | Thackwray, John, Stainburne, par. Kirkebie Overblowes, yeo., Apl. 20, 1624. | 38 | 434 |
| [Feb. 2, 1625]. | Theaker, Edward, Darnthrope, par. Hawton, Notts., labourer, Jan. 28, 1623. | 39 | 329 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | ———, Isabell, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., widdow, Oct. 3, 1623. | 37 | 563 |
| Jun. 19, 1621. | ———, John, Steeton *als.* Steveton, yeoman, Apl. 13, 1621. | 36 | 453 |
| Apl. 2, 1627. | ———, Roger, Estofte. *No date.* | 39 | 112 |
| Apl. 2, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Estofte, par. Adlingfleete, Sep. 26, 1626. | 39 | 112 |
| May 26, 1623. | Theakston, Margarett, Sawley, par. Rippon, Jan. 26, 1619. | 37 | 267 |
| May 4, 1620. | Thewles, John, Linley, Dec. 10, 16 James. | 36 | 71 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, John, Northbyerle, July 9, 1620. | 36 | 206 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, Richard, [Dalton], July 21, 1622. | 37 | 411 |
| May 11, 1621. | Thickstone, Richard, Everingham, carpenter, Oct. 4, 1620. | 36 | 442 |
| Dec. 1, 1623. | [Thirlethorpp], Joane, (bur. Thorparch), Apl. 23, 1622. | 37 | 458 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | Thirtlethorpe, Robert, Thorpparch, tailer, Oct. 30, 1620. | 36 | 747 |
| Apl. 17, 1624. | Tholltrope, Elizabeth, Thirske, widdowe, Jan. 13, 1623. | 38 | 37 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | Thomas, Abraham, Ealand, par. Hallifax, Dec. 17, 1622. | 37 | 335 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, Elizabeth, Heptonstall, widow, Oct. 20, 1621. | 36 | 644 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | ———, Grace, Warley, Dec. 10, 1625. | 39 | 354 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, John, Ogden, par. Hallifax, Jan. 6, 1624. | 38 | 602 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, Marie, Heptonstall, widow, Nov. 13, 1621. | 36 | 643 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Sowerby, Jan. 19, 1622. | 38 | 559 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, William, Heptonbridge, yeoman, Dec. 29, 1 Chas. | 39 | 461 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———, Xpofer, Pallace Howse in Airingdenn, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1623. | 38 | 311 |
| May 3, 1620. | Thomison, William, Newland in Drax, Jan. 8, 1619. | 36 | 9 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Thomlingson, John, Dunington, Feb. 16, 1620. | 36 | 413 |
| May 4, 1620. | Thomlinson, Ellinge, Aldbroughe, Feb. 18, 1619. | 36 | 78 |
| Nov. 20, 1624. | ———, Robert, Cornebrough, par. Sheriffehooton, Mar. 25, 1617. | 38 | 275 |
| July 5, 1624. | Thomplinson, John, Yorke, gent., Aug. 3, 1617. | 38 | 170 |
| May 2, 1623. | Thompson, Alice, Bowforth, par. Kirkebymoreside, widdowe, Mar. 24, 1622. | 37 | 238 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | ———, Allison, Epplewith, par. Cottingham, Jun. 11, 1623. | 38 | 11 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | ———, Allison, Eppleworth, par. Cottingham, Jun. 11, 1623. | 38 | 11 |
| Oct. 5, 1626. | ———, Anthonye, Brandsdayell (bur. Kirkbymoreside), May 13, 1626. | 39 | 516 |
| Apl. 1, 1624. | ———, Christ., Nether Widder neare Bramley, Dec. 29, 1623. | 38 | 1 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ———, Dorithie, Wakefeild, widow, Nov. 15, 1621. | 36 | 649 |
| Sep. 24, 1624. | ———, Frances, Warmfeild, widdow, July 19, 1624. | 38 | 238 |
| Apl. 7, 1624. | ———, Frances, Wetherby, widdow, Mar. 15, 1623. | 38 | 9 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ———, George, Normanton upon Soore, Notts., husbn., May 14, 1626. | 39 | 478 |
| Oct. 10, 1620. | ———, George, Storke, par. St. Jo. Beverley, laborer, Aug. 25, 1620. | 36 | 240 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, Henry, Gargrave, Mar. 7, 1620. | 36 | 564 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | ———, Hugh, Filey, Apl. 1, 1627. | 39 | 196 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | ———, Issabell, Scarbrough, widdow, Apl. 27, 1624. | 39 | 428 |
| Apl. 1, 1624. | ———, Jane, widdowe of Christ. T. of Nether Widder, par. Leedes. *No date.* Died Feb., 1623. | 38 | 1 |
| Sep. 2, 1622. | ———, John, Bishopthorpe, yeoman, Mar. 29, 1620. | 37 | 49 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ———, John, Dailetowne, par. Hawneby, Jan. 31, 1622. | 37 | 339 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | ———, John, Epplewith (bur. Cottingham), Sep. 10, 1622. | 37 | 171 |
| Mar. 11, 1623. | ———, John, Helmesley, husbandman, Apl. 11, 1617. | 37 | 575 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, John, par. Kirkebie in Malhamdale, Jan. 17, 1619. | 36 | 208 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, John, Liversage, clothier, Oct. 18, 1624. | 38 | 398 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Margaret, Gysbroughe, spinster, Dec. 20, 1620. | 36 | 376 |
| Dec. 2, 1626. | ———, Percivall, Beverley, yeoman, Aug. 21, 1626. | 39 | 6 |
| Jun. 6, 1626. | ———, Raiphe, Beverley, yeoman, Apl. 5, 1626. | 39 | 422 |
| Oct. 13, 1620. | ———, Richard, Eacringe, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 29, 1616. | 36 | 247 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | ———, Richard, Ingleby under Arnetcliffe, joyner, Feb. 20, 1620. | 37 | 427 |
| Aug. 27, 1623. | ———, Richard, Knapleynger, par. Bingley, husbn., Dec. 12, 1622. | 37 | 366 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 13, 1626. | Thompson, Richard, Marston, yeoman, Jun. 7, 1624 and May 13, 1626. | 39 | 426 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Richard, Scarbrough, baxtor, May, 30, 1620. | 36 | 234 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Richard, Whitbie, May 28, 1621. | 37 | 84 |
| Jun. 27, 1627. | ———, Robert, Conisbrough, Mar. 20, 1626. | 39 | 200 |
| Apl. 13, 1627. | ———, Robert, Dunswicke, husbn. (bur. Harwood), Mar. 29, 1627. | 39 | 146 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Robert, Wakefeild, tailor, July 6, 1620. | 36 | 699 |
| Feb. 7, 1626. | ———, Roberte, Weatherbie, gent, (bur. Spofford), Dec. 30, 1626. | 39 | 59 |
| July 30, 1624. | ———, Sara, Nottingham, widdow, Sep. 25, 1623. | 38 | 204 |
| Mar. 12, 1623. | ———, Thomas, younger, Bulmer, yeoman. *No date.* | 37 | 577 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Gisbrough, Jan. 18, 1623. | 38 | 54 |
| [Oct. 29], 1622. | ———, Thomas, Skidbie, husbandman, Mar. 13, 1620. | 37 | 114 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Warmefeild, gentleman, Jan. 16, 1621. | 37 | 411 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, William, of the Cocklaike, par. Lynton (Craven), Jun. 19, 1622. | 37 | 522 |
| Apl. 6, 1624. | ———, William, Folkerthorpe, par. Bubwith, Nov. 23, 1623. | 38 | 7 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ———, William, par. Whitkirke, Oct. 26, 1623. | 37 | 482 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Xpofer, senior, Collingham, husbandman, July 20, 1623. | 38 | 19 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ———, Xpofer, Kingston upon Hull, weaver, Aug. 21, 1626. | 39 | 105 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Thorgitson, Edward, Welwicke, laborer, Dec. 26, 1620. | 36 | 500 |
| May 4, 1620. | Thornehill, Francis, Hinderwell, yeoman, May 4, 1619. | 36 | 50 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, Jennett, Lutherton (bur. Shereburne), wid., Nov. 12, 1622, completed, fol. 296. | 38 | 259 |
| July 13, 1627. | Thornes, Robert, Horburie, Nov. 7, 1626. | 39 | 218 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, Robert, Horbury, clothier, Apl. 3, 1623. | 37 | 257 |
| May 14, 1623. | Thorneton, Richard, Wybsey in N. Byerley, Dec. 27, 1622. | 37 | 253 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, Thomas, thelder, Horton, clothier, Nov. 25, 1622. | 37 | 259 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Howforth, par. Giseley, clothier, May 14, 1621. | 36 | 692 |
| July 18, 1626. | ———, William, Brafferton, Apl. 5, 1626. | 39 | 442 |
| Jun. 26, 1622. | Thornton, George, Hunslett, par. Leeds, yeoman, Apl. 14, 1621. | 36 | 747 |
| Apl. 21, 1621. | ———, James, Womerslay, husbandman, Dec. 3. 1620. | 36 | 413 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Roberte, The Crawnette, in Lawckeland, yeoman, (bur. Clapham), July 26, 1623. | 38 | 132 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, Wescowhill, par. Harwood, husbn., Nov. 6, 1619. | 36 | 21 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | ———, Xpofer, Horton, clothier. *No date.* | 38 | 601 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Thorold, Dame, Elionor, Hough super Montem, co. Linc., rel. of Sir Edm. T., kt. (bur. Houghe, church), July 9, 1625. | 39 | 152 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Katherin, Stanton, Notts., Feb. 9, 19 James. | 36 | 721 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Thorpe, Isabella, Armethorpe, spinster, Jun. 15, 1621. | 38 | 30 |
| Mar. 21, 1625. | ———, Marie, Northowrom, widowe, Sep. 6, 1624. | 39 | 361 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | ———, Michaell, Hipperholme, par. Eland, Dec. 18, 1616. | 36 | 877 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Slaighwaite, clothier (bur. Huddersfeild), Jun. 13, 1622. | 37 | 256 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Sowerby Deane, Apl. 19, 1627. | 39 | 221 |
| July 14, 1624. | Thorpp, Margret, Garton in Holdernes, widdow, Nov. 26, 1623. | 38 | 172 |
| Jun. 13, 1626. | ———, Peter, Holme in Spaldingmoore, husbn., May 29, 1625. | 39 | 427 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Richard, Hopton, par. Mirfeild, yeomann, Jan. 21, 1621. | 36 | 698 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | Thorppe, John, Northowrom, yeomann, Oct. 18, 1623. | 37 | 531 |
| Mar. 4, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Hewton in the Whole, par. Lastingham, Oct. 18, 1620. | 36 | 658 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | ———, William, Leightecliffe, par. Hallifax, Jan. 9, 1616. | 36 | 875 |
| Mar. 5, 1626. | Thresh, Richard, Boulton Percie, Feb. 25, 1626. | 39 | 85 |
| May 8, 1626. | Thriske, Raiphe, Skitby, clerke, Mar. 5, last. | 39 | 415 |
| July 21, 1624. | ———, William, Weeton, par. Rowley, yeoman, Aug. 17, 1623. | 38 | 191 |
| Nov. 22, 1626. | Thruston, Roberte, Cattwicke, husbandman, Sep. 14, 1626. | 39 | 3 |
| May 1, 1623. | Thwaites, Katheryne, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Nov. 10, 1622. | 37 | 210 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Martin, Allerton Gleadowe, husbandman, May 26, 1618. | 36 | 399 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Thwates, Robert, Armethropp, Mar. 13, 1623. | 38 | 32 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | Thwing, Helene, Kingston upon Hull, widow, July 8, 1626. | 39 | 104 |
| Apl. 8, 1624. | Thwinge, John, Kingston upon Hull, draper, Nov. 30, 1623. | 38 | 12 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | Tibbald, Richard, Basford, Notts., webster, July 13, 18 James. | 36 | 245 |
| [May 24], 1624. | Tiffine, Adam, Mackerkin, par. Loosewater de durpie of coupland, dioc. Chester, Feb. 7, 1623. | 38 | 109 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 3, 1621. | Tildesley, Edward, Morleyes, co. Lanc., esq. (bur. "in my owne Chappell in the Church of Leighe"), Mar. 23, 18 James. | 36 | 524 |
| July 21, 1620. | Tillinge, Thomas, Granbie, Notts., laborer, Jan. 9, 1619. | 36 | 145 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | Tillitson, Thomas, par. Kirkbye, woollin webster, Mar. 26, 1622. | 39 | 495 |
| July 17, 1627. | Tillottson, James, Wedinghull in Lothersden, singleman, May 8, 1626. | 39 | 233 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, John, Surgillhead, par. Carleton, husbn., Aug. 24, 1624. | 39 | 263 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | Tillson, Edmond, Sowerby (bur. Hallifax), Feb. 6, 1618. | 36 | 645 |
| July 3, 1623. | Tilson, John, Sowerby, the elder, yeoman, Feb. 1, 1621. | 37 | 289 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ——, John, Sowerby, yeoman, Aug. 21, 21 James. | 37 | 539 |
| Jan. 27, 1623. | Timperon, John, Carnaby, yeoman, Nov. 29, 1623. | 37 | 531 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | Tincker, John, Hayeslaches, par. Kirkbirton, husbn., Jan. 5, 1623. | 38 | 17 |
| Jun. 30, 1625. | Tindall, John, par. Stillington, yeoman, July 9, 1623. | 38 | 499 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | Tinker, John, Scoles, par. Kirkburton, yeoman, Aug. 28, 1625. | 39 | 359 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Whickleden, par. Kirkeburton, Jun. 20, 1626. | 39 | 215 |
| Feb. 11, 1623. | Tiplin, William, Seacroft, laborer, Feb. 7, 20 James. | 37 | 556 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | Tippin, William, Orston, Notts., labourer, Feb. 9, 1623. | 38 | 346 |
| May 12, 1627. | Tireman, John, St. Mariegate (York), Jan. 29, 1626. | 39 | 173 |
| May 11, 1620. | Tires, Robart, Mattersaie, Notts., Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 107 |
| May 9, 1622. | Tirthwite, Leonard, par. Arkesey, Jun. 5, 1621. | 36 | 685 |
| Mar.17, 1625. | Todd, Margarett, Yorke, widow, Mar. 13, 1625. | 39 | 344 |
| Aug. 2, 1623. | ——, Michaell, Yorke, July 23, 1623. | 37 | 325 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ——, Peter, Danbie, Dec. 9, 1622. | 39 | 389 |
| Mar.15, 1621. | ——, Richard, North Froddingham, laborer, Jan. 4, 1618. | 36 | 660 |
| Apl. 8, 1622. | ——, Roger, Thorneton, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1620. | 36 | 674 |
| Oct. 14, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Milford, par. Shereburne, yeo., Sep. 28, 1618 (2nd Prob. 1st Prob., Aug. 2, 1621). | 38 | 304 |
| July 8, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Shipton in Gawtres, labourer, Feb. 7, 1624. | 38 | 547 |
| [Jan.28],1624. | Toe, George, Kingston upon Hull, millner, Mar. 15, 1624. | 38 | 336 |
| May 1, 1623. | To[e], Marmaduke, Kilnesey, fisherman, Sep. 8, 1622. | 37 | 212 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | Toes, Daniell, minister of Christ [Whitby], Nov. 10, 1624. | 38 | 625 |
| May 2, 1623. | ——, Myles, Liverton, May 24, 1620. | 37 | 242 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | Tollerton, Christopher, Greate Broughton. husbn., Feb. 22, 1625. | 39 | 519 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Hellen, Stookesley, widow, Apl. 8, 1622. | 36 | 715 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Tomlen, Robert, Nuthall, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 6, 1626. | 39 | 159 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Tomlinson, Frances, Nottingham, wid. of Ric. T., gent., July 22, 1621. | 36 | 612 |
| May 1, 1623. | ————, John, Baildon, par. Otley, husbn., Jan. 14, 19 James. | 37 | 221 |
| Oct. 6, 1623. | Tompson, George, Killom, yeoman, Oct. 31, 1622. | 37 | 328 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | ———, John, Barmbie Moore, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 22, 1624. | 38 | 575 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, William, Norton, Aug. 19, 1614. | 36 | 31 |
| Nov.27, 1621. | Tomson, Elizabeth, Semer, Jun. 3, 1621. | 36 | 581 |
| Oct. 16, 1624. | Tone, James, Yorke, milner, Dec. 21, 1623 (2nd Prob. 1st Prob., Jan. 17, 1623). | 38 | 306 |
| Mar.30, 1622. | Tong, Michaell, South Leverton, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 15, 1608. | 36 | 663 |
| Mar.21, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Bolton neere Bradford, Jun. 9, 1624. | 39 | 353 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Tonge, Anne, Eastmarkham, Notts., widdow, Jun. 3, 1620. | 36 | 421 |
| May 20, 1620. | ——, Bartholomew, Whenbe, Apl. 5, 1620. | 36 | 117 |
| Feb. 23, 1626. | Tootle, Richard, Norton, par. Campsall, Feb. 2, ——. | 39 | 79 |
| July 27, 1620. | Topham, Anthonie, Harthill. *No date.* | 36 | 156 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Cracoe, yeo. (bur. Rilleston), Jun. 27, 1621. | 38 | 159 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, William, the eldest, Hebden, yeoman, Jun. 20, 1624. | 39 | 262 |
| Jan. 5, 1625. | Tophan, Xpofer, Yorke, merchant, Dec. 15, 1625. | 39 | 300 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | Toppin, Thomas, (Flixton), Jan. 5, 1624. | 39 | 195 |
| Jun. 28, 1621. | Tordoffe *als.* Tordor, Roberte, Wibsey, linnendraper, Aug. 8, 1620. | 36 | 462 |
| Jan. 19, 1620. | Torr, Richard, Scroobie, Notts., Apl. 26, 1620. | 36 | 290 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Tottie, Thomas, Harbuth, clothier (bur. Horburie), Jun. 11, 17 James. | 36 | 166 |
| July 27, 1620. | Tottington, John, Upper Hoyland in Wentworth, May 11, 1620. | 36 | 158 |
| Sep. 19, 1622. | Touthvell, Charles, Handmandby, gentleman, Feb. 12, 1620. | 37 | 54 |
| May 5, 1625. | Tovill, Jerome, Hemlington, yeoman (bur. Stainton), July 29, 1624. | 38 | 429 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Towneley, William, Skipton, Oct. 14, 1618. | 37 | 32 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | Townend, Lyon, Thribargh, May 13, 1621. | 36 | 628 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Carleton, par. Rothwell, husbn., Sep. 7, 14 James. | 37 | 71 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 20, 1624. | Townerowe, Ann, Hasthead, par. Peniston, spinster, Oct. 27, 1623. | 38 | 114 |
| Apl. 30, 1624. | Townley, Lawrence, Barnsett, co. Lanc., esq. (bur. Colne), Aug. 23, 1623. | 38 | 92 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | Townroe, Ann, Ollerton, Notts., widdowe, July 4, 1623. | 37 | 513 |
| [Oct. 10], 1622. | Towrie, Francis, Lilling, gentleman, Aug. 24, 1622. | 37 | 103 |
| [May 11], 1624. | Towrye, Judeth, Eastlilling, gentlewoman, Apl. 27, 1624. | 38 | 106 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | Towson, William, the elder, Inglebie under Arnecliffe, husbn., Mar. 28, 1624. | 38 | 627 |
| Jan. 26, 1626. | Tranmore, Roberte, Ruston, par. Wykeam, blacksmith, July 8, 1626. | 39 | 44 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | Trapp, John, Toddwicke, Dec. 13, 1626. | 39 | 51 |
| Sep. 4, 1622. | Trattle, Thomas, (bur. Rosedale), Sep. 4, 1621. | 37 | 50 |
| May 5, 1625. | Trewhitt, Robert, Mountgrace, par. East Harlesey, Sep. 17, 1624. | 38 | 428 |
| Apl. 12, 1624. | Trotter, Henry, Skelton Castle, knight, Oct. 6, 1623. | 38 | 14 |
| Feb. 22, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Nov. 15, 1621. | 36 | 654 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Truswell, Thomas, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 6, 1620. | 36 | 416 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Tuke, Thomas, (bur. Thorner), July 26, 1622. | 37 | 72 |
| Sep. 30, 1624. | Tunstall, Peter, Huttonn prope Rudbie, yeaman, Jun. 20, 1623. | 38 | 252 |
| Aug. 26, 1623. | ———, Toby, [Cleasbie], May 3, 1623. | 37 | 359 |
| May 16, 1622. | Turner, Charles, (bur. Blith), Oct. 25, 1621. | 36 | 728 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Edmond, Eastnorton, par. Bingley, 1620. | 36 | 491 |
| Nov. 4, 1624. | ———, Edward, alderman of Rippon, Feb. 10, 1623. | 38 | 353 |
| May 13, 1624. | ———, Eliz., Loftsome, widowe, Jan. 15, 1622. | 38 | 108 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Francis, Lyndley (bur. Otley), Jan. 13, 19 James. | 36 | 691 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, John, Nether Flockton, par. Thornhill, May 13, 18 James. | 36 | 277 |
| Apl. 10, 1624. | ———, John, Oxton, York, grasseman, Jan. 23, 1623. | 38 | 14 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, John, Roch Abey, par. Maltbye, weaver, Sep. 6, 1625. | 39 | 446 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, John, Skelmanthorpe, taylor, Jan. 22, 1626. | 39 | 213 |
| Jan. 17, 1620. | ———, Lancelott, Towlthroppe, gentleman, Dec. 23, 1619. | 36 | 285 |
| Mar. 31, 1626. | ———, Marie, Treeton, spinster, May 20, 1625. | 39 | 372 |
| Apl. 11, 1622. | ———, Raiph, Warter, yeoman, Sep. 10, 1621. | 36 | 677 |
| Dec. 18, 1622. | ———, Robert, Otley, Feb. 11, 1621. | 37 | 133 |
| Jan. 20, 1626. | ———, Robert, Towthropp (bur. Huntington). *No date.* | 39 | 33 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | ———, Robert, Windeyates in Bolland, husbandman, Dec. 31, 1620. | 36 | 561 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | ———, Rose, Sheffeeld, widowe, Nov. 9, 1621. | 39 | 310 |
| May 11, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Ampton, par. Knesall, Notts., Dec. 12, 1615. | 36 | 98 |
| Aug. 22, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Ardesley, par. Darfeild, lynen weaver, Mar. 14, 1619. | 36 | 507 |
| Jan. 6, 1623. | ———, Thomasin, Sledmer, late of Garton, Aug. 21, 1622. | 37 | 490 |
| Jun. 17, 1620. | ——— *als.* Waddington, Anthonie, Ingarthorpe (bur. Ripon), Oct. 9, 1618. | 36 | 130 |
| Jun. 25, 1624. | Turpin, John, Sheareburne, labourer, Feb. 2, 1618. | 38 | 162 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Turton, Ellene, Thurgoland, Jan. 17, 1626. | 39 | 115 |
| Feb. 8, 1622. | ———, Hughe, Wilforde, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 29, 1622. | 37 | 174 |
| July 19, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Attercliffe, par. Shefeild, yeo., Jan. 19, 1625. | 39 | 446 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ———, William, Thurgoland, par. Sickstone, May 24, 1625. | 39 | 115 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Tuthill, Thomas, Darrington, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1620. | 36 | 162 |
| May 21, 1627. | Tutyn, John, Leven, yeoman, Nov. 17, 1626. | 39 | 180 |
| Jun. 14, 1620. | Twates, Richard, Pontefract, gentleman, May 9, 1620. | 36 | 127 |
| May 4, 1620. | Twedle, George, Aldbrough, Mar. 28, 1619. | 36 | 75 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Twelles, Lanceolett, Watnawg Cantulupe, par. Gresley, Notts., foster, Dec. 20, 1624. | 38 | 545 |
| May 4, 1626. | Twells, Charles, Nottingham, Oct. 19, 1625. | 39 | 406 |
| Feb. 13, 1623. | Twentiman, John, the elder, Newarke upon Trent, ironmonger, Apl. 20, 1622. | 37 | 562 |
| Mar. 5, 1622. | Twisleton, Christofer, Barley, esq., Jan. 30, 1622. | 37 | 187 |
| Feb. 1, 1624. | Twydall, Robert, Newark upon Trent, millner, Sep. 13, 22 James. | 38 | 344 |
| Aug. 14, 1621. | Twyer, John, Beverley, blacksmith. *No date.* | 36 | 504 |
| Aug. 1, 1625. | Tyas, George, Boulton, batchelor, July 11, 1621. | 38 | 516 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ——, William, Oxlee, par. Kirkburton, Nov. 25, 1620. | 37 | 71 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | Tydeman, William, Halsham, July 16, 1625. | 39 | 393 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | Tydie, Francis, Farnton *als.* Farringdon, Notts., tailor, Apl. 15, 1625. | 38 | 572 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Tynker, John, Barnesley, corvicer, Nov. 1, 1620. | 38 | 34 |
| Mar. 5, 1620. | Ulliott, Anthony, Westbarmbie, par. Lithe, Mar. 27, 1617. | 36 | 339 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [Feb. 7],1620. | Underwood, Thomas, Newarke upon Trent, gentleman, Feb. 8, 1619. | 36 | 317 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | Unthanke, John, Wilton, Feb. 8, 1624. | 38 | 627 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Unwen, William, [Grey]stones, par. Sheffeild, yeo., Feb. 24, 1621. | 36 | 547 |
| Apl. 25, 1627. | Usher, William, Hutton upon Daruen, Apl. 11, ——. | 39 | 166 |
| Jan. 19, 1625. | Ushley (or Ashley), John, Stainford (bur. Hattfeeld), Jun. 8, 1625. | 39 | 310 |
| Mar. 12, 1626. | Utie, Thomas, Yorke, joyner (bur. All Hal. pavement), Feb. 23, 1626. | 39 | 108 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Vales, Thomas, Ellerbie, grasman (bur. Swyne), July 8, 1622. | 37 | 168 |
| Apl. 5, 1627. | Vaughan, Margerie, Thorpe in the Willowes, par. Kilburne, wid. of Sr. Rich. V., kt., Sep. 11, 1624. | 39 | 113 |
| [Jun. 25],1624. | ———, Richard, Thorpe in the Willowes, par. Kilburne, knight, Jun. 22, 1624. | 38 | 160 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Vawse, Richard, Beswicke, grasseman, Oct. 30, 1623. | 38 | 21 |
| May 4, 1620. | Verity, Robert, Hebden, waller, Mar. 6, 1618. | 36 | 90 |
| Nov. 15, 1621. | Vernon, William, Wakefeild, Oct. 12, 1621. | 36 | 577 |
| Aug. 31, 1622. | Vessey, Robert, Balderton, Notts., laborer, Nov. 13, 1620. | 37 | 48 |
| Nov. 8, 1621. | Vessie, Gabriell, Heslington, grasman, July 26, 1621. | 36 | 577 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | ——, William, Maplebecke, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 19, 1623. | 38 | 78 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Viccarige, Henry, Pattrington, laborer, Jan. 10, 1607. | 36 | 334 |
| Jan. 15, 1621. | Viccars, George, Cudworth, husbandman, Mar. 19, 1620. | 36 | 603 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, Jennet, Cudworth (bur. Royston), Dec. 18, 1622. | 37 | 234 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, Robert, Ecclesell, joyner, Apl. 8, 1624. | 38 | 228 |
| Jun. 20, 1627. | Vickarman, Edward, Speton, husbn. (bur. Righton), Feb. 6, 1625. | 39 | 195 |
| July 29, 1622. | Vickars, John, the eldest, Copley, par. Bradford, joyner, May 19, 1619. | 37 | 14 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Vickers, Thomas, (bur. Conysbrough), Nov. 26, 1620. | 36 | 302 |
| Dec. 8, 1624. | Vincent, Xpofer, St. Andr., Awkeland, co. Dur., clarke, Apl. 26, 1621. | 38 | 280 |
| Dec. 14, 1620. | ———, Xpofer, par. Oswaldkirke, Dec. 19, 1619. | 36 | 267 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Waddilove, Isabell, Thibargh. *No date.* | 38 | 249 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Waddington, Henrie, Newaye, yeoman, Sep. 25, 1626. | 39 | 127 |
| May 4, 1626. | ————, John, Harbie, par. Northclifton, Notts., yeo., Mar. 24, 1626. | 39 | 411 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ————, Raphe, Arthington, Mar. 13, 1619. | 36 | 398 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ————, Richard, Bradforth, yeoman, Nov. 28, 1623. | 38 | 65 |
| Jun. 17, 1620. | ———— *als.* Turner, Anthonie, Ingarthorpe (bur. Ripon), Oct. 9, 1618. | 36 | 130 |
| July 30, 1623. | Wade, Constantine, Doncaster, yeoman, Feb. 27, 1622. | 37 | 319 |
| Apl. 30, 1624. | ——, Marie, Ecclesfield, singlewoman, Nov. 4, 1623. | 38 | 86 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | ——, Michaell, Rillington, woollenn weaver, Aug. 11, 1622. | 37 | 396 |
| Sep. 17, 1623. | ——, Richard, Leeds, chapman, Sep. 2, 1623. | 37 | 376 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | Wadsworth, Agnes, Sowerby, May 17, 1619. | 38 | 399 |
| May 9, 1626. | ————, Elizabeth, par. Kighley, widdow, Mar. 7, 1625. | 39 | 417 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ————, Henrie, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, yeo., Oct. 21, 21 James. | 37 | 540 |
| July 28, 1624. | ————, John, Sowerby, woollen webster, May 16, 1624. | 38 | 199 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | ————, John, Warley, par. Hallifax, clothier, Jun. 14, 1619. | 37 | 335 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Wadworth, Richard, Pattrington, batchelor, May 22, 1621. | 36 | 545 |
| May 8, 1626. | Waid, George, Yorke, laborer, Oct. 6, 1623. | 39 | 415 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | Waide, Grace, Hallifax, widdowe, Jan. 31, 1616. | 36 | 874 |
| Jan. 18, 1626. | ———, John, younger, Bishoppmounton, yeoman, Oct. 7, 1626. | 39 | 32 |
| May 11, 1620. | Waine, Thomas, Lenton, Notts., chapman, Mar. 7, 1619. | 36 | 110 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | Wainehouse, Richard, Norland, yeoman, Dec. 8, 1617. | 36 | 873 |
| Apl. 24, 1626. | Waineman, Henrie, Doncaster, taylor, Jan. 15, 1625. | 39 | 377 |
| Aug. 6, 1627. | ————, Victor, Flasby (bur. Gargraye), Aug. 14, ——. | 39 | 251 |
| May 9, 1622. | ——— , Xpofer, Kildwicke Grange, Oct. 6, 1621. | 36 | 703 |
| July 15, 1624. | Wainewright, Charles, Shayfeild in Tong, lynne webster, May 20, 22 James. | 38 | 187 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ————, Jennett, Doncaster, widow, May 25, 1620. | 36 | 625 |
| Apl. 26, 1622. | Waite, Katherin, Pontefract, widow, Jan. 3, 1621. | 36 | 678 |
| Nov. 9, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Easingwold, Jun. 19, 1625. | 39 | 271 |
| Dec. 22, 1623. | ——, William, Wardley, howsewright (bur. Harwood), July 30, 1623. | 37 | 484 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Walerom, John, Keyworth, Notts., gentleman, July 1, 1619. | 37 | 103 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | Walkden, George, Welley, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 6, 1625. | 39 | 488 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | ————, William, Welley, Notts., husbandman, May 29, 1626. | 39 | 531 |
| [Apl. 30],1625. | Walker, Ann, Doncaster, widow, Dec. 16, 1624. | 38 | 414 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 18, 1621. | Walker, Arthure, Bristall, Apl. 22, 1621. | 36 | 652 |
| Nov. 9, 1626. | ———, Bryan, Myton, Aug. 6, 1626. | 39 | 2 |
| Oct. 4, 1622. | ———, Christopher, Balston (bur. Coxewold), July 16, 1622. | 37 | 90 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | ———, Christopher, parson of Duston, co. Westld, Aug. 1, 1623. | 38 | 407 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | ———, Edward, Eperston, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 18, 1624. | 38 | 352 |
| July 26, 1625. | ———, Edward, Kilnsey, husbandman, Apl. 20, 1625. | 38 | 510 |
| May 5, 1626. | ———, Elizabeth, par. St. Ellen's, Stonegate, York, wid., Dec. 10, 1625. | 39 | 414 |
| May 1, 1623. | ———, George, Cantley, laborer, Feb. 12, 1622. | 37 | 235 |
| Mar. 24, 1622. | ———, George, Caiton in Pickeringlith, July 30, 1622. | 37 | 191 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | ———, George, Worse, par. Calverley, yeoman, July 1, 21 James. | 37 | 405 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, Henry, the Oldhall, par. Darfeild, yeo., July 15, 1622. | 37 | 320 |
| Mar. 8, 1626. | ———, James, Nafferton, husbandman, Mar. 10, 1625. | 39 | 107 |
| Jun. 1, 1624. | ———, James, Ormesby, Apl. 18, 1620. | 38 | 131 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ———, Jane, Whitby. *No date.* | 38 | 630 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | ———, John, Clacke Heaton, husbandman, May 1, 1621. | 38 | 230 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, John, Hartshead, clothier, Oct. 10, 1619. | 36 | 282 |
| May 11, 1625. | ———, John, Nottingham, barber, Apl. 27, 1625. | 38 | 473 |
| Jan. 26, 1626. | ———, John, Sawdon, Dec. 10, 1626. | 39 | 46 |
| Feb. 12, 1623. | ———, John, Whatton, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 23, 1623. | 37 | 560 |
| July 6, 1626. | ———, Margaret, Northcave, widdow, May 23, 1626. | 39 | 440 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | ———, Mathew, Bridlington, glasier, Apl. 18, 1626. | 39 | 48 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Godling, Notts., Jun. 8, 1626 *(sic)*. | 39 | 403 |
| Jan. 22, 1624. | ———, Nicholas, Stenton, Notts., gent., Dec. 16, 1624. | 38 | 332 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Peter, [Kirkedighton], Sep. 29, 1621. | 36 | 692 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, Armeley, Nov. 24, 1618. | 36 | 20 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ———, Richard, Mawkinhouse, par. Kirkburton, clothier, July 23, 1626. | 39 | 39 |
| Jun. 23, 1625. | ———, Robert, Thurguland, par. Silkston, labourer, Apl. 16, 1625. | 38 | 492 |
| July 22, 1623. | ———, Robert, par. St. Ellins, Yorke, inholder, Apl. 25, 1623. | 37 | 304 |
| July 30, 1622. | ———, Roberte, Sprotley, sheppard, Apl. 28, 1622. | 37 | 19 |
| July 20, 1626. | ———, Sampson, Northcave, husbandman, Jan. 11, 1624. | 39 | 434 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, Silvester, Wheldrake, July 9, 1623. | 37 | 323 |
| July 29, 1622. | ———, Thomas, thelder, Boltonne nigh Bradford, Aug. 10, 1621. | 37 | 11 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Fishlake, May 16, 1624. | 38 | 421 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Thomas, South Otterington, July 6, 1620. | 36 | 719 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Threske, mason, Nov. 5, 1619. | 36 | 24 |
| Mar. 29, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Wombwell, yeoman, Nov. 19, 17 Jas. | 36 | 1 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Wortley, clothier, Jun. 14, 1625. | 39 | 381 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, Wilfrey, the Hollings, clothier (bur. Birstall), May 15, 1620. | 36 | 282 |
| July 1, 1620. | ———, William, Bolton Percie, grasman, about Jun. 9, 1620. | 36 | 132 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, William, Bradford, Apl. 5, 1621. | 37 | 257 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, William, Mirfeeld, tanner, Jan. 25, 1626. | 39 | 221 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Oldhall in Worsbrough, yeoman, May 28, 1622. | 38 | 420 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Standlaie, chapman, Feb. 27, 1620. | 36 | 385 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ——— *als.* Fenton, Alice, Doncaster, Oct. 4, 1624. | 38 | 327 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Wallas, Anne, Rosse, singlewoman, Oct. 15, 1623. | 37 | 527 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Waller, Hugh, Farnehill (bur. Kildwicke), husbn., Jun. 22, 1623. | 37 | 439 |
| Sep. 24, 1622. | ———, Nicholas, Balne, par. Snathe, esq., Aug. 13, 19 James. | 37 | 56 |
| Nov. 4, 1624. | ———, Nicholas, Balne Hall (bur. Snath), gentleman, Jan. 1, 1624. | 38 | 353 |
| May 2, 1623. | ———, William, Helmington, yeoman (bur. Stainton), Feb. 16, 1619. | 37 | 242 |
| Oct. 24, 1622. | Walles, William, Middleton, par. Ilkley, batchelor, Sep. 24, 1622. | 37 | 110 |
| Aug. 10, 1625. | Wallice, Richard, Plumtree, Notts., laborer, May 15, 1625. | 38 | 544 |
| Oct. 11, 1621. | Wallis, Edward, Cropwell Butler, Jun. 7, 1621. | 36 | 557 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Walmesley, Anne, Bashall Eaves, wid. of Ric. W., husbn., Nov. 11, 1620. | 36 | 404 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ————, Richard, Crooke in Bashall Eaves, husbandman, Aug. 12, 1619. | 36 | 177 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | Walmisley, Robert, (bur. Batley), Nov. 27, 1622. | 37 | 503 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Walne, John, Thorneton in Craven, butcher, Dec. 12, 1626. | 39 | 123 |
| July 8, 1623. | Walsh, Isabell, Holbecke Milne Greene, wid. (bur. Leeds), May 6, 1623. | 37 | 295 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 21, 1626. | Walshey, Richard, par. Brunley, husbn., Feb. 17, 1625. | 39 | 379 |
| Nov.16, 1622. | Walton, Amer, Tadcaster, Mar. 13, 1621. | 37 | 121 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ———, Isabell, Hanlieth, widow, May 29, 1623. | 37 | 368 |
| Jun. 29, 1625. | ———, James, Shawhead, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Colne), Aug. 24, 1624. | 38 | 497 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Nicholas, Kirkeby Malhamdale, yeoman, Sep. 7, 1620. | 36 | 488 |
| Sep. 4, 1626. | ———, Richard, Burnley, co. Lanc., July 30, 1626. | 39 | 499 |
| July 6, 1624. | ———, Samuel, Midgley, ——, 1623. | 38 | 167 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Wamesley, Edward, (Craven Deanery), July 6, 1623. | 38 | 262 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Wande (Wainde), William, Newarke, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 16, 1627. | 39 | 202 |
| May 9, 1622. | Wane, Raffe, Connondley (bur. Kildwicke), Jun. 9, 1621. | 36 | 704 |
| Sep. 29, 1623. | Wansforth, Ingram, Broxey, husbandman, Mar. 28, 1623. | 37 | 383 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | ———, Margaret, Broxaie, ——, 1623. | 37 | 384 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | W[a]rberton, John, Stapleford, Notts., clarke, Jun. 4, 1621. | 36 | 619 |
| Jun. 3, 1625. | Warburton, Richard, Thornetonhall in Bradforddale, husbn., Mar. 11, 1624. | 38 | 483 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | ———, William, Shelton, Notts., Sep. 4, 1621. | 37 | 97 |
| Aug.14, 1623. | Warcopp, Elizabeth, Topcliffe, widow, Jan. 31, 1621. | 37 | 341 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | Ward, Christopher, Carleton Minyott, labourer, Mar. 1, 1624. | 38 | 580 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, George, Scarbroughe, Jan. 12, 1619. | 36 | 10 |
| July 30, 1622. | ——, Henrie, Hedon, glasier, Apl. 13, 1622. | 37 | 21 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ——, Henrie, Seamer in Cleveland, schoolmaster, Jan. 2, 1622. | 37 | 86 |
| Jun. 22, 1621. | ——, Robert, Darlington, wollen draper, Dec. 15, 1620 (?). Cod., Oct. 22, 1620. | 36 | 459 |
| Oct. 5, 1624. | ——, Robert, (bur. Ottringham). *No date.* | 38 | 256 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Stephen, Staintondalle (bur. Scalby), gentleman, Mar. 3, 1618. | 36 | 10 |
| Nov. 3, 1624. | ——, Thomas, par. Ansley, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 14, 1624. | 38 | 350 |
| Aug.23, 1626. | ——, Thomas, Draughton (bur. Skipton), Jun. 14, 1626. | 39 | 496 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ——, William, Boughton, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 2, 1621. | 39 | 76 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | ——, William, Draughton, par. Skipton, Sep. 30, 1619. | 36 | 304 |
| Oct. 5, 1626. | ——, William, Rosdaille, par. Lestingham, Jun. 7, 1624. | 39 | 517 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | Warde, Ann, Gisbrough, Mar. 12, 1619. | 36 | 560 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Anthonie, Otley, yeoman, Jun. 10, 1619. | 36 | 536 |
| Apl. 3, 1626. | ———, Anthony, Dighton, husbandman, Feb. 12, 1622. | 39 | 373 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Wollaton, Notts., collier, Jun. 9, 1621. | 36 | 616 |
| Dec.11, 1623. | ———, William, Tirrington, laborer, Dec. 31, 1621. | 37 | 464 |
| July 26, 1625. | Wardle, Mathew, Dripoole in Holdernes, Mar. 1, 1624. | 38 | 510 |
| Jan. 29, 1620. | Wardman, John, Skipton, yeoman, Mar. 30, 1620. | 36 | 305 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Wardropp, Thomas, aldeman of Rippon, July 24, 1622. | 37 | 74 |
| July 29, 1623. | Ware, John, Leaven, Feb. 16, 1622. | 37 | 308 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Wareing, Cuthberte, Sharlestone, labourer, Aug. 3, 1626. | 39 | 121 |
| July 30, 1622. | Warner, Dorothie, Cottingham, widow, Mar. 6, 1620. | 37 | 16 |
| Oct. 7, 1625. | Warrcopp, Mathew, Rudstone, yeoman, Feb. 19, 1624. | 38 | 612 |
| Apl. 13, 1625. | Warter, Elizabeth, Wansford, widdowe (bur. Nafferton), Jun. 2, 1623. | 38 | 403 |
| Apl. 10, 1620. | ———, John, Watton Abbye, gentleman, Nov. 17, 17 James. | 36 | 4 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Wansford, gentleman, Apl. 7, 1620. | 36 | 364 |
| May 9, 1622. | Wastling, John, Settrington, yeoman, Aug. 20, 1617. | 36 | 685 |
| Jan. 3, 1624. | Wate, Thomas, Fishlake, yeoman, Dec. 16, 1624. | 38 | 308 |
| May 8, 1624. | Waterhouse, Agnes, widow, Meltham, par. Almonburie, Oct. —, 1623. | 38 | 101 |
| July 20, 1627. | ————, Anthonie, Woodhouse, par. Hallifax, clothier, Nov. 16, 1624. | 39 | 240 |
| July 29, 1622. | ————, Elizabeth, par. Thornell, Apl. 3, 1620. | 37 | 15 |
| Apl. 16, 1623. | ————, Isaack, Topliffe, gentleman, Mar. 3, 1622. | 37 | 203 |
| July 13, 1627. | ————, Isabell, Skircote, widow of Ric. W., Oct. 7, 1619. | 39 | 216 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ————, John, Barsland, par. Ealand, Aug. 18, 1624. | 38 | 396 |
| Aug. 8, 1623. | Waterhowse, Jonas, Hallifax, yeoman, July 6, 1622. | 37 | 337 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ————, John, Aluerthorpe, par. Wakefeild, yeo., May 23, 1620. | 36 | 169 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ————, John, Norwoodgreene in Hipperholme, Sep. 21, 1620. | 36 | 638 |
| Nov.15, 1621. | ————, Robert, Wakefeild, Oct. 29, 1621. | 36 | 578 |
| Mar. 5, 1623. | ————, Samuell, Sowthowrom, yeoman, Nov. 28, 1623. | 37 | 571 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ————, Thomas, Hillhowse in Bradfeild, yeo., Dec. 23, 1620. | 36 | 548 |
| Mar. 1, 1625. | Waters, William, Eastnesse (bur. Hovingham), Oct. 12, 1625. | 39 | 341 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Watkin, Richard, Darrington. yeoman, July 31, 1620. | 36 | 204 |
| Oct. 8, 1625. | Watkinson, Edmond, Drax, Apl. 14, 1625. | 38 | 613 |
| Mar.19, 1620. | ————, Jane, Thorwouldby, widdowe (bur. Bugthorpe Queare), Mar. 12, 1618. | 36 | 348 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ————, John, Hetton, par. Burnsall, Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 66 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, Leonard, Rawthmell, husbandman (bur. Giglsweeke), Jan. 3, 1619. | 36 | 89 |
| Aug.11, 1620. | ————, Raphe, Wigsley, Notts. (bur. Thorney), Apl. 30, 1620. | 36 | 181 |
| Dec. 7, 1624. | ————, William, York, draper, Nov. 18, 1624. | 38 | 279 |
| Sep. 18, 1624. | Watmough, Grace, Hallifax, wid. of Jo. W., Sep. 25, 1623. | 38 | 228 |
| Feb. 8, 1626. | Watrall, John, Selston, Notts., husbandman, Jun. 23, 1624. | 39 | 63 |
| Apl. 1, 1624. | Watson, Anthony, Sheriffhutton, husbandman, Mar. 25, 1624. | 38 | 2 |
| Oct. 5, 1626. | ———, Edward, Weardley, par. Hartwood, taylor, Jun. 14, 1625. | 38 | 591 |
| Apl. 4, 1624. | ———, Edward, York, mercer (bur. St. Samp.), Feb. 1, 1619. | 36 | 353 |
| Apl. 1, 1624. | ———, Elizabeth, Crake, Jun. 2, 1623. | 38 | 2 |
| Jan. 16, 1622. | ———, Elizabeth, Yorke, widdow, July 25, 1622. | 37 | 150 |
| Nov. 23,1621. | ———, Grace, (bur. St. Mich. in the Belfraie), York, Oct. 10, 1621. | 36 | 580 |
| Aug.13, 1625. | ———, Henrie, Rosedale, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1623. | 38 | 565 |
| Dec.22, 1623. | ———, Jane, Burley, widdowe, Sep. 12, 21 James. | 37 | 483 |
| Dec.20, 1621. | ———, John, Carleton, husbandman, Sep. 6, 1621. | 36 | 597 |
| Jan. 30, 1623. | ———, John, par. Bl. Trin. Gothromgate, Yorke, Jan. 27, 1622. | 37 | 551 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, John, Pattrington, Jun. 15, 1621. | 36 | 542 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Margaret, Greate Broughton, widowe, Jan. 8, 1625. | 39 | 388 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Margerie, Lyth, Sep. 2, 1624. | 38 | 426 |
| May 14, 1623. | ———, Michaell, Bradford, carpenter, Apl. 25, 1622. | 37 | 255 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Michaell, Pontefract, barber, May 18, 1621. | 36 | 695 |
| Jan. 15, 1623. | ———, Nicholas, East Retford, Notts., woollen draper, Apl. 9, 1623. | 37 | 509 |
| July 5, 1626. | ———, Peter, Awstweeke, esq., Mar. 7, 1 Chas. | 39 | 439 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, par. Stainton, Oct. 8, 1619. | 36 | 52 |
| Nov.19, 1622. | ———, Robert, Bailey, par. Mitton, co. Lanc., wheelwright, Apl. 23, 1622. | 37 | 123 |
| Jun. 3, 1623. | ———, Robert, laite of Brompton in Pickeringlithe, now of Peaketonges in Staintondayle, Apl. 7, 1623. | 37 | 269 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Robert, Lowthropp. *No date.* | 36 | 366 |
| Sep. 27, 1626. | ———, Solomon, Oct. 24, 1625. | 39 | 508 |
| May 25, 1625. | ———, Talbott, Pontefract, barber surgeon, Apl. 11, 1625. | 38 | 481 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, William, Clayton in Bradforddaile, yeoman, Dec. 20, 1623. | 38 | 61 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, William, Danbie, yeoman, Oct. 4, 1622. | 37 | 84 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, William, Gargrave, gentleman, Dec. 10, 1623. | 37 | 515 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, William, Hotham, grasseman, Apl. 17, 1623. | 38 | 51 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ———, William, North Ferribie, Oct. 13, 1625. | 39 | 105 |
| Aug.15, 1622. | ———, William, York, draper (bur. St. Samp.), July 20, 1622. | 37 | 39 |
| Aug.16, 1620. | Watsonne, Jane, wife of Joh. W. (bur. Lastingham), Aug. 16, 1619. | 36 | 187 |
| Apl. 1, 1625. | Watter, Alce, Thorpe neare Rippon, widdowe, Sep. 3, 1624. | 38 | 384 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Christopher, Wasse, yeoman (bur. Kilbroun), Feb. 8, 1619. | 36 | 27 |
| Mar. 9, 1624. | ———, Ellen, Disforth, singlewoman (bur. Rippon), Feb. 18, 1624. | 38 | 381 |
| Mar.28, 1623. | ———, Roger, Wasse, par. Kilburne, yeoman, Jan. 7, 1622. | 37 | 196 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, William, Bushoppe Thornton, butcher, Dec. 13, 1619. | 36 | 16 |
| Mar.31, 1620. | ———, William, Wasse (bur. Cookeswold), Sep. 9, 1619. | 36 | 2 |
| July 31, 1624. | Watterhowse, Thomas, Newall, par. Wath upon Darne, lynnen webster, July 28, 1623. | 38 | 209 |
| May 11, 1620. | Watterland, Robert, Missen, co. Linc., yeoman, May 28, 1619. | 36 | 106 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Wattmough, John, Tuxford, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 5, 1626. | 39 | 149 |
| Jan. 31, 1625. | Wattson, Ann, Patrington, widowe, Aug. 28, 1625. | 39 | 325 |
| Mar.10, 1626. | ————, Richard, Middopp, par. Gisburne, July 28 last past. | 39 | 108 |
| Oct. 17, 1625. | ————, Roberte, Little [A]yton (bur. Ayton), Dec. 4, 1624. | 38 | 628 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Waudby, Roger, Midleton, yeoman, Mar. 4, 1622. | 38 | 21 |
| July 19, 1620. | Waughe, John, Hesle, laborer, Aug. 27, 1616. | 36 | 141 |
| Oct. 2, 1623. | Wauldby, William, Wauldby, esq. (bur. Eloughton), Sep. 25, 1623. | 37 | 386 |
| Feb. 14, 1620. | Wawne, Charles, Awbroughe in Holdernes, grasman, May 22, 1620. | 36 | 334 |
| [Jan.28],1624. | ———, William, Hessle, husbandman. *No date.* | 38 | 336 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [Aug. 3],1625. | Wayde, Christopher, Yorke, gent. (bur. St. Trin. Micklegate), Sep. 3, 1625. | 38 | 530 |
| May 4, 1620. | Waynd, Richard, Swinton (bur. Amotherbie), Dec. 3, 1619. | 36 | 29 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | Weanman, Anthony, Cottingham, laborer, Jun. 7, 1620. | 36 | 497 |
| May 22, 1623. | Weareinge, Robert, Swinden, par. Gisborne, roughmason, Apl. 25, 20 James. | 37 | 260 |
| Apl. 7, 1625. | Webster, Anthonie, Yorke, joyner, Mar. 16, 1624. | 38 | 404 |
| Sep. 22, 1620. | ———, Henrie, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., gent., Mar. 27, 1620. | 36 | 193 |
| Aug. 9, 1620. | ———, James, Kingston upon Hull, marchant, Mar. 17, 1619. | 36 | 180 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ———, James, the Whorlawe Laine, par. Gt. Sheffeild, pointmaker, Mar. 26, 1623. | 37 | 477 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Marfleete, widow, Aug. 3, 1623. | 37 | 527 |
| July 11, 1625. | ———, Marie, [York, spinster]. *No date.* | 38 | 504 |
| July 29, 1623. | ———, Marmaduke, Aldbrough, Nov. 3, 1622. | 37 | 311 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ———, Nicholas, Willoughbie on the Wouldes, Notts., laborer, Nov. 27, 1625. | 39 | 480 |
| May 20, 1623. | ———, Richard, Cottingwith, par. Aughton, May 3, 1622. | 37 | 252 |
| [May 10],1624. | ———, Richard, Morley, par. Batley, Nov. 28, 1623. | 38 | 102 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Robert, Whitby, Feb. 23, 1619. | 36 | 238 |
| Jun. 10, 1623. | ———, Roberte, Moore Monckton, Mar. 25, 1623. | 37 | 275 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Beeston, May 6, 1623. | 38 | 144 |
| [Jun.13,1627]. | ———, William, Wighton, May 18, 1627. | 39 | 191 |
| Mar. 5, 1620. | ——— *als.* Saunderson, Raiphe, Comondale, Aug. 17, 1620. | 36 | 341 |
| Apl. 19, 1620. | Weddall, Robert, Yorke, gentleman (bur. St. Crux), Dec. 23, 1619. | 36 | 5 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | Weddell, Christopher, Holme in Spoldingmore, Oct. 21, 17 James. | 31 | 201 |
| Oct. 4, 1623. | ———, James, Yorke, gent. (bur. St. Crux), Aug. 26, 1623. | 37 | 404 |
| Oct. 17, 1621. | ———, John, Yorke, butcher, Jan. 16, 1620. | 36 | 559 |
| Dec. 17, 1624. | Weightman, Anthonie, Ampleforth (bur. Scawtonn), yeo., May 15, 1624. | 38 | 287 |
| Aug. 12, 1623. | Welberrie, John, Thorpebassit, gentleman, Apl. 20, 21 James. | 37 | 340 |
| May 25, 1625. | Welborne, Richard, Thorpebassett, Mar. 23, 1624. | 38 | 481 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Marfleete, yeoman, Feb. 5, 1625. | 39 | 511 |
| July 23, 1627. | Welburie, Frauncis, Kirkleatham, Jan. 31, 1626. | 39 | 242 |
| Feb. 4, 1622. | Welburn, William, Wellerby, housewright (bur. Kirkelley), Apl. 22, 1622. | 37 | 171 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | Welburne, Ellin, Willerby, par. Kirkelley, Feb. 9, 1622. | 37 | 420 |
| July 16, 1627. | ———, George, Cayton, yeoman, Sep. 21, 1625. | 39 | 230 |
| Aug. 12, 1626. | Welburye, William, Leedes, clothier, July 23, 1623. | 39 | 493 |
| May 11, 1620. | Welch, Joane, Nottingham, singlewoman, Feb. 23, 1619. | 36 | 110 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | Wells, Richard, Walesby, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 9, 1620. | 36 | 418 |
| Feb. 24, 1624. | ——, Richard, Woodhall in Holdernes, Mar. 26, 1624. | 38 | 366 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | Welsh, Gabriel, Fisterton, par. Rolston, Notts., Apl. 30, 1627. | 39 | 202 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | Wentforth, Elizabeth, Garforthmorehouse, July 19, 1621. | 36 | 484 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | Wentworth, John, the elder, Woodhowse, gentleman, Nov. 26, 1624. | 38 | 283 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | West, Gregorie, Langside, par. Peniston, ——, 1623. | 38 | 606 |
| Jan. 28, 1621. | ——, John, Bestwood Parke, sheppard, Nov. 18, 1621. | 36 | 617 |
| Jan. 30, 1626. | ——, John, Muston, blacksmith, Mar. 16, 1625. | 39 | 47 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ——, William, Buttercramb, yeoman, Oct. 16, 1620. | 36 | 320 |
| May 5, 1625. | Westaby, Ann, Birnd (bur. Wressell), widowe, Apl. 3, 1624. | 38 | 418 |
| May 4, 1620. | Westebye, Roberte, Spaldington, yeo. (bur. Aughton), Feb. 10, 1619. | 36 | 81 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | Westerdale, Elizabeth, Read Carr, widowe, Sep. 13, 1623. | 37 | 427 |
| Oct. 13, 1620. | Westoby, Robert, Newholme, husbondman, Sep. 7, 1620. | 36 | 249 |
| July 31, 1624. | Weston, Robert, Liversall, Dec. 9, 1623. | 38 | 210 |
| July 22, 1624. | Westwood, Thomas, Cracoo, par. Burnsall, husbn., Apl. 27, 1624. | 38 | 192 |
| May[16],1622. | Wetherall, Edward, Eperston, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 13, 1621. | 36 | 723 |
| May 4, 1620. | Wetherell, George, Catweeke (bur. Bridlington), laborer, Sep. 25, 1616. | 36 | 75 |
| Jan. 18, 1620. | ———, Suzanna, par. Belfrayes, Yorke, widdowe, Nov. 22, 1620. | 36 | 287 |
| Sep. 9, 1625. | Wetherid, George, York, esq., Nov. 6, 1624. | 38 | 582 |
| Aug. 19, 1625. | Wetherill, Emott, Raskell, widowe, Jun. 8, 1628 (*sic*). | 38 | 580 |
| July 14, 1624. | Wetwand, Thomas, Sutton in Holdernes, grasman, Mar. 2, 1623. | 38 | 174 |
| July 28, 1626. | Wharam, Agnes, West Melton, spinster, May 27, 1624. | 39 | 457 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Wharfe, John, Hubie, par. Harewood, labourer, May 12, 1624. | 38 | 147 |
| May 9, 1625. | Wharffe, Richard, Cowgillcote in Bordley, husbn., Dec. 23, 1624. | 38 | 450 |
| Mar. 19, 1624. | Wharleton, John, Seaton, labourer, Mar. 6, 1624. | 38 | 379 |
| Oct. 14, 1626. | Wharome, John, the elder, Clayton, par. Fricklay, yeo., Oct. 9, 1626. | 39 | 533 |
| Oct. 7, 1623. | Wharton, Elizabeth, [Wakefeild, widow], July 30, 1623. | 37 | 404 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, George, Wakefeild, woollen draper, Aug. 18, 1620. | 36 | 201 |
| [May 8], 1624. | ———, Thomas, The Scales, Oct. 14, 1623. | 38 | 100 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | Wheatley, Bryan, Buingham, Notts., husbn., Apl. 3, 1626. | 39 | 157 |
| Jun. 13, 1625. | Wheelehouse, Ann, Ledston, widowe, Nov. 12, 1624. | 38 | 489 |
| July 2, 1625. | ———, John, Thornton Woodes, par. Rippon, —— 23, 1624. | 38 | 501 |
| Oct. 26, 1621. | Wheelewright, Thomas, Kighley, husbandman, Oct. 7, 1619. | 36 | 561 |
| Jan. 18, 1626. | Wheldricke, Leonard, Kelfeeld, grasseman (bur. Stillingfleete). *No date.* | 39 | 32 |
| Oct. 3, 1626. | Whelpdale, Henry, Kaingham, Apl. 9, 1626. | 39 | 512 |
| [Jun. 16, 1625.] | Whincopp, Thomas, preacher of Godes Word in Hull, Sep. 20, 20 James. | 38 | 490 |
| July 17, 1623. | Whitaker, Richard, Tymbercliffe, par. Ratchdale, co. Lanc., clothier, May 16, 1623. | 37 | 300 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Whitbye, Robert, Gisbroughe, Dec. 23, 1623. | 38 | 55 |
| May 16, 1622. | White, Francis, Westdraiton, Notts., Dec. 19, 1620. | 36 | 727 |
| Oct. 13, 1625. | ——, Sir John, Tuxford, kt., Jan. 27, 1621. | 38 | 621 |
| Jun. 12, 1620. | ——, Marie, Thorgonbie, daur. of Wm. W., May 16, 1620. | 36 | 127 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, Nicholas, Gransmoore, laborer (bur. Burton Agnes), Jun. 16, 1621. | 36 | 528 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | ——, Richard, Eastmarkham, Notts., Aug. 22, 1625. | 39 | 311 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ——, Robert, Cunniegarth in Egton, husbandman, Sep. 12, 1620. | 36 | 373 |
| Dec. 6, 1623. | ——, Robert, Hutton Wandsley, husbandman, July 13, 1623. | 37 | 461 |
| May 2, 1623. | ——, Thomas, the elder, Lowewalke Mill in Egton, yeo., Mar. 5, 1621. | 37 | 239 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ——, William, Owston, laborer, Oct. 3, 1623. | 37 | 475 |
| Sep. 29, 1624. | Whitehead, John, Hatefeild, clothier. *No date.* | 38 | 247 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | ———, Margaret, Yorke, widow, July 25, 1623. | 37 | 433 |
| May 10, 1620. | Whitehouse, Jane, Yorke, singlewoman (bur. Christ Ch. in Cur. Reg.), May 5, 1620. | 36 | 97 |
| July 6, 1621. | Whitelay, Samuell, Ealand, July 21, 1620. | 36 | 469 |
| Mar. 18, 1617. | Whiteley, Mathewe, Shelfe (bur. Hallifax), yeoman, Aug. 26, 1617. | 36 | 878 |
| July 26, 1620. | Whithead, John, (bur. Gislay). *No date.* | 36 | 152 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, John, (bur. Warsopp, Notts.), yeoman, Mar. 12, 1620. | 36 | 417 |
| Aug. 2, 1620. | Whitinge, Jane, Burton Fleminge, spinster, Feb. 26, 1619. | 36 | 160 |
| May 16, 1622. | Whitlam, Richard, Milneton, coverlitt weaver (bur. W. Markeham, Notts.), Nov. 5, 1621. | 36 | 730 |
| [Aug. 11], 1625. | Whitlay, George, Moslenden in Rishworth (bur. Eland), husbn., Dec. 22, 1624. | 38 | 548 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | Whitledale, William, Woodhowse in Slaideburne, yeo., Nov. 20, 1620. | 36 | 635 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | Whitley, Anthonie, Greenhill, par. Bingley, Jun. 2, 1623. | 38 | 355 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Judeth, Sowthowrome, daur. of Isaac W. of Lightcliffe, dec., Oct. 29, 1623. | 38 | 440 |
| Feb. 8, 1621. | ———, John, Bothomley in Barkisland, yeoman, Nov. 2, 1621. | 36 | 637 |
| Mar. 24, 1625. | ———, John, Greenehill, par. Bingley, clothier, Nov. 24, 1625. | 39 | 365 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, Richard, Rishworth (bur. Ealand), Oct. 27, 1618. | 36 | 321 |
| Jan. 8, 1622. | ———, William, Clackheaton, clothier, Feb. 8, 1619. | 37 | 142 |
| Dec. 23, 1624. | Whitling, William, par. St. Ellins, Yorke, beerbrewer, Dec. 7, 1624. | 38 | 290 |
| July 15, 1624. | Whittakers, Edward, Northowrom, clothier, Dec. 10, 1621. | 38 | 182 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ———, Edward, Warley, late of Skircote, July 12, 21 Jas. | 39 | 463 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Margarett, Mooreside in Tonge, widow, Aug. 17, 1620. | 36 | 203 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Nicholas, Claiton, par. Bradford, July 4, 1623. | 37 | 496 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ———, William, Hallifax, chapman, Oct. 6, 1623. | 38 | 400 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ——— *als.* Smith, Henrie, Mooreside in Tonge, mason, Mar. 19, 1619. | 36 | 164 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Whitteker, Thomas, Conistoncould, husbn. (bur. Gargrave), Mar. 8, 1626. | 39 | 131 |
| May 4, 1620. | Whittiker, Robert, Windall, par. Calverley, Feb. 2, 1619. | 36 | 66 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 22, 1624. | Whitwell, Edward, Claworth, Notts., yeoman, July 15, 1624. | 38 | 332 |
| Apl. 20, 1625. | Whitwham, Bardnard, Highe Rylie, co. Lanc., yeo., Feb. 23, ——. | 38 | 404 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ————, Nicholas, Earby (bur. Thornton), Mar. 1, 1620. | 36 | 401 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ————, William, Earbie, par. Thorneton, Nov. 16, 1621. | 37 | 179 |
| Apl. 3, 1624. | Whitworth, Will., Castleton, par. Rachdale, co. Lanc., shereman, Feb. 11, 1623. | 38 | 5 |
| May 4, 1620. | Wicke, Henrie, Ecoppe, par. Addle, batchler, Nov. 23, 1619. | 36 | 18 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Wickham, Thomas, Hooton Pannell, yeoman, Nov. 20, 1623. | 38 | 35 |
| [Apl. 27,] 1625. | Widdell, Stephen, Woodmansie, par. St. Jo. Beverley, Mar. 28, 1625. | 38 | 417 |
| July 8, 1622. | Widdopp, Thomas, Kighley, yeoman, Nov. 3, 1625 *(sic)*. | 37 | 4 |
| May 4, 1620. | Widdoppe, Adam, Mortonbancks, par. Bingley, Jan. 5, 1619. | 36 | 84 |
| Aug. 5, 1623. | Widdowes *als*. Cowlam, John, Langrake, par. Drax, Dec. 11, 1622. | 37 | 325 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | Widdowson, William, Nottingham, butcher, Aug. 28, 1619. | 36 | 316 |
| May 16, 1622. | Widowson, Anne, Gunthropp, Notts., widow, Jan. 2, 1621. | 36 | 726 |
| Aug. 7, 1623. | ————, Michaell, Thrompton, Notts., husbn., Jun. 10, 1619. | 37 | 330 |
| Jan. 16, 1623. | Wigan, Edmond, the Beanehoile in Stansfeild, clothier, Dec. 24, 21 James. | 37 | 514 |
| May 8, 1621. | Wiggin, John, Mankinholes, par. Heptonstall, clothier, Jan. 25, 1620. | 36 | 430 |
| No Probate. | Wightman, Edward, Heslington (bur. St. Laur.), Dec. 20, 1625. | 39 | 342 |
| Oct. 29, 1623. | Wiglesworth, Henry, Bolton nigh Bolland, husbn., July 20, 1623. | 37 | 437 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ————, John, Stainton Northcoate, yeoman (bur. Gargrave), Dec. 15, 1620. | 36 | 493 |
| Aug. 7, 1622. | Wigsall, Francis, Hilles in Sheffeild, husbandman, Feb. 24, 1621. | 37 | 24 |
| Oct. 16, 1621. | Wikecliffe, William, Thorparch, yeoman, Apl. 6, 1621. | 36 | 559 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Wilbie, Edward, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, Aug. 12, 1620. | 36 | 327 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ———, Peter, Aresley West, par. Woodkirke, roughmason, Jun. 8, 1626. | 39 | 101 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | Wilcocke, John, Netherflockton, naylor, Aug. 6, 1622. | 37 | 272 |
| Aug. 13, 1623. | ————, Richard, Flockton, par. Thornehill, May 29, 1623. | 37 | 344 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ————, Richard, Midgley, par. Thornehill, Nov. 5, 1619. | 36 | 163 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | ————, Thomas, Newing, par. Gisburne, husbn., Apl. 2, 1624. | 38 | 261 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | Wilcoke, Richard, Flockton, par. Thornehill, May 27, 1626. | 39 | 472 |
| Jun. 22, 1625. | Wild, William, Hangingchather, co. Lanc. (bur. Middleton), May 14, 1625. | 38 | 492 |
| Mar. 1, 1622. | Wilde, Richard, Eskricke, husbandman, Aug. 15, 1622. | 37 | 187 |
| Dec. 11, 1626. | ——, William, Beverley, May 29, 1626. | 39 | 13 |
| May 27, 1620. | Wilden, Elizabeth, Stearesbie, widdowe, Dec. 3, 1618. | 36 | 120 |
| Aug. 2, 1622. | Wildman, Thomas, Yorke, yeoman (bur. Belfrayes), Oct. 17, 1621. | 37 | 22 |
| July 19, 1626. | Wildon, Elizabeth, Owthorne, widow, Sep. 20, 1625. | 39 | 442 |
| Oct. 30, 1622. | ———, John, par. All Sts., N. Streete, Yorke, gent., Feb. 15, 1621. | 37 | 116 |
| May 9, 1626. | Wilecooke, James, Thorneton (Craven). *No date*. | 39 | 417 |
| Jan. 16, 1620. | Wilie, Elizabeth, Yorke, widdowe (bur. St. Crux), Jan. 3, 1620. | 36 | 284 |
| Dec. 20, 1626. | ——, John, Stillington, July 15, 1626. | 39 | 25 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Wilkenson, Henrie, Yorke, tanner (bur. St. Joh.), Feb. 27, 1623. | 38 | 597 |
| Oct. 12, 1626. | Wilkes, Jone, Worksopp, Notts., widdowe, Apl. 24, 1626. | 39 | 528 |
| [July 18], 1627. | ———, Thomas, Rigton, husbandman, Mar. 8, 1626. | 39 | 239 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Thomas, Thorpe in Welwicke, yeoman, Feb. 25, 1621. | 37 | 80 |
| Aug. 10, 1622. | Wilkingson, Thomas, par. Thirklebie, Dec. 27, 1621. | 37 | 39 |
| Apl. 3, 1624. | Wilkinson, Edmund, Manckhall, par. Burneley, July 19, 1623. | 38 | 6 |
| Aug. 7, 1621. | ————, Edward, Leaven, Oct. 27, 1620. | 36 | 501 |
| Aug. 18, 1623. | ————, Ellen, Goulthorpe, spinster, Mar. 11, 1620. | 37 | 352 |
| Mar. 15, 1620. | ————, Elizabeth, Midleton, widdow, Jan. 28, 1617. | 36 | 345 |
| July 30, 1623. | ————, Eliz., Whitley, par. Ecclesfeld, widow, Mar. 9, 1623. | 37 | 321 |
| May 8, 1625. | ————, Frauncis, Easthardwicke, par. Pontefract, May 27, 1625. | 38 | 444 |
| Feb. 18, 1621. | ————, Grace, Okewell, July 14, 1618. | 36 | 651 |
| May 9, 1622. | ————, Henry, Farsley, Dec. 9, 1621. | 36 | 701 |
| Apl. 3, 1624. | ————, Jennett, wid. of James W., Northbanche (bur. Burnley), Oct. 12, 1623. | 38 | 6 |
| Oct. 28, 1624. | ————, John, Claxton, husbandman (bur. Bossall), Jan. 23, 1623. | 38 | 268 |
| Aug. 11, 1625. | ————, John, Farsley, Jan. 26, 1624. | 38 | 554 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ————, John, West Halton, yeoman, Jan. 16, 1624. | 39 | 267 |
| May 9, 1622. | ————, Leonard, Badsworth, yeoman, Feb. 24, 1620. | 36 | 687 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 7, 1627. | Wilkinson, Michael, Woodhouse, par. Draxe, Apl. 28, 1627. | 39 | 210 |
| Mar.20, 1625. | ———, Nicholas, deceased (bur. Thornton), Oct. 25, 1623. | 39 | 346 |
| Aug.18, 1623. | ———, Robert, Osgarthorpp Hills, par. Sheffeild, yeo., Jun. 7, 1622. | 37 | 355 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ———, Robert, Preston in Holdernes, singlemann, Mar. 6, 1621. | 37 | 421 |
| Jan. 4, 1624. | ———. Robert, Rastricke, clothier, Jan. 12, 1624. | 38 | 309 |
| Nov.19, 1624. | ———, Simon, Knowlebancke in Bradley, yeo., Sep. 8, 1624. | 38 | 276 |
| Nov.18, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Beverlaie, cordiner, Aug. 24, 1624. | 38 | 274 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Greenehae, par. Horton in Riblesdaile, yeoman, July 8, 1621. | 36 | 634 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Thomas, Lyndley, par. Huddersfeeld, July 1, 1 Char. | 39 | 132 |
| Nov.22, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Newton on Darwinn, husbn., Apl. 13, 1625. | 39 | 281 |
| May 24, 1624. | ———, William, Wentbridge (bur. Darrington), Sep. 3, 1623. | 38 | 119 |
| July 17, 1627. | ———, William, West Marton, Dec. 15, 1626. | 39 | 232 |
| Apl. 24, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, [Southskirley], Feb. 4, 1620. | 36 | 681 |
| July 13, 1627. | ——— *als.* Cosin, John, [Screats?], Jun. 9, 1627. | 39 | 216 |
| Mar. 7, 1626. | ——— *als.* Eastwood, William, Stansfeeld, shoomaker, Mar. 10, 1623. | 39 | 103 |
| July 18, 1622. | Willabie, William, Eastloft (bur. Adlingfleet), Jun. 4, 1621. | 37 | 8 |
| Apl. 19, 1624. | Willan, James, Hopebeche in Brackenthwait, par. Horton, singleman, Jan. 18, 1623. | 38 | 41 |
| Aug.18, 1623. | ———, Roger, Skelbrooke. *No date.* | 37 | 354 |
| Feb. 7, 1626. | Willey, Edward, South Ottrington, Jun. 4, 1626. | 39 | 60 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | ———, Emmott, Worksopp, Notts., widowe, Dec. 24, 1624. | 38 | 575 |
| Oct. 16, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Warsopp, Notts., alehowse keper, Apl. 16, 1621. | 36 | 554 |
| May 9, 1623. | Williamson, Barnabie, Haighton Lownd, Notts., gent., Aug. 1, 1615. | 37 | 250 |
| Nov.15, 1621. | ———, John, Bubwith, husbandman, Apl. 21, 19 James. | 36 | 577 |
| July 14, 1624. | ———, Thomas, Catwicke in Holdernes, laborer, Feb. 16, 1623. | 38 | 174 |
| Feb. 28, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Sneaton, mr. and marriner, Feb. 4, 1626. | 39 | 82 |
| July 19, 1620. | Willinson, George, Preston in Holdernes, singleman, May 11, 1620. | 36 | 140 |
| July 19, 1620. | ———, Robert, Preston in Holdernes, singleman, Sep. 15, 1618. Cod., May 2, 1620. | 36 | 138 |
| July 19, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Preston in Holdernes, singleman, May 9, 1620. | 36 | 140 |
| May 4, 1626. | Willowghbie, Harrold, Codgrave (Notts.), Jan. 13, 1618. | 39 | 409 |
| Nov.17, 1623. | Willson, Allexander, Watton, inkeeper, Feb. 28, 1622. | 37 | 453 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Clifton, clothier (bur. Hartshead), Jun. 12, 1619. | 36 | 388 |
| Oct. 30, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Nawton, par. Kirkedale, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1621. | 37 | 442 |
| Jun. 10, 1625. | Wilman, Ellin, Yorke, widowe, Jun. 1, 1625. | 38 | 482 |
| Dec. 1, 1623. | Wilsh, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, Oct. 14, 1623. | 37 | 458 |
| Apl. 29, 1624. | Wilshe, Jane, Holme in Spaldingmoor, Nov. 30, 1623. | 38 | 85 |
| Mar. 5, 1620. | Wilson, Agnes, Kildale, widow of Miles W., Apl. 28, 1619. | 36 | 340 |
| Jun. 11, 1627. | ———, Alexander, Slingsbie, yeoman, May 3, 1627. | 39 | 191 |
| Jan. 9, 1620. | ———, Alice, Lofthouse, widowe, Nov. 10, 1619. | 36 | 276 |
| Jan. 16, 1625. | ———, Alice, Nether Flocton, widowe, Aug. 10, 1624. | 39 | 305 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Anne, widow of Rob. W. of Grove, Notts., May 1, 1620. | 36 | 727 |
| Apl. 21, 1625. | ———, Anthonie, Eastside of Farnedale, husbandman, Mar. 24, 1624. | 38 | 408 |
| Oct. 4, 1625. | ———, Bryan, par. Arnecliffe (bur. Hubbram), Feb. 4, 1624. | 38 | 588 |
| Apl. 20, 1627. | ———, Edmund, Glasburne, par. Kildwicke, yeo., Jun. 1, 1626. | 39 | 164 |
| Jun. 11, 1627. | ———, Edward, Slingsbie, yeoman, Jan. 13, 1626. | 39 | 191 |
| Dec. 14, 1622. | ———, Frances, Yorke, spinster, Dec. 6, 1622. | 37 | 129 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, Henrie, Floctonn, husbandman, Dec. 7, 1622. | 37 | 504 |
| July 25, 1626. | ———, Henry, (bur. Slingsbye), May 10, 1626. | 39 | 452 |
| Apl. 17, 1624. | ———, Henry, Thirsk, yeoman, Dec. 29, 1622. | 38 | 46 |
| Feb. 15, 1625. | ———, Hughe, Lodge super Owles, par. Owthorpe, Notts., gent., Oct. 26, 1 Chas. | 39 | 334 |
| Mar. 6, 1626. | ———, Jane, Ampleford, Jan. 7, 2 Chas. | 39 | 87 |
| Dec. 24, 1623. | ———, Janet, Kirkegarforth, Dec. 5, 1623. | 37 | 485 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | ———, John, Ealand, par. Hallifax, Sep. 16, 1619. | 36 | 325 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, John, Lasinby (bur. Wilton), Aug. 20, 1621. | 36 | 717 |
| Oct. 4, 1624. | ———, John, Londsbrough, yeoman, Mar. 25, 1624. | 38 | 257 |
| July 11, 1624. | ———, John, Midleton. *No date.* | 38 | 213 |
| Dec. 5, 1626. | ———, John, Norland in Ealand, clothier, Apl. 12, 1624. | 39 | 10 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 9, 1620. | Wilson, John, Westhardwicke, par. Wragbie, husbn., Apl. 4, 1620. | 36 | 96 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | ———, Lawrence, Hawkswicke (bur. Arnecliffe), Apl. 22, 1623. | 38 | 156 |
| Feb. 21, 1626. | ———, Margarett, (bur. St. Mart. [Mary], Castlegate), Nov. 30, 1626. | 39 | 69 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ———, Margarett, Watton, widdowe, July 12, 1623. | 38 | 21 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Margret, Bransburton, widow, Sep. 19, 1619. | 36 | 76 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Michaell, Sproxton (bur. Helmeslie), Sep. 13, 1617. | 36 | 29 |
| May 2, 1621. | ———, Phillis, Gt. Ayton, widdowe, Jan. 11, 1619. | 36 | 423 |
| Jan. 13, 1626. | ———, Richard, Thorntonstreet, Dec. 19, 1626. | 39 | 29 |
| Aug. 2, 1621. | ———, Robert, Bankenewton, par. Gargrave, Apl. 25, 1621. | 36 | 487 |
| Jan. 28, 1623. | ———, Robert, Marsh, par. Hallifax, clothier, Oct. 15, 1623. | 37 | 532 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ———, Robert, Newarke, Notts., barber, May 6, 1627. | 39 | 202 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | ———, Roberte, Glusburne, par. Kildwicke, Oct. 4, 1626. | 39 | 122 |
| Oct. 5, 1622. | ———, Roberte, Hagehouse, husbn. (bur. Kirkeleventon), May 21, 1622. | 37 | 88 |
| Nov. 9, 1620. | ———, Roger, par. Danby upon Wiske, Sep. 30, 1618. | 36 | 261 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Cottam, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 11, 1625. | 39 | 313 |
| Aug. 18, 1625. | ———, William, Bestropp (bur. Southscarle), May 14, 1625. | 38 | 570 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ———, William, Beverley, yeoman, Dec. 7, 1622. | 37 | 275 |
| Apl. 5, 1621. | ———, William, Burton Agnes, yeoman, Jan. 12, 1620. | 36 | 354 |
| Mar. 15, 1624. | ———, William, Great Hutton, yeoman, Jan. 25, 1624. | 39 | 166 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, William, Pellwellgreene in Stainland (bur. Ealand), Jan 27, 1623. | 38 | 439 |
| Jan. 19, 1623. | ———, William, Tipperthwate, par. Gigleswicke, husbn., Oct. 28, 1623. | 37 | 523 |
| Jan. 29, 1622. | ———, Xpofer, Bromehead, yeoman, July 8, 1622. | 37 | 159 |
| Oct. 11, 1624. | ———, Xpofer, Farlington (bur. Sheriffe Hutton), July 26, 1624. | 38 | 304 |
| Jun. 1, 1624. | ——— *als.* Milner, Thomas, Wakefeeld, Jan. 18, 1623. | 38 | 124 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | ——— *als.* ———, William, Wakefeild, husbandman, Feb. 21, 1619. | 36 | 166 |
| Nov. 12, 1623. | Wilsonn, Elizabeth, Beverlaie, widow, Sep. 18, 1623. | 37 | 454 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Richard, Marton, milner, Mar. 13, 1617. | 36 | 53 |
| July 14, 1626. | Wilsonne, Francis, Everingham, husbandman, Jun. 13, 1626. | 39 | 441 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | Wilton, Elizabeth, Gisbroughe, widowe, May 1, 1622. | 37 | 85 |
| Sep. 12, 1622. | ———, James, (par. of Slaidburn), Jun. 16, 1622. | 37 | 52 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Windale, Christopher, Thornton in Craven, Apl. 3, 1623. | 38 | 69 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Winde, George, Raventofts, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Aug. 1, 1619. | 36 | 396 |
| Nov. 6, 1623. | Winder, John, Lussiclose (bur. Deane), Aug. 26, 1623. | 37 | 445 |
| July 10, 1623. | ———, William, Escricke, husbandman, Dec. 13, 1622. | 37 | 298 |
| Apl. 13, 1626. | Windle, William, (bur. Thornton), Sep. 12, 1625. | 39 | 373 |
| May 9, 1622. | Windser, Isabell, Setle, widow of Rob. W., Feb. 23, 1621. | 36 | 703 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Robert, Setle, blacksmith, Apl. 10, 1621. | 36 | 707 |
| July 26, 1620. | Wine, Christopher, Hibishoppeside, labr. (bur. Paitleybriggs), May 19, 1620. | 36 | 148 |
| May 4, 1620. | Winne, Oswald, Welburie, yeoman, Sep. 1, 1619. | 36 | 48 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Winter, Anne, Brimsforth, widowe (bur. Rotherome), Aug. 31, 1620. | 36 | 381 |
| Oct. 12, 1620. | ———, John, Bawtree, waterman, Apl. 24, 1620. | 36 | 243 |
| July 30, 1623. | ———, Robert, Rotherham, thelder, Apl. 25, 1623. | 37 | 319 |
| May 4, 1620. | Winterburne, Allison, laite wife of Jenckin *als.* John W. of Appltrewicke, par. Burnesall, Mar. 8, 1619. | 36 | 87 |
| Jan. 19, 1624. | ————, Henrie, Yorke, fishmonger, Dec. 9, 1624. | 38 | 329 |
| Jan. 31, 1620. | ————, Henry, Hunslett Hall neere Leedes, clothmaker, Jun. 26, 1620. | 36 | 310 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Winterskell, Thomas, Gisbrough, yeoman, Nov. 25, 1619. | 36 | 238 |
| May 21, 1627. | Wintringham, Marmaduke, Camerton, husbandman, Dec. 9, 1626. | 39 | 181 |
| July 15, 1620. | Wirell, Thomas, Towton (bur. Saxton), Oct. 17, 1619. | 36 | 135 |
| May 9, 1622. | Wirrall, Anne, [Doncaster], widow, Dec. 3, 1621. | 36 | 687 |
| Jan. 14, 1625. | Wise, Edward, Colton (bur. Bolton Pearcie). *No date.* | 39 | 304 |
| Apl. 16, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Bardsey, gentleman, Mar. 25, 1623. | 37 | 203 |
| Aug. 3, 1620. | Wiske, Henrie, Barmeston. *No date.* | 36 | 162 |
| Jan. 12, 1624. | Withes, Charles, Copgraue, gentleman, Oct. 27, 1613. | 38 | 323 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Jane, Miton upon Swale, widow, Dec. 19, 1616. | 36 | 23 |
| Apl. 6, 1621. | ———, John, Killinghall, gentleman, Aug. 5, 1620. | 36 | 355 |
| Oct. 9, 1626. | ———, William, Todcaster, Apl. 13, 1625. | 39 | 522 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Withes, Xpofer, the elder, Farneley, yeoman, Jan. 1, 1623. | 38 | 42 |
| Jan. 20, 1625. | Wittan, Edward, Scroobie, Notts., Oct. 3, 1625. | 39 | 311 |
| Oct. 21, 1624. | Witton, James, Croseldhowse in Bolland, yeo., May 17, 1624. | 38 | 307 |
| Jan. 20, 1623. | Witty, Agnes, Leavenn, singlewoman, Dec. 26, 1623. | 37 | 528 |
| Aug. 8, 1625. | Wolfe, Mathewe, Scarrbroughe, vintner, Oct. 25, 1624. | 38 | 532 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | Woller, Ann, (Craven Deanery), Dec. 26, 1626. | 39 | 123 |
| Feb. 6, 1621. | ———, John, Colling, yeoman, Jun. 24, 1620. | 36 | 633 |
| [Apl.30,]1625. | Womacke, John, Hattfeeld Woodhouse, yeoman, Jan. 7, 1624. | 38 | 413 |
| Jun. 25, 1622. | Wombwell, William, Wombwell, esq. (bur. Darfeild), Apl. 7, 1622. | 36 | 744 |
| Feb. 8, 1620. | Wood, Agnes, Wareley, widdowe, Jan. 7, 1619. | 36 | 326 |
| July 14, 1627. | ——, Alice, wid. of Joh. W. of Wetherby, gent., Oct. 5, 1 Chas. | 39 | 228 |
| July 24, 1626. | ——, Anthonie, Coppenthorpe, gent. (bur. Bphill. junr., York), Mar. 31, 1626. | 39 | 448 |
| Sep. 30, 1623. | ——, Christabell, Thornehillbrigges, widow, July 3, 1623. | 37 | 385 |
| Aug. 9, 1622. | ——, Christofer, Selston, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 7, 1621. | 37 | 36 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ——, Cleremond, par. Burnsall, spinster, May 7, 1623. | 37 | 368 |
| Apl. 19, 1627. | ——, Edward, Everton, Notts., husbandman, July 9, 2 Chas. | 39 | 150 |
| Dec. 5, 1626. | ——, Edward, Shellie, par. Kirkeburton, alehouse keeper, Sep. 19, 1626. | 39 | 7 |
| July 27, 1620. | ——, Edward, Tinsley, Mar. 23, 1619. | 36 | 157 |
| Apl. 11, 1627. | ——, Frauncis, par. Himesworth, Dec. 2, 1626. | 39 | 122 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ——, Godfrey, Maudley Carre in N. Byerle. *No date.* | 36 | 205 |
| Jan. 23, 1621. | ——, Henry, Warsopp, Notts., milner, Aug. 9, 1621. | 36 | 608 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ——, James, Lofthowse, yeoman, Sep. 23, 1619. | 36 | 541 |
| May 10, 1624. | ——, James, Stobswalden (bur. Womersley), Jan. 17, 1622. | 38 | 104 |
| July 14, 1627. | ——, Jennett, Hawksworth, widow, Apl. 25, 1618. | 39 | 228 |
| Oct. 9, 1623. | ——, Johan, Pinxton, co. Derby, widow, Jan. 23, 1622. | 37 | 417 |
| Feb. 11, 1622. | ——, John, par. Bingley, Aug. 21, 1622. | 37 | 179 |
| Apl. 24, 1627. | ——, John, Buttercrambe, yeoman, Apl. 30, 1624. | 39 | 165 |
| Sep. 11, 1621. | ——, John, Missen, co. Linc., laborer, Mar. 30, 1621. | 36 | 516 |
| Apl. 3, 1620. | ——, John, Wetherbie, gent., Mar. 25, 1620. | 36 | 3 |
| Dec. 12, 1626. | ——, Raphe, par. Bradfield, husbandman. *No date.* | 39 | 17 |
| Aug. 7, 1626. | ——, Richard, Finningley, Notts., labourer, July 24, 1625. | 39 | 490 |
| Mar.30, 1627. | ——, Richard, par. Himsworth, yeoman, Feb. 22, 1626. | 39 | 111 |
| Aug. 1, 1626. | ——, Richard, Ovenden, clothier, July 18, 1621. | 39 | 463 |
| July 31, 1624. | ——, Robert, Doncaster, yeoman, May 9, 1624. | 38 | 208 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | ——, Robert, Slaidburne in Bolland, milner, Apl. 27, 1622. | 37 | 361 |
| Dec. 17, 1623. | ——, Thomas, the Brigg, par. Tankerslaie, nailor, Mar. 31, 1623. | 37 | 475 |
| Apl. 5, 1625. | ——, Thomas, Dewsburie, Dec. 30, 1624. | 38 | 397 |
| May 11, 1620. | ——, Thomas, Mattersaie, Notts., Jan. 5, 1619. | 36 | 102 |
| Oct. 14, 1623. | ——, Thomas, Yarom, tanner, May 11, 1623. | 37 | 425 |
| Jun. 1, 1624. | ——, Ursula, York, spinster. *No date.* | 38 | 123 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ——, William, Cossall, Notts., laborer, Mar. 26, 1621. | 36 | 415 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ——, William, Crofton, laborer, Dec. 6, 1623, and Fol. 282. | 38 | 281 |
| July 15, 1624. | ——, William, Eastlaiton, laborer (bur. Seamer), Apl. 19, 22 James. | 38 | 179 |
| Feb. 15, 1621. | Woodall, Jane, Gallmeton, widow, Jan. 11, 1620. | 36 | 647 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Scarbrough, yeoman, Jun. 20, 1620. | 36 | 236 |
| Mar. 11, 1623. | Woodcocke, Leonard, Amonderby, July 24, 1623. | 37 | 577 |
| Jan. 25, 1626. | ————, Robert, Wadsworth, clothier, July 11, 1626. | 39 | 36 |
| [July 22,1626.] | Woodcoke, Robert, [Northparke, Holdernes, Act Bk.], Oct. 4, 1625. | 39 | 447 |
| Oct. 6, 1626. | Woode, Thomas, Hutton nigh Gisbrough, Mar. —, 1625. | 39 | 518 |
| May 11, 1625. | Woodhall, William, Littleburghe, Notts., wheelewright, Mar. 10, 1624. | 38 | 460 |
| Aug. 4, 1622. | Woodhead, George, Barnesley, husbandman, Jan. 3, 1617. | 37 | 22 |
| May 4, 1620. | ————, John, Meltham, par. Almonburie, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1617. | 36 | 67 |
| Sep. 22, 1626. | ————, Michaell, Wath upon Dearne, woollen webster, Jun. 3, 1626. | 39 | 506 |
| Dec. 14, 1624. | ————, Richard, (bur. Bradfeild). *No date.* | 38 | 284 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Woodhouse, Jennett, Cockewoodnoke, par. Lythe, wid., Apl. 13, 1621. | 38 | 52 |
| Jun. 28, 1627. | ————, John, Gresthorpe, par. Sutton, Notts., labr., May 1, 1627. | 39 | 206 |
| Jun. 29, 1624. | Woodhowse, James, Workesopp, Notts., dyer, Mar. 17, 1623. | 38 | 199 |
| Jan. 13, 1626. | Woodka, Alexius, thelder, Yorke, phisitian (bur. St. Sav.), Oct. 2, 1626. | 39 | 57 |
| May 5, 1625. | Woodmansey, John, Kirkellye, weaver, Feb. 5, 1624. | 38 | 433 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 19, 1625. | Woodmansey, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, master and mariner, Jun. 10, 1625. | 39 | 307 |
| Nov.23, 1625. | Woodmansie, John, Kingston upon Hull, mr. and mariner, Jun. 20, 1625. | 39 | 282 |
| Aug. 1, 1621. | Woodroffe, George, Wakefeild, Apl. 15, 1621. | 36 | 481 |
| Jun. 5, 1623. | ———, Parcivall, Thornes, par. Wakefeild, Dec. 12, 1603. | 37 | 273 |
| Aug.10, 1625. | Woodroofe, Thomas, Remston, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 25, 1625. | 38 | 539 |
| May 9, 1622. | Woodson, William, Bradfeild, Sep. 17, 1621. | 36 | 711 |
| May 22, 1623. | Woodward, Christopher, Hesbandhall in Gisborne, Dec. 13, 1620. | 37 | 260 |
| Jun. 1, 1627. | ———, George, par. Blithe, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 18, 1626. | 39 | 188 |
| Aug.11, 1624. | ———, John, par. Hemsley, gentleman, Dec. 14, 1623. | 38 | 214 |
| May 16, 1625. | ———, Launcelott, Beaudlame, par. Helmsley, yeo., Mar. 15, 1624. | 38 | 475 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, Phillis, Raskall, widowe, Dec. 9, 1620. | 36 | 534 |
| May 4, 1620. | ———, Robert, Raskell, yeoman, May 1, 1619. | 36 | 24 |
| July 19, 1620. | Woodworth, Christopher, Witherensey, Dec. 24, 1617. | 36 | 138 |
| Nov. 3, 1625. | ———, Stephen, Wiglesworth, par. Long Preston, Jun. 30, 1624. | 39 | 264 |
| Feb. 3, 1624. | Woolfe, James, Nottingham, gentleman, Jan. 24, 1624. | 38 | 349 |
| July 14, 1627. | Woollard, Robert, Wike, blacksmith, Oct. 10, 1626. | 39 | 227 |
| Aug. 8, 1622. | Woolley, Richard, Gatecrofte, par. Adingham, Feb. 23, 1620. | 37 | 33 |
| Apl. 26, 1621. | ———, Thomas, Tilne, par. Ha[y]ton, Notts., yeoman, May 25, 17 James. | 36 | 419 |
| May 1, 1627. | Wordsworth, Edward, Doncaster, yeoman, Mar. 25, 1617. | 39 | 168 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | Wordworth, Richard, Brookehouse, yeo., Oct. 30, 1623. | 38 | 33 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Wormall, Bryan, Craco, par. Burnsall, carpenter, Dec. 20, 1619. | 36 | 401 |
| July 28, 1625. | ———, Margrett, Pomfrett, May 10, 1623. | 38 | 513 |
| Dec. 20, 1622. | Wormwall, Jane, Pontefract, singlewoman, Nov. 6, 1622. | 37 | 134 |
| Oct. 10, 1622. | Worrall, Henrie, Wysall, Notts., younger. *No date.* | 37 | 102 |
| Aug. 2, 1626. | ———, Henrye, Wisall, Notts., esq., Feb. 28, 1625. | 39 | 477 |
| May 9, 1622. | Worthie, Leonard, Settrington, laborer, Dec. 17, 1621. | 36 | 684 |
| July 13, 1627. | ———, William, Sheppley, labourer, Mar. 31, 1627. | 39 | 224 |
| July 21, 1620. | Worthington, Thomas, Colston Basset, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 11, 14 James. | 36 | 143 |
| Aug.27, 1623. | Wraie, Thomas, Longpreston, yeoman, Apl. 6, 1623. | 37 | 363 |
| Jun. 17, 1622. | Wray, Anne, widow of Jo. W., Kelfeild (bur. Stillingfleete), Mar. 22, 1619. | 36 | 740 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——, Christopher, Felixkirke, yeoman, Jan. 5, 1619. | 36 | 22 |
| Mar.24, 1623. | ——, Henry, Yorke, glover, Jun. 2, 1623. | 37 | 582 |
| Mar.27, 1621. | ——, Johan, Campsall, widdow, May 1, 1620. | 36 | 353 |
| Apl. 15, 1624. | ——, Margrett, of Long Preston, widow of Thom. W., yeoman, Dec. 10, 1623. | 38 | 131 |
| Jan. 10, 1624. | ——, Nicholas, Overpopleton, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1623. | 38 | 322 |
| Apl. 12, 1627. | Wregglesforth, Henrie, Middleton, par. Rothwell, husbn., Dec. 30, 1626. | 39 | 138 |
| May 20, 1623. | Wride, Elizabeth, Burnholme, Mar. 30, 1623. | 37 | 251 |
| Oct. 6, 1625. | Wrigesworth, Alice, Womersley, spinster, Dec. 26, 1624. | 38 | 611 |
| Oct. 5, 1620. | Wright, Agnes, Todehole, par. Ecclesfeild, widow, Nov. 1, 1619. | 36 | 218 |
| May 16, 1622. | ———, Alice, Alverton, Notts., widow, Nov. 16, 1620. | 36 | 731 |
| May 9, 1622. | ———, Anthony, par. Kighley, Aug. 4, 1620. | 36 | 702 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Barnard, Westnewton, Jun. 1, 1622. | 37 | 81 |
| May 5, 1625. | ———, Edmund, Sikehouse, par. Fishlake, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1624. | 38 | 421 |
| Oct. 3, 1622. | ———, Edward, Kirkedighton, yeoman, Apl. 10, 1620. | 37 | 77 |
| Oct. 7, 1624. | ———, George, Kinston, Notts., laborrer, Jun. 27, 1624. | 38 | 302 |
| May 4, 1626. | ———, James, (bur. Hawkesworth), Jan. 8, 1625. | 39 | 407 |
| Apl. 26, 1626. | ———, Jefferey, par. Morton, Cleveland, laborer, Aug. 16, 1625. | 39 | 390 |
| July 21, 1625. | ———, John, Grimston (bur. Kirkbye Wharf), July 5, 1625. | 38 | 506 |
| Jan. 9, 1623. | ———, John, Thornecliffe, yeomann, Oct. 21, 1620. | 37 | 496 |
| Aug. 5, 1620. | ———, Margaret, Keighlay, widow, Apl. 16, 1620. | 36 | 178 |
| Apl. 5, 1623. | ———, Margrett, Yorke, widdow, Mar. 10, 1622. | 37 | 202 |
| Mar.13, 1620. | ———, Robert, Foston, Apl. 22, 1618. | 36 | 342 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Robert, Muston, batchelor. *No date.* | 36 | 366 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, Robert, Neither Walton, par. Sandall, husbn., Aug. 24, 1620. | 36 | 383 |

A.D. 1620 TO 1627.

| | | Vol. | Fol. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 14, 1626. | Wright, Robert, Wilberfosse, yeoman, Jun. 14, 1626. | 39 | 427 |
| Nov. 8, 1624. | ———, Roberte, Slitheriford, par. Kighley. *No date.* | 38 | 356 |
| Feb. 2, 1620. | ———, Symon, Snenton, laborer (bur. Brompton), Mar. 20, 1619. | 36 | 313 |
| July 26, 1625. | ———, Thomas, Bilton (Holdernes), Mar. 4, 1624. | 38 | 512 |
| July 28, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Rawmarshe, yeoman, Jan. 13, 1624. | 39 | 456 |
| May 22, 1623. | ———, Thomas, Westhalton, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1622. | 37 | 263 |
| [Apl.9, 1625.] | ———, Wilfrid, Kirkby Overblowes, yeoman, Aug. 27, 1623. | 38 | 403 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | ———, William, Kirkbramwith, Jan. 4, 1620. | 36 | 370 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | ———, William, Plewland, esq. (bur. Welwicke), Feb. 25, 1620. | 36 | 543 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | ———, William, Ruddington, Notts., husbandman, May 6, 1618. | 36 | 314 |
| Feb. 7, 1620. | ———, William, Ruddington, Notts., husbandman, May 6, 1618. | 36 | 315 |
| Apl. 14, 1624. | ———, William, thelder, Wike, yeo., Dec. 18, 1623. | 38 | 16 |
| May 4, 1620. | ——— *als.* Smith, Richard, Hallbridge, par. Skecklinge, labourer, a little before Christmas, 1619. | 36 | 77 |
| Apl. 22, 1624. | Wrighte, Hughe, Colston Bassett, Notts., husbn., Apl. 18, 1623. | 38 | 48 |
| July 28, 1626. | ———, Thomas, Croston, husbandman, Feb. 26, 1623. | 39 | 453 |
| Apl. 29, 1624. | Wrightson, Suzanna, Easingwold, Mar. 2, 1623. | 38 | 85 |
| Jun. 23, 1624. | Wynn, Frauncis, Bishopp Thorneton (bur. Rippon), Dec. 13, 1623. | 38 | 146 |
| May 1, 1623. | ——, Hector, Leedes, shomaker, Dec. 28, 1622. | 37 | 225 |
| May 20, 1624. | ——, Thomas, Aumthorpe, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1623. | 38 | 113 |
| Jun. 10, 1626. | Wythes, Charles, Copgrave, gent., Apl. 27, 1623. | 39 | 425 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Yates, John, Boynton, yeoman, Dec. 19, 1620. | 36 | 364 |
| Apl. 6, 1622. | Yeates, William, Flambrough, husbandman, Jun. 27, 1621. | 36 | 672 |
| Feb. 26, 1622. | Yeodall, John, Yorke, laborer, Dec. 22, 1622. | 37 | 186 |
| May 20, 1623. | Yeoman, Prudence, Holme in Spaldingmore, widdowe, Jan. 16, 1622. | 37 | 253 |
| Aug.24, 1626. | Yonge, Henrye, [Broughton Magna], Jan. 13, 1624. | 39 | 498 |
| July 17, 1620. | ——, William, par. Kildweeke, Jun. 20, 1620. | 36 | 136 |
| Sep. 19, 1621. | Yorke, Sir Edward, Rippon, knight, Jun. 28, 1621. | 36 | 518 |
| July 30, 1623. | Youle, Jervis, Waleswood, par. Treeton, yeaman, May 8, 1623. | 37 | 314 |
| Oct. 4, 1621. | Young, Henry, Whiston, clarke, Mar. 10, 1620. | 36 | 550 |
| Sep. 4, 1622. | ———, William, Spaunton, yeoman (bur. Lastingham), Mar. 6, 1620. | 37 | 49 |
| Aug.19, 1625. | ———, William, Brandsby, July 21, 1624. | 38 | 580 |
| Apl. 19, 1621. | Younge, Charles, Methley, gentleman, Apl. 21, 1619. | 36 | 360 |
| Oct. 30, 1620. | ———, Thomas, Holme in Spoldingmore, husbn., Mar. 20, 1619. | 36 | 199 |
| Jun. 14, 1626. | ———, William, Nafferton, yeoman, Nov. 7, 1624. | 39 | 429 |

# APPENDIX.

*Index to the Administration Acts taken from the Act Books*, 1620 *to* 1627.

Jun. 1, 1622. Abbaye, Brian, Bilton, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 13, 1623. Abbot, William, Balderton, *Newark*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Abram *als*. Hebburn, William, Upleatham, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.
May 20, 1627. Acklam, Ann, Cottingham, *Holderness*.
Sep. 25, 1623. Aclam *als*. Julian, Katherine, Haistroppe, *Dickering*.
Feb. 23, 1624. Acroyd, Sarah, daur. of Joh. A., par. Hallifax, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
July 29, 1623. Acy, Elizabeth, Preston, *Holderness*.
Dec. 6, 1626. —, Robert, Willerby, *Harthill*.
Apl. 24, 1622. Adams, Hellen, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
May 16, 1620. Adamson, Hugh, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 29, 1622. ———, Nicholas, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
May 4, 1620. ———, Thomas, Horsforth, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 6, 1626. ———, William, Barnesley, *Doncaster*.
Sep. 1, 1621. Addison, John, par. St. Mart., Connie Street, York, *City*.
May 25, 1627. ———, Ralph, Normanbye, fol. 130, *Ridall*.
Mar. 24, 1622. ———, Thomas, Harwooddale, *Dickering*.
July 12, 1623. Adeson, George, York, *City*.
July 31, 1626. Agar, Anne, daur. of Joh. A. of Seamer, decd., Tui., *Dickering*.
Mar. 4, 1621. ——, Elizabeth, Ampleford, *Ridall*.
Jun. 11, 1627. ——, Gregory, Huton in lee Hole, fol. 132, *Ridall*.
July 31, 1626. ——, John, Seamer, *Dickering*.
Jan. 26, 1625. ——, Margaret, Dowforth Dale, *Dickering*.
July 31, 1626. ——, Thomas, son of Joh. A. of Seamer, decd., Tui., *Dickering*.
Jun. 12, 1621. Agland, Richard, Rusholme, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 5, 1620. Airsome, Richard, Gisbrough, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 8, 1624. Alborne, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Feb. 1, 1624. Alcocke, Emmott, Balderton, fol. 285, *Newark*.
Aug. 31, 1622. ———, Nicholas, Eykeringe, *Newark*.
Nov. 22, 1623. Aleston, Frances, Skipton, spinster, *Bulmer*.
Oct. 5, 1625. Allan, Nicholas, Wetherbie, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 25, 1621. ——, William, Spaldington, *Harthill*.
Sep. 28, 1621. Allanbridge, Agnes and Elizabeth, daurs. of And. A., par. Calverley, decd,, Tui., *Pontefract*.
Aug. 2, 1620. Allanson, George, dioc. of York, *Dickering*.
Nov. 4, 1622. ———, Margaret, Skelton, par. Rippon, *Craven*.
Mar. 13, 1623. ———, William, Spoffurth Parke, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 30, 1620. Allen, Alexander, son. of Pet. A., of Wentbridge, decd., Tuition, *Harthill*.
Jan. 19, 1626. ——, Mary, Warsoppe, fol. 178, *Retford*.
May 2, 1623. ——, Thomas, Simon, and Charles, grandchldn. of Will. Watson, of Danby, *Cleveland*.
May 4, 1620. ——, Thomas, Barmbie in le Willowes, fol. 294, *Newark*.
May 11, 1620. Allenn, William, Elizabeth, Judith, Frances, and Sarah, chldn. of Robt. A. of Tollerton, decd., Tui., *Nottingham*.
Mar. 3, 1620. Allenson, Elizabeth, Naburn, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 7, 1627. Allott, William, York, *City*.
Mar. 9, 1624. Almon, Dorothy, Bubwith, *Harthill*.
Apl. 26, 1621. Alton, George, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Sep. 11, 1621. Alvie, Margaret, Arnauld, Caveat, *Nottingham*.

Apl. 12, 1627. Amersonne, Richard, par. Wakefeild, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
July 23, 1627. Anderson, George, Middleton, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
May 16, 1625. ———, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 120, *Ridall.*
Feb. 21, 1625. ——— *als.* Markenfeild, Ann, to Fras. A., of Sowerby, her husband, fol. 9, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 27, 1625. Andrew, Elizabeth, Patrington, Caveat, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, George, Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug. 16, 1623. Apleby, Thomas, Ingerthorp, *Craven.*
Oct. 29, 1621. Apleyeard, John, Clayton, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
July 8, 1623. Apleyearde, Elizabeth, Bramhopp, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Aplin, Bartholomew, Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 28, 1624. ——, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Applebie, Elizabeth, Easington, *Holderness.*
July 26, 1620. Archer, Edward, Holbecke, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 3, 1623. ——, Elizabeth, Carleton, *Retford.*
Mar. 24, 1622. Armeston (? Armestrong), Geotge, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Jan. 24, 1626. Armestronge, John, Royston, fol. 299, *Newark.*
Oct. 28, 1624. Armistead, Matthew, Aketon, par. Spoffurth, *Ainsty.*
May 2, 1626. Armitage, Francis, Pledwicke, par. Sandall Magna, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 6, 1625. ———, John, Kirkleys, gentleman, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 7, 1622. ———, Margaret, daur. of Will. A., of Wathe, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 24, 1626. ———, William, alderman of Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 5, 1626. ——— *als.* Wood, Ann, Parva Gomersall, par. Burstall, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Armitstead, Stephen and Isabell, chldn. of Joh. A., Chappleside, Tui., *Craven.*
Nov. 7, 1622. Armitsteade, Richard, Settle, *Craven.*
Jan. 29, 1620. ———, Richard, Thomas, and Agnes, children of Adam A., of Settle, Tui., *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. A., deceased, Tui., *Craven.*
Oct. 6, 1626. Armstrong, Roger, Hutton, fol. 230, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 7, 1623. Arnold, Ann, Leedes, widow, *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1626. ———, Geffrey, Newark, fol. 294, *Newark.*
Mar. 30, 1626. Arnott, Francis, Thirske, fol. 10, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Arthington, Francis, Castley, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 22, 1623. ———, William, Arthington, esquire (subsequent Acts), *Ainsty.*
Apl. 26, 1625. Artlas, Peter, Fitlinge, *Holderness.*
May 20, 1627. Artles, Robert, Skeffelinge, *Holderness.*
Aug. 3, 1620. Arundell, Thomas, Darrington, *Pontefract.*
May 16, 1620. Asbiner, Ann, Follifoote, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Ashton, Matthew, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar. 1, 1620. Askam, John, Ledston, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 4, 1621. Askewithe *als.* Croysdaile, Alice, grant to Pet. C., of Langbarre, husb., *Ainsty.*
July 16, 1625. Askwith, George, Kexbie, gentleman, *Harthill.*
May 9, 1625. ———, Lawrence, Seacroft, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 6, 1624. Aslabie, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 7, 1620. Aslabye, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Aston, Theophelus, Nottingham, fol. 18, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 30, 1626. Athie, George, Wolsingham, fol. 36, *Prerogative.*
July 26, 1620. Atkingson, Leonard, Beeston, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 14, 1626. Atkinson, Alice, Speighton, vacat, *Dickering.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Averilla, Siglesthorne, *Holderness.*
Mar. 21, 1625. ———, Christopher, Gomersall, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Francis, Kirkleverton, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 12, 1620. ———, Hugh, Westhardwicke (twice entered), *Pontefract.*
Aug. 24, 1626. ———, John, Kirkeleverton, fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 23, 1621. ———, John, Lownde, *Retford.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, John, Snawden, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 11, 1625. ———, John, junr., son of Joh. A., of York, pub. not., fol. 12, *Prerogative.*
Dec. 20, 1620. ———, Margaret, Rippon, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Reginald, son of Oliver A., of Flasbie, decd., *Craven.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Reginald, son of Oliver A., par. Gargrave, decd., Tui., *Craven.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Richard, Hatfeild Woodhouse, *Doncaster.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Richard, William, Rebecca, children of Ric. A., of Hatefeild Woodhouse, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 13, 1625. ———, Richard, New Malton, fol. 124, *Ridall.*

Oct. 4, 1621. Atkinson, Richard, North Froddingham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 4, 1627. ———, Richard, Rippon, fol. 316, *Craven.*
Aug.25, 1626. ———, Richard, par. St. Mary in Castlegate, York, marryner, *City.*
Oct. 4, 1626. ———, Robert, Farneley, *Ainsty.*
July 14, 1624. ———, Robert, Hessle, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Robert, Sigglesthorne, *Holderness.*
Apl. 7, 1624. ———, Robert, Sykehouse, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ———, Robert, Witton, fol. 230, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 10, 1625. ———, Stephen, Thorpbasset, *Buckrose.*
Jan. 19, 1623. ———, Thomas, Bolton, *Craven.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, Thomas, Flynton, *Holderness.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, William, Redcarr, fol. 216, *Cleveland.*
May 29, 1621. ——— *als.* Lewys, Ann, rel. of Hen. A., of Hartofte, *Ridall.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Atmar, Henry, Studley, *Harthill.*
Apl. 8, 1624. Atmarre, John, Dunswell, *Harthill.*
May 26, 1620. Atmer, Robert, Skidby, *Harthill.*
Apl. 4, 1626. Attherton, John, Skelton, fol. 228, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Atton, Christopher, Longeburholme, *Holderness.*
Jan. 30, 1626. Auckland, Robert, Haitfeild, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 29, 1622. Audas, Thomas, Houthome, *Harthill.*
Apl. 5, 1625. Audsley, John, Haige, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 24, 1620. Avison, Thomas, Sandhuton, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Awbrey, Dorothy, dioc. York, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 24, 1620. Awchon, Thomas, Adlingfleet, *Pontefract.*
Aug.16, 1620. Awder, Alexander, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug.24, 1626. Awderson, Anne, Gisbrough, fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
July 1, 1624. Awdesley, Elizabeth, Barmby on Dun, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 9, 1623. Awdsley, Elizabeth, daur. of Rog. A., decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Aug. 5, 1620. Awmocke, William, Hartlington, par. Burnsall, *Craven.*
Nov.17, 1623. Awmond, Suzanna, Lockenton, *Harthill.*
Aug.31, 1622. Awoode, Frances, Northgaite prope Newark, *Newark.*
May 9, 1622. Awstwicke, Mary, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 9, 1623. Awty, Thomas, Street, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 8, 1622. Aynley, Mary and Janet, daurs. of — A., of par. Kirkheaton, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Apl. 9, 1624. Ayre, Jacobus, Snayton, fol. 113, *Ridall.*
Dec. 6, 1622. ——, William, Brumpton, *Ridall.*
May 9, 1622. Bacchus, Jacobus, Mickleby, *Cleveland.*
May 4, 1624. Backhouse, John, Uppercatton, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 25, 1622. ———, Katherine, daur. of Jac. B., of Hull, decd., *Harthill.*
Jun. 17, 1624. Backhowse, John, Thorleby, par. Skipton, *Craven.*
Feb. 12, 1623. ————, Richard, Elvington, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Bacon, Ellenor, Clifton, fol. 4, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 22, 1624. ——, Henry, Clifton, fol. 4, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ——, Henry, Widmerpoole, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 22, 1624. ——, Ruth, Clifton, fol. 4, *Nottingham.*
Dec.18, 1622. Badkin, Jane, Micklefeild, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Baguley, Ellis, Stooke prope Newarke, *Newark.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ———, Hellen, Stooke prope Newarke, *Newark.*
Aug.11, 1620. ———, John, Stooke juxta Newarke, *Newark.*
Jan. 24, 1626. ———, Thomas, Hawton, fol. 299, *Newark.*
May 4, 1620. Bagshawe, Henry, Kerisforth Hill, *Doncaster.*
July 20, 1622. Baildon, Sir Francis, Methley, knight, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 12, 1625. Bailey, Christian, Athorpe, *Harthill.*
Mar.15, 1623. Bainbrigge, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Mar. 5, 1620. ———, Thomas, Danbie, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 19, 1623. Bainebrigg, Brian, Stanforth, *Craven.*
Jan. 9, 1623. Bainton, George, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Sep.7(?),1622. ———, William, par. Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 7, 1622. ———, William, par. Leeds, Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 8, 1621. Bairstowe, John, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 19, 1620. ———, Robert, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 24, 1622. Baites, Roger, Epleworth, *Harthill.*
Nov.24, 1620. ——, Samuell, Sowerbie, *Pontefract.*

Apl. 6, 1622. Baits, William, Eston, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 29, 1624. Baldwin, Henry, Folrigge, par. Colne [co. Lanc.], fol. 9, *Prerogative.*
May 22, 1623. Baley, Christian, daur. of Joh. B., of Slaidburn, decd., *Craven.*
Apl. 6, 1627. ——, John, Carlton Hustwaite, fol. 41, *Prerogative.*
Mar. 8, 1623. ——, Richard, Birstall, *Pontefract.*
Aug.30, 1623. ——, Vincent, Chapellallerton, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 11, 1627. Balie, Paul, and Dorothy, his wife, of York Castle, *City.*
July 16, 1624. Bambrough, Frances, Acklam, a minor, fol. 3, *Prerogative.*
Aug. 4, 1624. Bamforth, Elizabeth, Slackthwaite, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1626. Bampton, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 7, 1627. Banckes, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Luke, par. Giggleswicke, *Craven.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Richard, Hartlington, *Craven.*
July 12, 1623. ———, Samuel, York, *City.*
Mar.31, 1627. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Dec. 14, 1624. Banister, William, Harwhatt, *Doncaster.*
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Horsemirehead, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Bankes, Alice, daur. of Anth. B., of Nabbe, Tuition, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 8, 1622. ———, Robert, Norton, *Doncaster.*
July 14, 1624. Banks, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Bannester, Richard, Iccornshawe, *Craven.*
July 31, 1623. ———, William, York, merchant, *City.*
Mar.15, 1623. Bannister, R., Hanthwaite, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 13, 1620. Baracloughe, Francis, son of Will. B., of Wike, decd., *Pontefract.*
Aug.13, 1621. ————, Samuel, son of Will. B., par. Birstall, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Barchard, Francis, Easington, *Holderness.*
Mar.12, 1622. Bardon, William, Roos, Caveat, *Holderness.*
Apl. 1, 1620. Barestowe, William, Thornton, par Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Barge, Henry, Hunonby, *Dickering.*
Jun. 2, 1623. Bargh, William, Kirk Garforth, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Barke, Margery, Hicklinge, *Nottingham.*
May 10, 1624. Barker, Alice, Kirkbie Overblowes, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 3, 1624. ———, Alice, dau. of Ellen B., of Nottingham, decd., Tui., fol. 10, *Nottingham.*
July 30, 1622. ———, Andrew, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1622. ———, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 29, 1622. ———, Elizabeth, Stansfeild, a minor, *Pontefract.*
Mar.28, 1623. ———, George, Edward, Richard, Elizabeth, and Ann, chldn. of Ric. B., of Sutton super Lound, decd., Tui., *Retford.*
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, Gervase, Clifton, fol. 26, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Gregory, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 19, 1620. ———, Matthew, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1620. ———, Nicholas, Bransbie, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1625. ———, Richard, Peckfeild, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 7, 1624. ———, William, Boothropp, *Dickering.*
Nov.24, 1626. ———, William, Hubie, fol. 15, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 5, 1624. ———, William, Kayingham, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1620. ———, William, Warksoppe, *Retford.*
May 24, 1627. ——— *als.* Boucher, Sarah, Warsopp, fol. 183, *Retford.*
Aug. 3, 1620. Barkewoode, Elizabeth, Parkeyate, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 3, 1625. Barley, Sarah, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Aug.10, 1625. Barlow, William, Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 20, 1623. Barmby, John, Bramham-biggin, gentleman, Caveat, *City.*
Aug. 7, 1621. Barnard, Hezekiath, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 14, 1624. Barne, William, Easington, *Holderness.*
Mar.16, 1623. Barnebie, George, Nafferton, *Dickering.*
Dec. 14, 1624. Barneby, Francis, dioc. York, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 30, 1626. Barnes, Edward, Leaskar, *Doncaster.*
Nov.17, 1623. ———, Elizabeth, Cackeld, *Harthill.*
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, Francis, Twyres (?), *Holderness.*
July 30, 1622. ———, Hugh, Easeington, *Holderness.*
May 23, 1626. ———, John, Startfurth super Tease, fol. 26, *Prerogative.*
Feb. 8, 1622. ———, Robert, East Leake, *Nottingham.*
Aug.27, 1623. Barret, Jennett, par. Thornton, *Craven.*

Oct. 3, 1622. Barret, William, Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar.27, 1626. Barrowes, Thomas, Doncaster, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 7, 1624. Barthram *als.* Crosley, Elizabeth, Askalton (Aslacton), fol. 7, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 2, 1625. Barton, Edward, Whenbie, fol. 7, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ———, Elizabeth, nat. and lawful daur. of Tho. Blackstone (? Barton), of Blackstone, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 9, 1627. ———, George, Eskrigge, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
Aug.27, 1626. ———, Margery and Anne, daus. of Rich. B., of Yarom, decd., Tui., fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
May 8, 1623. ———, Thomas, Walkeringham, *Retford.*
Apl. 10, 1624. ———, William, Towton, *Ainsty.*
July 8, 1625. Bateman, William, Egbrough, *Pontefract.*
May 16, 1625. Bates, Margery, Bilsdale, fol. 121, *Ridall.*
Jan. 22, 1622. Bateson, Allan, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 17, 1622. Batley, Christopher, Eastrigton, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 11, 1622. Batman, Alice, Seaton, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1621. ———, Elizabeth, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
May 20, 1624. ———, Henry, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 4, 1624. ———, Richard, Seaton, *Harthill.*
July 15, 1624. Battie, Anthony, Kirkburton, *Pontefract.*
May 25, 1623. ——, John, Allerthorp, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 18, 1624. ——, Thomas, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Aug. 5, 1622. Battison, Edward, Hinley, *Doncaster.*
July 28, 1621. Batty, Bartholomew, Rippon, *Craven.*
Aug.13, 1623. ——, John, Alverthorpe, *Pontefract.*
May 9, 1622. Baumforth, Hellen, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Baumforthe, Janet, Wike, *Pontefract.*
May 11, 1620. Bavill, Simon, Carrleton in Linderick, *Retford.*
Jun. 23, 1624. Bawdwin, Anthony, Newsome, *Craven.*
Aug. 7, 1623. Baxter, Ann, Elizabeth, daurs. of Joh. B., of Hull, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
July 29, 1623. ———, Mary, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 12, 1620. ———, Mary, Langar, widow, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Bayldon, Rishworth, Carleton, *Doncaster.*
May 22, 1627. ———, William, Baildon, fol. 118, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Bayles, John, Lofthouse, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 19, 1627. Bayley, Robert, Grove, fol. 183, *Retford.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, William, Easington, *Holderness.*
Oct. 10, 1622. Baylie, Richard, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, Dalton, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 22, 1623. Bayly, William, Rippon, *Craven.*
Apl. 10, 1621. Bayne, Leonard, York, habberdasher, *City.*
Sep. 21, 1625. Baynes, Elizabeth, rel. of Oswald B., of York, *City.*
Jan. 30, 1626. ———, William, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 30, 1622. Baynton, William, Skelton, *City.*
Oct. 7, 1623. Baystowe, Edith, daur. of Rich. B., Bradford, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
May 18, 1622. Bealby, John, Linn, dioc. Norwich, *City.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Margaret, Thixendale, *Buckrose.*
Dec. 16, 1622. ———, Thomas, Would Newton, *Dickering.*
Jun. 22, 1620. Bealbye, Margaret, Harpham, *Dickering.*
July 5, 1627. Beamond, Hamond, Fangfosse, fol. 45, *Prerogative.*
Mar. 9, 1623. ———, Richard, Hesle, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 27, 1622. ———, Thomas, Selby, Caveat, *City.*
May 11, 1620. Beamonde, Humphrey, Coddington, *Newark.*
Feb. 4, 1622. Beamont, Thomas, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Beamonte, Huntington, Bilburrow, fol. 4, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 28, 1622. Beane, Brian, Tadcaster, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ——, Christopher, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
Aug.24, 1626. ——, Christofer, par. Lieth, fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
May 5, 1625. ——, Sibell, Stathes, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Beardsall, John, Brinsforth, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Beastoe, Richard, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
July 29, 1622. Beavers, Godfrey, par. Kirkburton, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 29, 1622. Becket, Francis, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Mar. 5, 1623. Beckwith, George, Eastraw, par. Whitby, *Cleveland.*

Feb. 13, 1623. Beckwith, Leonard, Riccall, *City*.
July 29, 1625. ———, Leonard, Riccall, gentleman, fol. 15, *Prerogative*.
Nov. 3, 1626 (? 5). ———, William, York, *City*.
Feb. 15, 1625. Bedford, Barbara, Neather Colwicke, fol. 20, *Nottingham*.
Jun. 18, 1627. Beech, Nicholas, Winthorpe, fol 304, *Newark*.
Feb. 24, 1624. Beecroft, Thomas, Sutton, *Holderness*.
Oct. 3, 1622. Beecrofte, William, Kirkebie Overblowes, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 13, 1623. Beeford, Margaret, Stoke, widow, *Newark*.
Mar. 16, 1623. Beilbie, Dorathy, Bridlington, *Dickering*.
Apl. 11, 1622. Belgrave, George, son of Joh. B. of Seaton, decd., Tui., *Harthill*.
Apl. 11, 1622. ———, Isabell, Seaton, *Harthill*.
Jan. 30, 1626. Belke, George, Harthill, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 5, 1620. Bell, Adam, Otley, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 22, 1624. ——, Alice, Plumtree, widow, fol. 3, *Nottingham*.
Oct. 3, 1622. ——, Anthony, Yarome, *Cleveland*.
Dec. 19, 1623. ——, Christofer, Thirske, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 5, 1626. ——, Christopher, Sowerby, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 18, 1622. ——, Daniel, Thirske, *Bulmer*.
Aug. 19, 1625. ——, George, Raskall, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.
Feb. 16, 1626. ——, George, Soweby, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 25, 1622. ——, Henry, Thirske, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 3, 1624. ——, Henry, Thirske, *Bulmer*.
Aug. 9, 1625. ——, Jane, York, *City*.
May 4, 1620. ——, John, Otley, *Ainsty*.
Sep. 2, 1624. ——, Katherine, Everingham, widow, *Harthill*.
Jan. 5, 1626. ——, Margaret, Sowerby, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 23, 1621. ——, Mary, Tuxford, *Retford*
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, Matthew, Airsome, *Cleveland*.
Sep. 8, 1620. ——, Ralph, Brind, par. Wressle, *Harthill*.
Dec. 23, 1625. ——, Ralph, Dalton, fol. 9, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 19, 1627. ——, Robert, Cropwell, fol. 34, *Nottingham*.
Dec. 14, 1622. ——, Thomas, Sowerby, *Bulmer*.
May 14, 1622. ——, Thomas, Tadcaster, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 5, 1626. ——, Thomasin, Sowerby, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 26, 1623. ——, William, Garton, *Dickering*.
Feb. 12, 1623. ——, William, Nottingham, fol. 2, *Nottingham*.
Sep. 11, 1621. ——, William, Tuxford, *Retford*.
Feb. 1, 1626. —— *als.* Hodge, Frances, Sowerby, grant to Ric. H., her husband, fol. 18, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 20, 1625. Bellamie, Paul, Upton, fol. 172, *Retford*.
May 9, 1622. Bellanbie, Leonard, Farlington, *Bulmer*.
Feb. 1, 1624. Bellanie, Francis, Newark upon Trent, fol. 285, *Newark*.
July 31, 1621. Bellwood, William, Bagbie, *Bulmer*.
May 5, 1625. Belt, John, Filinge, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.
July 14, 1626. ——, Lancelot, Thirske, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, William, Thirsk, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 8, 1624. Beltham, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Feb. 15, 1625. Belton, Peter, Hicklinge, fol. 21, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 3, 1624. Belwood, Richard, Kirkbie Knowle, *Bulmer*.
Feb. 1, 1624. Benett, Thomas, Newark, fol. 285, *Newark*.
May 4, 1620. Benison, George, Glaisdale, fol. 132, *Cleveland*.
Mar. 10, 1622. Bennet, Alice, Sunderland Wicke, *Harthill*.
Aug. 6, 1624. ———, Margaret, Lund super lee Wold, *Harthill*.
Jan. 30, 1625. ———, Thomas, Pattrington, *Holderness*.
Dec. 23, 1624. Bennison, William, Inglebye, fol. 218, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 14, 1625. Benson, Robert, Usburn parva (other acts), fol. 20, *Prerogative*.
July 13, 1624. ———, Thomas, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, William, Swanland, *Harthill*.
Apl. 12, 1627. Bentley, Ann, Northowrom fol. 11, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 22, 1624. ———, Charles, Hayton, *Retford*.
Apl. 4, 1622. Berridge, Thomas, New Malton, *Ridall*.
Aug. 24, 1626. Best, John, Apleton, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.
Sep. 4, 1622. ——, Thomas, grant to Thomasine, mother, wife of Will. Atkinson, *Ridall*.
Oct. 4, 1624. ——, William, Kingston [illegible] 11, *Harthill*.

May 28, 1627. Best, William, Topliffe, fol. 24, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Bestall, Jacobus, Stone, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 13, 1622. Betney, George, Sutton upon Trent, *Newark.*
May 12, 1625. ———, William, Sutton upon Trent, fol. 283, *Newark.*
Aug. 9, 1627. Betson, Katherine, dau. of Joh. B., of Holtbie, decd., Tui., fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
May 30, 1621. ——— *als.* Clarke, Ann, York, *City.*
Apl. 19, 1627. Bettinson, Thomas, Rolston, fol. 301, *Newark.*
Jan. 26, 1622. Bevercotes, John, Milnton, *Retford.*
May 1, 1623. Bewall, Peter, North Howses, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1624 Beyghton, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
May 21, 1625. Bickerdike, Nicholas, Folliefoote, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 9, 1622. Bigge, Francis, Kirkebie in Ashefeilde, *Nottingham.*
May 9, 1622. Biggin, Edward, son of John B., of Mickleby, Tui., *Cleveland.*
Oct. 7, 1624. Bilbie, Leonard, Nottingham, fol. 7, *Nottingham.*
Nov.25, 1623. Bilbrough, Robert, Tadcaster, *Ainsty.*
Mar.26, 1622. Billingham, Thomas, par. St. Nich., Newcastle upon Tyne, *City.*
May 1, 1623. Billyme, Margery, Owstwicke, *Holderness.*
Aug.11, 1625. Bilton, John, Arram, *Harthill.*
Feb.27, 1621. ——, John, Lockington, *Harthill.*
Jun. 18, 1625. ——, John, Octon, *Harthill.*
Aug.17, 1622. ——, Mary, Ockton, *Harthill.*
Sep. 4, 1626. Binckes, William, City of London, *Harthill.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Bingham, Clement, Beeston, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 15, 1623. ———, Hugh, North Wheatley, *Retford.*
Jan. 29, 1622. Bingley, George, Ancresse, *Doncaster.*
Aug.11, 1625. ———, John, par. Thornehill, *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. Bird, Agnes, Weeton, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1626. ——, William, Easington, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. ——, William, Holym, *Holderness.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ——, William, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. Birdsall, Christopher, Ellerburn, *Bulmer.*
May 5, 1620. ———, Elizabeth, daur. of Chris. B., of Ellerburn, decd., *Ridall.*
July 11, 1623. Birkemyre, Thomas, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 29, 1620. Birkes, John, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
July 4, 1621. Birkhead, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, Caveat, *Harthill.*
Jan. 20, 1625. Birkhill, John and Thomas, sons of Will. B., of Everley, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Oct. 4, 1621. Birley, Nicholas, Sheffield, *Doncaster.*
May 5, 1625. Birtwhisle, William, Hunslett, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Birtwisle, Thomas, Rodwell, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, William, Calton, *Craven.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Bispam, John, Garforth, *Ainsty.*
Aug.20, 1623. Blackburn, Jacobus, York, *City.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, Melchizedeck, son of Rob. B., of Marflet, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Robert, par. Batley, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, William, son of Rog. B., par. Mitton, decd., Tui., *Craven.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Blackburne, Grace, par. Almonburie, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Nov.28, 1622. Blackelocke, Peter, Dighton, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 1, 1621. Blackeston, Andrew, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Aug.10, 1625. Blackheath, George, par. St. Pet., Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Blackshawe *als.* Blase, John, Thorney, *Newark.*
Aug. 8, 1626. Bladworth, James, late within the limits of Cath. Ch. of Canterbury, fol. 31, *Prerogative.*
Jan. 18, 1622. Blanch, John, Spofforth, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 8, 1624. Blancherd, Robert, Spaldington, *Harthill.*
Jan. 25, 1624. Bland, Richard, Carlton, par. Rodwell, gentleman, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Aug.10, 1625. Blankley, Elizabeth, Radford, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
May 29, 1627. Blansherd, William, Holme, *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Blase *als.* Blackshawe, John, Thorney, *Newark.*
May 4, 1620. Blashell, Thomas, Rimeswell, *Holderness.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Blaxton, Robert, Loundsbrough, *Harthill.*
Mar.30, 1625. Blaymier, Richard, Newsom, par. Wressle, *Harthill.*
Jun. 27, 1622. Blieth, William, Ellerton, *Harthill.*
Feb. 4, 1619. ——, William, Elvington (out of place), *Bulmer.*
May 1, 1624. Blithe, Anthony, Ellerton, *Harthill.*

Jun. 12, 1620. Blitheman, Beatrice, Newlaithes, par. Royston, Caveat, *Doncaster*.
Feb. 14, 1620. Blyeth, Jane, Marset, *Holderness*.
Sep. 27, 1620. ———, Ralph, Streethouses, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Richard, Hempholme, *Holderness*.
Apl. 26, 1626. Bodam, Roger, Seaton, *Holderness*.
May 11, 1621. Bodkin, Richard, Hasholme, *Harthill*.
July 18, 1627. Bointon, Robert, Knapton, *Buckrose*.
Mar. 3, 1623. Bolland, John, Harton, par. Bossall, *Bulmer*.
Sep. 14, 1625. Bond, Elizabeth, Wressle, Caveat, *Harthill*.
Nov. 24, 1625. ——, John, Wresle, *Harthill*.
Feb. 11, 1622. ——, Robert, Sykes in Bolland, *Craven*.
Apl. 10, 1627. Bonner, William, Nottingham, fol. 34, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Booeth, Ewstace, Skeflinge, *Holderness*.
Jan. 28, 1621. Boote, Richard, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 18, 1620. Booth, Francis, Egton, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 23, 1624. ——, Mercy, daur. of Jac. B., of Horsforth, decd., Tui., *Ainsty*.
Oct. 5, 1620. Boothe, Margaret, Hipperholme, *Pontefract*.
May 28, 1624. ———, William, Rawden, *Craven*.
Feb. 24, 1624. Borfett, Robert, Halsham, *Holderness*.
Aug. 1, 1626. Bossall, Ann and William, chldn. of Joh. B. (of Huby), fol. 14, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, Ann, York, *City*.
Aug. 1, 1626. ———, John, Hewby, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.
Aug. 1, 1626. ———, John and Mary, chldn. of John B. (of Huby), fol. 14, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 15. 1623. Bosse, John, Sextendale, *Buckrose*.
Aug. 30, 1624. Boswell, William, Sawley, *Ainsty*.
July 19, 1626. Botham, Adam, Rotheram, *Doncaster*.
Feb. 24, 1624. Botcherby, Christopher, Dripole, *Holderness*.
Oct. 3, 1626. Botherby, Easter, Dripool, *Holderness*.
Sep. 23, 1625. Bothomley, Abraham, Shelfe, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 30, 1622. ————, Jacobus, Rushworth, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 12, 1626. ————, John, son of Joh. B., of Sutton upon Trent, decd., Tui., fol. 298, *Newark*.
Mar. 16, 1623. Botterell, Dionesius, Righton, *Dickering*.
Feb. 13, 1622. Bottomley, John, senior, Sutton upon Trent, *Newark*.
May 24, 1627. Boucher *als*. Barker, Sarah, Warsopp, fol. 183, *Retford*.
May 4, 1620. Boulton, Robert, Staineforde, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 8, 1626. Bourcher, Sir John, Lambeth, co. Surrey, kt., fol. 35, *Prerogative*.
Feb. 12, 1626. ————, William, Beningbrough, esq., fol. 18, *Bulmer*.
Dec. 6, 1622. Bovell, Walter, Humonby, *Dickering*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Bovill, Ralph, Baisdale, *Cleveland*.
Mar. 24, 1622. Bowcocke, William, Skipton, *Craven*.
May 31, 1625. Bower, Edward, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Jan. 22, 1624. ——, William, Oordsall, *Retford*.
Nov. 28, 1623. Bowes, John, North Kilvington, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Bowman *als*. Richinsen, John, fol. 212, *Clevelaud*.
Feb. 10, 1625. Bownby, William, Lanom, fol. 171, *Retford*.
Aug. 27, 1623. Box, Mary, daur. of Edw. B., of Harlinton, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 8, 1626. Boyes, Jacobus, Malton, fol. 128, *Ridall*.
Sep. 1, 1623. ——, Jacobus, York, gentleman, *City*.
Oct. 6, 1626. ——, Ralph, Egton, fol. 230, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 11, 1627. Brabbs, John, Bubwith, *Harthill*.
Dec. 14, 1620. Brabiner, Ralph, Haram, *Ridall*.
Dec. 20, 1620. Bracebrigge, Nepthalan, Lunbie, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 24, 1626. Braddoe, Adam, Schooles, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 11, 1624. Bradley, Elizabeth, Westnesse, widow, fol. 116, *Ridall*.
Dec. 30, 1624. ———, Isabell, Wilberfosse, *Harthill*.
Feb. 9, 1625. ———, Jacobus, Leathley, *Ainsty*.
July 13, 1624. ———, John, Staineburne, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 19, 1627. ———, Nathaniel, son of Anth. B., of South Collingham, decd., Tui., fol. 301, *Newark*.
May 4, 1620. ———, William, Cudworth, *Doncaster*.
May 4, 1626. Bradshaw, Roger, Stoke juxta Newark, fol. 293, *Newark*.
Oct. 20, 1621. Braithwait, Marmaduke, Rippon, *Craven*.
Dec. 17, 1624. Brand, Wilfrid, Nunington, fol. 118, *Ridall*.

Mar.16, 1623. Bransbie, Gregory, Nafferton, *Dickering*.
May 4, 1620. ———, John, Northdighton, *Ainsty*.
Mar.20, 1625. Braviner, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Apl. 26, 1626. Brax, Robert, Humbleton, *Holderness*.
Feb. 8, 1622. Braye, Edward, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
July 8, 1625. Breadie, William, Thickes, *Harthill*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Breare, Margaret, Swyne, *Holderness*.
Oct. 26, 1621. Breares, Oliver, Hammerton, par. Slaidburn, *Craven*.
July 26, 1625. Brearewood, Christopher, Beford, *Holderness*.
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Robert, Beeforth, *Holderness*.
Apl. 26, 1624. Brid, Roger, Easington, *Holderness*.
Jun. 22, 1624. Bridges, John, Cantley, *Doncaster*.
Nov. 3, 1627. ———, William, Sikehowses, *Doncaster*.
Mar.31, 1623. Briggam, Christofer, Kirkbygrindallyeth, *Buckrose*.
Jun. 5, 1627. Brigge, Thomas, Rattanclough, fol. 316, *Craven*.
Jan. 8, 1622. ———, Thomas, Milnebrigge in Liversidge, *Pontefract*.
May 16, 1622. Brigges, John, Cathrope, *Nottingham*.
Jan. 28, 1621. ——— *als*. Clater, Margaret, daur. of Hen. C., of Orston, and wife of Tho. B., of Risley, *Nottingham*.
Aug.27, 1623. Briggs, William, Rippon, *Craven*.
May 12, 1623. Brigham, Francis, dioc. York, *Harthill*.
May 15, 1627. ———, John, Beverley, *Harthill*.
May 11, 1621. ———, John, Hothom, *Harthill*.
Jun. 4, 1624. Brighouse, John, par. Ealand, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 13, 1626. Bright *als*. Hoyle, Alice, Sheffeild, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 8, 1621. Briscoe, William, St. Bees, co. Cumb., gentleman, Caveat, *City*.
May 13, 1623. Brise, Thomas, Farlington, *Bulmer*.
May 5, 1625. Broadbent, Thomas, Wortley, *Doncaster*.
Aug.13, 1623. Broadhead, John, Crosse, par. Almonbury, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 6, 1627. Broadley, Abraham, Hallifax, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Margaret, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
July 6, 1620. ———, Richard, Morley, *Pontefract*.
July 13, 1624. ———, Thomas, Chappell Allerton, *Ainsty*.
May 11, 1620. Brockton, William, Stooke juxta Newark, *Newark*.
July 30, 1623. Brodbent, Ann, Rotheram, *Doncaster*.
Nov. 4, 1625. Brokesbancke, John, Northowrom, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 7, 1620. Bromehead, Elizabeth, Fiskerton, *Newark*.
Feb. 20, 1623. Bromley, George, Kirkbie overblowes, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 5, 1625. Brooke, Christopher, par. Huthersfeild, *Pontefract*.
May 1, 1624. ———, George, Netherthwonge, *Doncaster*.
July 29, 1625. ———, Gervase, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 4, 1624. ———, John, Birkeby, *Pontefract*.
Mar.21, 1625. ———, John, par. Birstall, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 13, 1623. ———, John, Gatefulforth, *Bulmer*.
July 7, 1624. ———, John, Lillinge, *Bulmer*.
Feb. 13, 1626. ———, Margaret, Feildhowse, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 20, 1626. ———, Thomas, Hubie, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Oct. 20, 1625. Brookesbancke, Ann, daur. of Joh. B., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 10, 1625. ———, Janet, Penistone, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 5, 1625. ———, John, Bankhouse, par. Warley, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Oxworth, *Craven*.
Feb. 13, 1623. Broomehead, Isabell, Stooke, *Newark*.
May 11, 1625. Broughton *als*. Moorehouse, Elizabeth, daur. of Gartr. M., Barnby upon Dun, decd., Tui., *Doncaster*.
Aug.27, 1623. Browne, Adam, Giggleswicke, *Craven*.
May 20, 1627. ———, Ann. South Skirley, *Holderness*.
Mar. 8, 1620. ———, Barnard, Settle, *Craven*.
Sep. 19, 1625. ———, Christofer, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Aug.30, 1621. ———, Edward, son of Nich. B., of Beverley, decd., *Harthill*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Elizabeth, Swyne, *Holderness*.
Jan. 20, 1625. ———, Francis, Sturton, fol. 173, *Retford*.
Jan. 5, 1623. ———, Francis, York, *City*.
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Holderness*.
Jun. 29, 1621. ———, Henry, Riddinges, par. Aughton, Caveat, *Harthill*.

May 24, 1627. Browne, Hillary, Sprotley, *Holderness.*
July 30, 1623. ———, John, Brethwaite, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 1, 1622. ———, John, Bridlington Keye, Caveat, *Dickering.*
Dec. 1, 1622. ———, John, Bridlington Keye, Caveat, *Harthill.*
May 12, 1625. ———, John, York, *City.*
Mar. 16, 1623. ———, Leonard, Nafferton, *Dickering.*
Oct. 7, 1624. ———, Margery, Carcolston, fol. 7, *Nottingham.*
May 20, 1627. ———, Peter, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Richard, Settle, *Craven.*
Apl. 22, 1624. ———, Robert, Walesbie, *Retford.*
May 28, 1624. ———, Roger, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Feb. 8, 1622. ———, Salomon, Rippon, *Craven.*
Jan. 12, 1625. ———, Simon, Newsham in Allertonshier, fol. 19, *Prerogative.*
July 31, 1621. ———, Thomas, Easingwold, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 20, 1620. ———, Thomas, Garton, *Dickering.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, Gisbrough, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
May 8, 1623. ———, Thomas, North Collingham, *Newark.*
July 28, 1626. ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 21, 1621. ———, William, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ———, William, Darnethorpe, *Newark.*
July 30, 1624. ———, William, Radford, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 8, 1622. ———, William, Newsom super Wiske, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 19, 1620. ———, William, Settle, *Craven.*
May 11, 1625. Browneley, Michael Lenton fol. 12, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 23, 1623. Brownell, Matthew, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 1, 1621. Brownrigge, Peter, Ingmanthorpe, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 1, 1621. ———, Peter, Ingmanthorpe, *Craven.*
May 1, 1623. Bruster, Thomas, Longsandall, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. Brydley, Godfrey and Sarah, children of Ric. B., of Swinton, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 13, 1623. Buck, Matthew Darnebrooke, *Craven.*
Jan. 23, 1625. ——, Robert, Carnabie, *Dickering.*
Aug. 27, 1624. Buckbarrowe, Cicely, York, *City.*
Feb. 24, 1624. Bucke, Barbara, Holmpton, *Holderness.*
May 16, 1620. ——, Francis, Ribston, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 12, 1623. ——, Matthew, Darnebrooke, *Doncaster.*
July 12, 1623. ——, Ralph, Darnbrooke, *Craven.*
Aug. 10, 1625. ——, Thomas, Adenborrow, fol. 15, *Nottingham.*
May 2, 1623. Buckle, Francis, Knayton, *City.*
Sep. 20, 1624. ———, Richard, Easingwold, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 11, 1625. ———, Richard, Etton, *Harthill.*
Apl. 14, 1621. ———, William, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Buckles, Elizabeth, Newark, widow, fol. 289, *Newark.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Buckley, Abraham, Erringdena, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Rebecca, Ryall, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Bucktrowte, John, Wescowhill, *Ainsty.*
Nov. 21, 1623. Bullen, Joan, Newsom par Wressle, widow, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. Buller, Richard, Easeington, *Holderness.*
May 2, 1623. Bullisey, Roger, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Bullocke, Anne, Sowerby, *Dickering.*
Mar. 8, 1620. ———, Robert Skipton, *Craven.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ———, Thomas, Sewerby, *Dickering.*
May 4, 1620. Bulman, Elizabeth, Headon, *Holderness.*
Apl. 27, 1620. Bulmer, Francis, Coverham *als.* Coreham, *City.*
May 5, 1625. ———, John, Westcotam, fol. 219, *Cleveland.*
Mar. 7, 1620. ———, Mary, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 4, 1623. ———, Stephen, Bulmer, *Bulmer.*
May 1, 1623. Burdas, Edward, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, Thomas, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1620. ———, William, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
Apl. 28, 1625. Burdus, Robert, Whitley, *Pontefract.*
July 17, 1624. Burges, Thomas, Marnham, fol. [illegible] *Newark.*
Dec. 11, 1626. [illegible]
July [illegible]

Aug. 1, 1625. Burgon, John, Marsbrough, *Doncaster.*
Nov.16, 1624. Burkell, John, Kirkeby Misperton, fol. 119, *Ridall.*
Apl. 9, 1625. Burland, Henry, Micklefeild, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Burley, John, Nether Hough, *Doncaster.*
Nov.25, 1626. ——— *als.* Thomlinson, Alice, Tockwith, *Ainsty.*
Nov.20, 1622. Burn, Henry, son of Walt. B., of Risse, decd., *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. Burnam, Jarvase, Hartlington, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Ledstone, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Burne, Francis, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
July 26, 1625. Burnebie, Thomas, Eske, *Holderness.*
May 20, 1627. Burneham, John, son of Joh. B., of Preston, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
May 16, 1622. Burnell, Robert, Blithe, *Retford.*
Dec. 2, 1622. Burnett, Cycily, Byrom, *Ainsty.*
Aug.16, 1622. ———, Ralph, Rippon, *Craven.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Burney, Hellen, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Burrell, Isabel, Bransburton, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Robert, Bransburton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Burrill, John, Bransburton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 3, 1624. Burrow, Richard, Ruddington, fol. 10, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 8, 1626. Burrowes, Humphrey, son of Humph. B., of Gotham, decd., Tui., fol. 32, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 29, 1622. Bursey, George, dioc. York, *Harthill.*
Mar. 7, 1626. ———, Ralph, Hesle, *Harthill.*
Mar. 3, 1623. Burton, Elizabeth, York, *City.*
Feb. 15, 1625. ———, Francis, Wollaton, fol. 20, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 21, 1626. ———, George, Stainefurth, *Doncaster.*
Aug.12, 1623. ———, John, Ralph, Thomas, Arthur, Barbara, Frances, Prescilla, Ann, Helena, Elizabeth, and Jane, children of Tho. B., of Ingerthorpe, Tui., *Craven.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Martin, Walsgrave, *Dickering.*
Nov.18, 1624. ———, Robert, Bishopburton, *Harthill.*
Jun. 24, 1625. ———, Robert, Langold, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 22, 1627. ———, Robert, Spofforth, fol. 114, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 12, 1620. ———, Rowland, son of Rowl. B., of Ackwith, decd., Tuition, *Harthill.*
Nov. 2, 1620. ———, Thomas, Birdsall, *Buckrose.*
Feb. 3, 1625. ———, Thomas, Bishopburton, *Harthill.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Thomas, Kirkebieoverblowes, *Ainsty.*
Mar.12, 1624. ———, Thomas, Kirkeburne, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Nafferton, *Dickering.*
Jan. 14, 1624. ———, William, Kilburne, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Zachariah, Loversall, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 7, 1627. Busfeild, Christopher, York, *City.*
Oct. 15, 1623. ———, John, York, pewtherer, *City.*
Aug. 8, 1624. ———, Vincent, York, *City.*
Aug.23, 1625. Bussey, ——, child of Will. B., of York, decd., Caveat, *City.*
Oct. 22, 1625. ———, Richard, Windsor, late of York, *City.*
Jun. 13, 1623. Buste, Thomas, Besinbye, *Dickering.*
July 25, 1626. Butcher, Thomas, Newark, fol. 296, *Newark.*
Aug. 7, 1621. Butler, Richard, Easeington, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1626. ——, William, Southscarle, fol. 293, *Newark.*
Dec. 10, 1625. Butterfeild, George, Ferriebriggs, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Richard, Greenford, *Craven.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Butterwick, Dorothy, Yarom, *Cleveland.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Francis, Yarom, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ——— *als.* Gibbon, Agnes, Busbie Magna, fol. 230, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 13, 1626. Butterwicke *als.* Gibbon, Jane, Stokesley, fol. 233, *Cleveland.*
July 18, 1627. Butterwood, William, Owston, fol. 431, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 9, 1624. Butterworth, Martin, Sowerbie, *Pontefract.*
Mar.14, 1626. Buttery, Robert, Carleton, fol. 234, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 2, 1620. Butye, Margaret (Caiton ?), Tuition, *Dickering.*
Feb. 24, 1624. Bylett, Ann, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Oct. 26, 1625. Byngley, Alverey, Clayton, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Bynnes, Abraham, Rishworth Hall, *Craven.*
Apl. 6, 1627. ———, John, Bingley, fol. 319, *Craven.*

May 8, 1623. Byron, John, senior, kt., Caveat., *Nottingham.*
Feb. 15, 1625. ——, Sir John, Bulwell Hall, kt., fol. 20, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 2, 1623. Bywater, William, Ferribridge, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 11, 1620. Cade, George, Broughton, *Retford.*
Sep. 2, 1624. Caides, Thomas, Upton, fol. 166, *Retford.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Calbecke, Thomas, Abberforde, *Ainsty.*
May 8, 1620. Calverd, Robert, York, *City.*
Oct. 29, 1623. Calverley, John, Remyngton, *Craven.*
May 10, 1621. ————, Thomas, Nappey, dioc. Chest., gentleman, *City.*
July 14, 1624. Campan, Robert, Conniston, *Holderness.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Campinott, Barnard, Huddersfeild, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 8, 1622. Campion, Jane, Levisham, *Ridall.*
May 1, 1623. ————, William, Otteringham, *Holderness.*
July 7, 1623. Cannt, Christofer, Seamer, *Dickering.*
Mar. 10, 1624. Cant, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 12, 1625. Capp, Thomas, North Collingham, fol. 283, *Newark.*
Apl. 29, 1622. Capps, Margery, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 14, 1622. Carisse, Christofer, Rascall, *Bulmer.*
May 28, 1627. ———, Driffeild, Raskall, fol. 25, *Bulmer.*
May 27, 1624. Carliell, Richard, Thirsk, fol. 1, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 23, 1624. Carlill, Alice, Litle Thorpe, *Craven.*
Jan. 26, 1620. ——, Mary, Sawdon, par. Brompton, *Ridall.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, William, Fylinge, fol. 213, *Cleveland.*
Mar. 3, 1626. Carlton, Ann, Sutton subter Whistoncliffe, widow, fol. 20, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 7, 1624. Carr, Ann, East Retford, fol. 164, *Retford.*
Nov. 24, 1625. ——, Anthony, Santon, *Harthill.*
Oct. 29, 1623. ——, Stephen, Brashay, *Craven.*
Jun. 22, 1624. ——, William, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 21, 1621. Carracke, Jacobus, Kilnewicke, *Harthill.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Carre, Edward, Siglesthorne, *Holderness.*
Apl. 24, 1626. ——, Francis, Attercliffe, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 2, 1622. ——, Oswald, Sandhuton, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ——, Roger, Hesberdhawe, *Craven.*
Sep. 6, 1626. Carrington, William, Spaunton, esq., fol. 128, *Ridall.*
Oct. 14, 1623. Carrock, Robert, Kirkleatham, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 30, 1624. Carter, George, Thorbrough, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 27, 1623. ——, John, Dighton, *Bulmer.*
July 23, 1627. ——, Jacobus, Whitbie, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 22, 1622. ——, William, Norland, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 24, 1622. —— *als.* Denton, Peter, Hornesey, *Holderness.*
July 6, 1627. Cartwright, William, Kirkebiemoreside, fol. 131, *Ridall.*
Aug. 3, 1621. Carver *als.* Croft, Mary, dau. of Will. C. *als.* C., of Wakefield, decd., *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. Casley, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar. 28, 1623. Casse, Anne, Brumpton in Pickering Lyth, *Ridall.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ——, John, Sutton Grainge, *Craven.*
Jun. 2, 1627. Casson, Jacobus, junior, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 28, 1626. ———, William, Middleton, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 14, 1626. Castle, Robert, son of Fran. C., of Moresome, decd., Tui., fol. 234, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 11, 1621. Castledine, John, Warsoppe, *Retford.*
May 23, 1623. Catton, Thomas, son of Will. C., of Huggett, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Caunte, Thomas, Hicklinge, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Cave, Ann, Otley, widow, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 30, 1626. ——, Simon, Boynton, *Dickering.*
Jan. 12, 1623. ——, William, Shadwell, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 7, 1626. Caverd, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. Cavert, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Cawood, Ann, East Hardwick, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 6, 1626. Cawston, Richard, Runswicke, fol. 231, *Cleveland.*
May 28. 1627. ———, Thomas, Runswicke, fol. 233, *Cleveland.*
[illegible] William, Runneswick. *Cleveland.*
[illegible] *als.* [illegible] Ri[illegible] [illegible]ote, *Ainsty.*

Apl. 19, 1621. Cawthorne, Lawrence, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
July 18, 1627. ———, William, Mosse, fol. 431, *Doncaster.*
July 30, 1624. Certaine, Thomas, Westbridgford, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 8, 1620. Chaiter, Richard, Newton, par. Stainegrave, gent., *Ridall.*
Mar.24, 1624. ———, Roger, Newcastle upon Tyne, Caveat, fol. 3, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 9, 1624. Chaitor, John, Whitby, merchant, fol. 214, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 7, 1623. Challand, Margaret, Orston, *Nottingham.*
May 5, 1625. Chambers, John, Hotham, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, John, Pattrington, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, John, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Feb. 2, 1625. ———, Richard, Marnham, fol. 291, *Newark.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ———, Robert, Hardwicke, fol. 177, *Retford.*
Jan. 28, 1621. ———, Thomas, Marnham, *Newark.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ———, Thomas, Northcollingham, fol. 298, *Newark.*
Oct. 4, 1624. Chapman, Alice, Carnabie, *Dickering.*
Aug. 9, 1625. ———, Anne, Upleathom, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 9, 1625. ———, George, Upleathom, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
Aug.20, 1621. ———, John, Gisbrough, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Picton, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
Nov.21, 1626. ———, John, Watton, *Harthill.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Katherine, Heley, *Doncaster.*
July 23, 1627. ———, Percival, Sleightes, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 11, 1620. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 8, 1624. ———, William and Alice, Carnabie, *Dickering.*
May 8, 1623. ———, William, Everton, *Retford.*
Jun. 14, 1625. Chappell, Alice, par. Batley, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
jun. 27, 1625. ———, Alice, Heley, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 11, 1627. ———, Francis, New Malton, fol. 131, *Ridall.*
Mar.11, 1623. ———, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 112, *Ridall.*
Sep. 29, 1624. ———, Thomas, Thribarge, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Chappells, John, Skirley, *Holderness.*
Apl. 3, 1623. Charneley, Richard, Haighton, diocese Chester, *City.*
Oct. 12, 1620. Charrleton, Alice, Sandiacre, co. Derby, *Nottingham.*
May 6, 1624. Charter, Margaret, daur. of Leon. C., Appleton, decd., *Ainsty.*
Jan. 28, 1621. Chatborn, Robert, Kirkesmeaton, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 13, 1621. Cheaney, William, Spofforth, esq., *Ainsty.*
Aug. 9, 1622. Cheshire, Nicholas, Eastbridgford, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 15, 1623. Chester, John, Warksopp, *Retford.*
Jun. 1, 1627. Cheston, Alice, Mustoye (? Muston), *Dickering.*
May 1, 1623. Chewe, Marmaduke, Witherensey, *Holderness.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Thomas, Whiternsey, *Holderness.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Child *als.* Mallinson, Bridget, Ealand, *Pontefract.*
May 11, 1625. Childers, Elizabeth, daur. of Will. C., of Doncaster, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 1, 1626. ———, Jane, daur. of Will. C., Doncaster, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 10, 1623. ———, William, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 3, 1624. Chomley, Richard, Brandesby, esq., *Bulmer.*
Aug. 7, 1621. Chrispin, Amos, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Clark, Thomas, Kilvington, *Bulmer.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Thomas, Whitby, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 19, 1623. Clarke, Anthony, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, Christopher, Halsham, *Holderness.*
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, Christopher, Hitfeild Parva, *Holderness.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, Edward, Leaven, *Holderness.*
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, Henry, Roos, *Holderness.*
Jan. 28, 1621. ———, Henry, Selston, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Isabel, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
Mar.12, 1624. ———, John, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Hoyland, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, Margaret, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 26, 1622. ———, Margaret, Warsope, *Retford.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ———, Marmaduke, Codington, *Newark.*
May 24, 1627. ———, Peter, son of Ambr. C., of Spaldington, *Harthill.*
Jun. 16, 1624. ———, Richard, and Elizabeth, his wife, Bentley, *Doncaster.*

[illegible]

Feb. 4, 1622. Cockerill, John, Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 11, 1622. Cockeshotte, Thomas, Skipton, *Craven.*
Aug. 11, 1620. Cockin, William, Nether Langwith, par. Cuckney, *Retford.*
Feb. 16, 1623. Cockshott, George, Harwood, dioc. Chester, *City.*
Oct. 10, 1626. Coe, Elizabeth, Marsbrough, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 19, 1625. —, George, son of Chris. Coe, of Masbrough, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 12, 1624. —, George, son of Geo. C., of Marshbroughe, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 6, 1621. Coffin, John, York, *City.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Cole, Ann, Sturton, *Retford.*
Jan. 17, 1620. ——, Jacobus, Gateside, dioc. Durham, *City.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Coleman, Richard, Winestead, *Holderness.*
Nov. 7, 1622. Collie, Mary, dau. of Phil. C., of Eastretford, decd., Tui., *Retford.*
Jan. 16, 1622. Collier, John, Bawke, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 10, 1625. ——— *als.* Houghe, Mary, Snenton, fol. 15, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 2, 1625. Colling, Joseph, Kingston upon Hull, a minor, *Harthill.*
Jan. 23, 1621. Collingson, Jane, Retford, *Retford.*
Jan. 18, 1622. Collingwood *als.* Girlington, Frances, Dawden, co. Dur., *Craven.*
Jun. 6, 1626. Collinson, Leonard, Molscroft, *Harthill.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Colman, George, Bilton, *Holderness.*
Sep. 29, 1623. Colson, Adam, Harwood, *Dickering.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Gabriel, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
Aug. 21, 1626. ———, Henry, Arkesey, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 29, 1623. ———, Margaret, Cloughton, *Dickering.*
July 23, 1624. ———, Thomas, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 17, 1622. ———, William, Scagglethorpe, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 24, 1622. ——— *als.* Colston, Robert, Hockerton, *Newark.*
Jun. 24, 1622. Colston *als.* Colson, Robert, Hockerton, *Newark.*
May 10, 1624. Colthirst, Matthew, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 17, 1625. Coltus, Margaret, Ruswarpe, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 30, 1625. Combe, William, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. Comondaile, Joan, Hornesey, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1620. Conne, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 8, 1623. Connell, Thomas, Leedes, chapman, *Ainsty.*
July 31, 1626. Connyers, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Conset, William, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Constable, Alice, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nicholas, William, and Mary, chldn. of Tho. C., of Beeston, decd., Tui., fol. 21, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ————, Marmaduke, Nunthorpe, esq.. fol. 215, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 11, 1625. ————, Ralph, Halsham, *Holderness.*
May 25, 1626. ————, Robert, Boynton, *Harthill.*
Mar. 26, 1624. Conyeres, Richard, Scarbrough (? if 1625), *Dickering.*
Jun. 29, 1624. Conyers, George, York Castle, late of Carkin near East Layton, Caveat, *City.*
Jun. 24, 1626. ———, Henry, Aughton, *Harthill.*
Jun. 5, 1627. Cooke, Ann, Doncaster, fol. 429, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 20, 1626. ——, Ann, Langset, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
Nov. 26, 1623. ——, Ann, daur. of Agnes C., widow, of Langset, decd., *Doncaster.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ——, Barbara, daur. of Tho. C., of Sutton, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 5, 1625. ——, Edward, Hubie, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 17, 1623. ——, Grace, Bradforth, widow, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ——, James, Gargrave, *Craven.*
Jun. 18, 1627. ——, Jeffrey, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 6, 1626. ——, John, London, bachelor, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ——, Ralph, Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1626. ——, Richard, Owthorp, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
May 30, 1621. ——, Robert, Dringhouses, *Ainsty.*
May 5, 1625. ——, Thomas, Fenwicke, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1627. ——, Thomas, Harthwell, *Harthill.*
July 20, 1622. ——, Thomas, Middlethorpe, *Bulmer.*
July 20, 1622. ——, Thomas, Middlethorpe, *City.*
Apl. 29, 1622. ——, William, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, William, Goodmanham, *Harthill.*
Oct. 19, 1625. Cookeman, Matthew, Gisbrough, fol. 224, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 18, 1625. Coolinge, William, Newark upon Trent, fol. 288, *Newark.*

Feb. 1, 1624. Coomer, John, Wheldracke, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
July 14, 1625. Cooper, Ann *als.* Agnes, Oldstead, par. Kilburn, fol. 6, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 15, 1625. ———, John, Gonalston, fol. 20, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ———, John and Jarvase, sons of Tho. and Anne C., of Wilford, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Mar. 15, 1623. ———, Michael, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Oct. 11, 1621. ———, Thomas, Thurgarton, *Nottingham.*
May 8, 1623. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. C., of Wilford, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. and Anne C., of Wilford, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Oct. 4, 1624. ———, William, Kirkekelley, *Harthill.*
Jun. 7, 1622. ———, William, York, *City.*
Jun. 14, 1620. Coosenn, Edward, Wentworth, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 1, 1621. Coosinge, John, par. Birstall, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Copley, Gervase, Plumtree, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 10, 1621. ———, Robert, Kexbroughe, *Doncaster.*
May 10, 1624. ———, Thomas, Emley, *Pontefract.*
July 21, 1620. Corbett, John, Trowell, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Corbridge, Elizabeth, daur. of Joh. C., Tuition, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 20, 1625. ———, William, Scoston, fol. 173, *Retford.*
Mar. 12, 1624. Cordiner, Thomas, Kirkburne, *Harthill.*
Jan. 15, 1623. Corkin, Edward, Workesopp, *Retford.*
Mar. 11, 1623. Cornefurth, William, Bilsdale, fol. 112, *Ridall.*
May 27, 1624. Cornoe, John, Sharrow, par. Broughton, co. Lanc., Caveat, fol. 3, *Prerogative.*
Jan. 16, 1625. Cosin, John, par. Haworth, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 30, 1625. Cosne, William, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
July 27, 1620. Cosse, Edward, Rawmarche, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Cossen, Thomas, East Retford, *Retford.*
Feb. 6, 1621. Cossentine, Robert. Litton, *Craven.*
July 23, 1627. Cotam, William, Marske, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ——— *als.* Turner, William, Lieth, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Couldcoole, Nicholas, Woodhouse, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 8, 1624. Coulthirst, Thomas, Bashall Eaves, fol. 3, *Prerogative.*
July 16, 1627. Court, Hellena, Cayton, *Dickering.*
Aug. 4, 1626. Coverdale, William, Scamston, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 21, 1622. Cowbridge, Elizabeth, Boltby, *Bulmer.*
July 30, 1623. Cowburn, John, Barnsley, *Doncaster.*
July 26, 1620. Cowlinge, Walter, Hawkesworth, *Ainsty.*
May 7, 1627. Cowlishawe, Robert, Lenton, fol, 32, *Nottingham.*
Dec. 9, 1620. Cowlston, John, Shipley, par. Bradford, gentleman, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1626. Cewpeland, Alice, Loudham, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
Mar. 15, 1620. Cowper, Christopher, Newmalton, *Ridall.*
Oct. 13, 1621. ———, Francis, Stainborn, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 20, 1626. ———, John, Deanehouse, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 1, 1626. ———, Katherine, Howingham, fol. 130, *Ridall.*
May 12, 1625. ———, Michael, Eastmarkham, fol. 168, *Retford.*
Jan. 17, 1622. ———, Richard, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 7, 1623. ———, Richard, Loudham, *Nottingham.*
Dec. 30, 1619. ———, Robert, par. Spofforth, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ———, Robert, Strelley, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 12, 1623. ———, William, Basforde, fol. 3, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 11, 1624. ———, William, Sandesend, par. Lieth, fol. 214, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 14, 1624. ———, William, Sandsend, fol. 2, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 30, 1625. Cowpland, John, Ferriefryston, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 12, 1620. Coxe, Francis, Thomas, Richard, and John, sons of Tho. C., of Sutton Bonnington, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Mar. 16, 1624. Crabtree *als.* Thomlinson, Elizabeth, wife of Will. T., of Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar. 25, 1626. Cragell, Thomas, Eskrigg, fol. 10, *Bulmer.*
May 4, 1626. Cragg, Richard, Thorpe juxta Newark, fol. 294, *Newark.*
July 29, 1623. Craike, John, Kayingham, *Holderness.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Crakall, Richard, Dunswell, par. Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, William, Hullbanke, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Crake, Cuthbert, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
July 30, 1622. Crane, Amos, Hull, *Harthill.*

Apl. 30, 1627. Crashaw, Francis, Hansworth Woodhouse, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 9, 1623. Craven, John, Sancton, *Harthill.*
May 8, 1623. ———, Stephen and Edmund, sons of Tho. C., of Lowdham, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Mar.30, 1625. ———, Thomas, Wrosse, par. Calverley, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 26, 1622. ———, William, Paiteleybrigges, *Craven.*
Sep. 25, 1622. ———, William, Sawley, *Craven.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Crawe, John, Grantley, fol. 315, *Craven.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, William, Upleathom, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Crawland, Christopher, Spofforth, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 30, 1627. Crawshaw, Francis, Woodhouse, fol. 436, *Doncaster.*
May 1, 1623. Crawshawe, Ann, dau. of Tho. C., of Berriemore, decd., Tui., *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ————, John, Sandall, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ————, Robert, Almeholme, *Doncaster.*
Nov.23, 1621. Crispin, Samuel, Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar.29, 1624. Croft, Agnes, Dearstones, par. Longaddingham, Caveat, *Craven.*
Oct. 16, 1620. ——, Charles, York, *City.*
May 11, 1625. ——, John, Papleweeke, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 3, 1621. —— *als.* Carver, Mary, daur. Will. C., of Wakefeild, decd., *Pontefract.*
Jun. 23, 1622. Crofts *als.* Edwards, William, Holme, *Harthill.*
Feb. 2, 1625. Crosbie, William, son of Tho. C., of Codington, decd., Tui., fol. 290, *Newark.*
Oct. 17, 1626. Crosby, Christopher, Sheriff Hutton, fol. 19, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 8, 1621. Crosley, Anthony, Zoiland, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 14, 1624. ———, John, Stansfeild, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 8, 1621. ———, John, Zoiland, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ———, Robert, Hallifax, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Thomas, Chappell, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 7, 1624. ——— *als.* Barthram, Elizabeth, Askalton (Aslacton), fol. 7, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 16, 1623. Crosse, Anthony, Hugget, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1626. ———, Daniel, Newarke, fol. 294, *Newark.*
Jun. 2, 1625. ———, George, Huggett, *Harthill.*
Oct. 29, 1622. ———, Robert, Hugget, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Crossley, Marmaduke, Thirlby, *Bulmer.*
Mar.20, 1626. Crosthwaite, Samuel, Lofthouse, fol. 228, *Cleveland.*
May 5, 1625. ————, William, Rector of Lofthouse, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 16, 1625. Crowther, Henry, Ealand, *Pontefract.*
July 2, 1623. Croysdaile, William, Waddington, par. Mitton, *Craven.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ——— *als.* Askewithe, Alice, grant to Pet. C., of Langbarre, husband, *Ainsty.*
May 21, 1627. Cuckson, Thomas, Carlton Linricke, fol. 183, *Retford.*
May 9, 1623. Cudworth, George, York, *City.*
Apl. 4, 1627. Cundall, Thomas, Easingwold, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 6, 1627. ———, William, Easingwold, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 11, 1621. Cutler, Godfrey, Eastleake, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, John, Cadebye, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 19, 1621. Currer, Gregory, Sutton, *Craven.*
Feb. 12, 1623. Cursome, Simon, Bingham, fol. 3, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 27, 1620. Dacre, John, Lever Coast, co. Cumberland, *City.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Daft, Margaret, Willoughbie, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 10, 1625. Dafte, Richard, Hicklinge, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 10, 1624. Dagget, Elizabeth, Baldersby, widow, Sequestration of Effects, fol. 6, Adm., July 2, 1625, other acts in City Act Bk., *Prerogative.*
Apl. 11, 1626. Daggett, John, Eastnesse, also Apl. 27, fol. 11, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 28, 1620. Daggitt, John, York, *City.*
Feb. 25, 1625. Daid, Jacobus, Otley, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Dailes, Jacobus, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
July 17, 1624. Dainty, Ann, Newark, fol. 281, *Newark.*
Mar. 21, 1622. Dakins, Richard, Great Hatefeild, *Holderness.*
May 8, 1623. Dalbie, Hugh, Eastleake, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 4, 1621. Dalby, Anthony, Leven, *Holderness.*
Feb. 4, 1619. Dale, Ralph, Sherrifhutton, *Bulmer.*
May 23, 1623. ——, William, Thirske, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Dales, Stephen, Northfrodingham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 28, 1625. Dalton, Dorothy, rel. of Edw. D., of Hull, merch., decd., *Harthill.*

Jun. 18, 1625. Dalton, Dorothy, wid. of Edw. D., of Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Nicholas, Wethernsea, *Holderness.*
July 5, 1626. ———, Robert, Myton, gentleman, *Harthill.*
Aug.31, 1624. ———, Thomas, North Dalton, *Harthill.*
Mar.16, 1626. Daltrie, Andreas, Bugthorpe, fol. 42, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 20, 1620. Danbie, Christopher, Mowthrop, *Bulmer.*
Aug.21, 1624. Danby, Christopher, Farneley and Lighton, Prov. Yk., esq., fol. 7, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 3, 1622. Dand, Robert, Beverley, *Harthill.*
July 21, 1626. Daniell, George, senior, Wetherbie, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Mark, Hedon, *Holderness.*
Jun. 26, 1622. Danson, Randal, Lawbishopeside, *Craven.*
Apl. 10, 1627. Darbie, Thomas, Screarton, fol. 34, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 11, 1622. Darcy, Matthias and Charles, sons of Tho. D., of Horneby Castle, decd., *City.*
May 1, 1627. Darley, Ann, Rotherham, fol. 436, *Doncaster.*
July 24, 1626. ———, Dorathy, West Melton, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 27, 1626. ———, Edith and Alice, dauns. of Fran. D., of Kilnehirst. decd., Tuition., *Doncaster.*
July 24, 1626. ———, Thomas, West Melton, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 13, 1626. Davenport, Randolph, Congleton, dioc. Chester, Caveat, fol. 32, *Prerogative.*
Nov.22, 1625. Davie, John, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Dec. 11, 1626. ——, William, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Oct. 3, 1623. Davile, Franc., Wigthorpe, *Retford.*
May 2, 1627. Davill, Alice and John, chldn. of Tho. D., of Carlton in Lindricke, decd., Tui., fol. 187, *Retford.*
Oct. 29, 1624. ———, Roger, Fyley, kt., *Dickering.*
Feb. 27, 1623. Davison, John, Eastliburn, prov. York, *City.*
Oct. 4, 1626. Davy, John, Beverley, a minor, *Harthill.*
Oct. 11, 1621. Dawes, Thomas, Alverton, *Newark.*
May 28, 1625. Dawson, Gerrard, Moore Mouncton, *City.*
Oct. 24, 1625. ———, Grace, London, fol. 8, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 18, 1624. ———, Henry, Haslingden, co. Lanc., fol. 9, *Prerogative.*
Aug.29, 1623. ———, Jacobus, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 10, 1620. ———, John, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Feb. 7, 1622. ———, John, Dighton, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ———, John, Rippon, *Craven.*
Feb. 18, 1621. ———, John, William, and Edmund, sons of Will. D., dioc. York, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, Margaret, Cromwell, *Newark.*
July 25, 1626. ———, Richard, Elston, fol. 296, *Newark.*
July 12, 1624. ———, Robert, Rippon, *Craven.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Stephen, Driffield Magna, *City.*
Nov.11, 1624. ———, William, son of Hen. D., Hasslingden [co. Lanc.], Tui., fol. 8, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 18, 1622. ———, William, Holme, *Ridall.*
Apl. 14, 1624. Day, Edward, Horburie, *Pontefract.*
May 11, 1620. Daye, Grace, dau. of Hen. D., of Basford, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Jun. 5, 1623. Dayles, Jacobus, son of Rob. D., of Beverley, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Oct. 2, 1623. Deane, Christopher, Yeadon, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 16, 1626. ———, John, Cockam, dioc. York, *Pontefract.*
May 30, 1625. Death, Edward, Newark upon Trent, mercer, fol. 286, *Newark.*
Apl. 17, 1626. Denbie, Matthew, Cowehouse, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 3, 1623. Denman, Elizabeth, Ordsall, *Retford.*
Apl. 22, 1624. ———, William, son of Franc. D., of Eastretford, decd., Tui., *Retford.*
May 9, 1622. Denison, Richard, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 4, 1620. Dennis, Thomas, Dalton, *Bulmer.*
May 16, 1627. Dennys, Stephen, Londesbrough, *Harthill.*
Mar. 5, 1620. Denton, Grace, Egton, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 5, 1622. ———, Henry, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 29, 1623. ———, Richard, Bothell, dioc. Carlisle, *City.*
Jun. 5, 1627. ———, Thomas, Greasbrough, fol. 429, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 24, 1620. ———, William, Hickleton, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 6, 1627. ———, William, son of Will. D., of par. Huddersfeild, decd., Tui., fol. 13, *Pontefract*
[illegible]4, 1622. ——— als. Carte[illegible]

Aug. 3, 1620. Denyson, Thomas, par. Wakefeilde, *Pontefract.*
Mar.24, 1622. Derry, Daniel, Fyley, *Dickering.*
Aug.14, 1621. Dewell, Alice, Lunnd, *Harthill.*
Jun. 28, 1621. Dewhurst, Robert, par. Marton, *Craven.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Dibney, Christopher, Great Hatfeild, *Holderness.*
Jan. 30, 1625. ———, Margaret, Lelley, *Holderness.*
Aug. 9, 1622. Dicconson, George, Gresley, *Nottingham.*
May 28, 1622. ————, Suzanna, York, *City.*
May 4, 1620. Dickenson, John, Harfforthe, *Ainsty.*
May 9, 1622. Dickinson, John, Whitby, *Cleveland.*
May 31, 1625. ————, Thomas, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 31, 1625. Dickonson, Cecilia, Cloughton, *Dickering.*
Mar. 20, 1625. ————, Grace, daur. of Step. D., of Scarbrough, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
May 16, 1622. ————, John, Barton in Fabis, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 7, 1623. ————, Margery, Thorparch, widow, *Ainsty.*
Mar.20, 1625. ————, Mary, daur. of Step. D., of Scarbrough, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
May 7, 1624. ————, Robert, Rudston, *Dickering.*
May 4, 1620. ————, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Apl. 13, 1625. ————, Thomas, Thurneholme, *Dickering.*
Sep. 24, 1623. ————, William, Borrowbrigges, dioc. Chest., Caveat, *City.*
Feb. 11, 1627. Dikes, Ralph, York and of Lacester, *City.*
Mar.20, 1623. Dighton, Joshua, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 13, 1625. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 17, 1621. ———, William, York, joiner, *City.*
Aug.20, 1621. Dineley, George, Swillington, Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 14, 1621. ———, Richard, Swillington, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 12, 1626. Dinge, Robert, Averham, fol. 297, *Newark.*
Jan. 17, 1622. Dison, George, Crimble, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 11, 1623. Dixon, Christopher, Bradford, *Pontefract.*
May 21, 1623. ——, Elizabeth, Keepax, *Ainsty.*
July 11, 1627. ——, Jane, Healaugh, fol. 119, *Ainsty.*
July 13, 1624. ——, John, Hunslet, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 17, 1625. ——, Matthew, Comondale, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 12, 1623. ——, Robert, Northowrom *(sic)*, *Holderness.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ——, Thomas, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 6, 1622. —— *als.* Mawde, Isabell, Chappell Allerton, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Dixson, Ann and Alice, daurs. of Pet. D., Tuition, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 10, 1623. Dobeson, Jesper, York, *City.*
Jan. 4, 1624. Dobson, Alice, Oulton, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 9, 1624. ———, Edmund, son of Joh. D., of Chippin, dioc. Chester, Tuition, fol. 10, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, Elizabeth, Westheslerton, *Buckrose.*
July 5, 1626. ———, Gilbert, Burley Woodhead, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 27, 1622. ———, Jane, daur. of Reginald D., of Barney Castle, decd., *City.*
Aug.11, 1624. ———, Robert, Charles, and Nicholas, chldn. of Chris. D., of Westheslerton, decd., Tui., fol. 116, *Ridall.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, par. Lythe, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 8, 1623. ———, William, Habton, *Ridall.*
Dec. 14, 1620. ———, William, Tymerholme, *Ridall.*
May 30, 1622. Dodgson, Matthew, Thorner, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 15, 1623. ————, Robert, North Wheatley, *Retford.*
Oct. 5, 1624. Dods, Adam, Preston, *Holderness.*
Apl. 2, 1623. Dodson, Anne, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
July 26, 1624. Dodsworth, Francis, York, butcher, *City.*
Sep. 19, 1625. ————, Francis, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Aug.17, 1624. ————, Margaret, York, Caveat, *City.*
Jan. 8, 1621. Dolman, Peter, Kilpin, esq., *City.*
Jan. 22, 1624. Doncaster, Robert, Wellye, *Retford.*
Oct. 4, 1626. Donelson, Walter, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Feb. 4, 1622. Doughtie, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Doughtiman, Thomas, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 26, 1620. Douninge, Jacobus, not. pub. of this court, York, *City.*
Sep. 10, 1624. Dower, Joan, Ellerton, widow, *Harthill.*

May 4, 1621. Dowker, William, Birdsall, and Jun. 15, *Buckrose.*
Oct. 10, 1620. Downes, William, Beverley, *Harthill.*
May 23, 1623. ——— *als.* Hodgson, Frances, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
July 11, 1622. Draunsfeild, Mary, Deasecroft, par. Huddersfeilde, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Drew, Frances, Kayingham, *Holderness.*
Apl. 22, 1624. ——, Roger, Scostworth, par. Everton, *Retford.*
Jan. 22, 1624. ——, Thomas, Scastworth, *Retford.*
Jan. 24, 1620. Drewley, Ann, dau. of Tho. D., of Adlingfleet, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Jan. 24, 1620. ———, Margaret, daur. of Tho. D., of Adlingfleet, decd., *Pontefract.*
Oct. 9, 1623. Drewrie, Fabian, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 10, 1623. Driffeild, Henry, Wheldrake, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 4, 1624. Drinke or Dringe, John, Thorne, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 27, 1623. Driver, Christopher, Cowehouse, par. Bingley, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Thomas, Oxenhope, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 6, 1626. Droning, John, Wetherbie, *Ainsty.*
May 9, 1622. Drunington, Walter, Brownemore, *Buckrose.*
Feb. 5, 1625. Dry, Robert, York, *City.*
Aug. 9, 1625. Ducke, Roger, Hutton, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 4, 1622. Duddin, Robert, Hull, *Harthill.*
May 16, 1623. Dudley, John, Ormeshead, co. Cumberland (subsequent Caveat), *City.*
Jun. 13, 1626. Duesburye, Alice, Catton, *Harthill.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Duffeild, George, Hull, *Harthill.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Tristram, Hincke, *Craven.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Duffen, John, Whitlay, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 3, 1626. Dun, Cicil, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 3, 1624. Dunington, Ralph, Whitby, fol. 213, *Cleveland.*
May 12, 1623. Dunn, Thomas, Hugget, *Harthill.*
May 8, 1623. Dunne, Henry, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 7, 1623. ———, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
May 28, 1627. Dunninge, John, Thirske, fol. 25, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 7, 1622. ———, Phillipp, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Dun[s]forde, Thomas, Carrleton, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 21, 1626. Dunwell *als.* Cawtherey, Richad, Follefoote, *Ainsty.*
May 26, 1623. Dunwich, John, York, *City.*
May 4, 1620. Durssey, Mary, Warter, *Harthill.*
Aug. 18, 1621. Dykes, Emmot, York, *City.*
July 29, 1623. Dyne, Stephen, Holmpton, *Holderness.*
Mar. 7, 1623(?2). Dynnis, Henry, Garthfurth Moorehowse, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 30, 1625. ———, Michael, Weton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Richard, Sutton, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Thomas, Dalby, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Ealand, Margaret, Yarome, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 9, 1625. ———, William, Carlinghow, par. Batley, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 7, 1625. Earbie, Ralph, Acaster Malbis, fol. 11, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Earneshawe, Robert, Armethorpe, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 11, 1622. Earnshawe, Abraham, Gilsteade, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. Eastwoode, Thomas, par. Almonburie, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 6, 1621. Eaton, Anthony, Seaton, *Harthill.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ——, Elizabeth, Wath upon Dearne, Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ——, Margaret, Rasinhall, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 21, 1627. Eckles, John, par. Fishlake, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 13, 1625. Edkar, Christofer, Muston, *Dickering.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Edmonson, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 10, 1623. Edwardes, Henry, son of Hen. E., of Scarbrough, decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Jan. 18, 1626. Edwards, Robert, Yarom, Margt., rel. renunciation, fol. 228, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 23, 1622. ——— *als.* Crofts, William, Holme, *Harthill.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Eeles, John, Hollim, *Holderness.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Eggleston, John and Thomas, Haistrope, *Dickering.*
Dec. 14, 1624. Elam, Christopher, Hollinthorpe, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Ellam, Ann, Tickhill, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 11, 1625. Ellarker, Edward, Southdalton, *Harthill.*
May 11, 1620. Ellatt, John, Mattersey, *Retford.*
Aug. 5, 1620. Ellell, Janet, par. Bolton, *Craven.*
Aug. 4, 1620. Ellerby, John, Huton in lee Hole, *Ridall.*

Sep. 13, 1620. Ellerker, Barbara, Holme in Spaldingmore, widow, *Harthill.*
July 10, 1625. Elley, Jane, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 4, 1623. Elliott, George, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Ellis, George, Burton, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 17, 1623. ——, Hugh, Pound, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. ——, John, Bolton upon Dearne, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 2, 1626. ——, Michael, Robert, and John, Tui., *Pontefract.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ——, Peter, Broughton Grange, fol. 32, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 23, 1623. ——, Ralph, son of Ralph E., York, esq., decd., *City.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ——, Richard, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ——, Richard, Raskell, *Bulmer.*
July 30, 1623. ——, Robert, Darfeild, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 13, 1622. ——, Robert, Rudston, *Dickering.*
May 5, 1625. ——, Robert, Wombwell, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Thomas, senior, Elmhirste, *Doncaster.*
July 26, 1626. ——, Thomas, Welburn, fol. 14, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 27, 1622. ——, William, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 25, 1622. —— *als.* Nellis, John, Buttercrambe, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 1, 1623. —— *als.* Pulleyn, Ellen, Dunkeswicke, late wife of Leon. P., of Spofforth, decd., *Ainsty.*
Jun. 2, 1626. Elrington, Elizabeth, daur. of Will. E., of Bridlington, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Elsome, Ambrose, Milneton, par. E. Markham, *Retford.*
Jan. 8, 1623. Elsworth, Thomas, Walton, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 12, 1626. Elton, Vincent, Lindbie, fol. 29, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Elwis, Robert, Wadworth, *City.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Elwood, Francis, Thirske, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Emerson, Jacobus, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
July 23, 1627. ————, Ralph, Thornaby, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 7, 1625. ————, William, Eastyate, par. Stanhoppe, co. Dur., fol. 24, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Emmott, Thomas, Finclestreete, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 2, 1623. Empringham, Anthony, Thorne, senior, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ————, Robert, Darfeild, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Emonson, John, Staynforth, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 21, 1624. Emott, Jacobus, Winewaile, dioc. Chest., fol. 10, *Prerogative.*
Feb. 13, 1622. England, Ellen, Girton, *Newark.*
Aug. 7, 1623. ————, Lancelot, Newthall, dioc. York, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 14, 1624. English, William, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
May 5, 1625. Erat, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Nov. 24, 1625. Eritt, Edward, Brend, *Harthill.*
May 20, 1627. Eshborne, Wilfrid, Withernsea, *Holderness.*
Feb. 6, 1621. Eshe, Thomas, Garnshaye, par. Linton, *Craven.*
Jan. 24, 1625. Eshton, Matthew, Aughton, *Harthill.*
Mar. 31, 1626. ——, Matthew, Aughton, *Harthill.*
Jun. 29, 1622. Etherington, Sir George, Driffeld Magna, knight, *City.*
Jun. 26, 1623. ————, Isabell, York, widow, *City.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Evans, Zachariah, Fenwicke, *Doncaster.*
May 20, 1627. Everingham, Richard, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
Apl. 8, 1624. Ewtye, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 19, 1621. Eynnes, Robert, Whitkirke, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 30, 1625. Eyre, Jacobus, Braithwell, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 28, 1621. Eyres, Lawrence, Shiregrene, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 7, 1624. Eyrre, Gervase, Eastretford, fol. 163, *Retford.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Facebie, Thomas, Hubie, fol. 20, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 21, 1623. Fairebancke, John, Hipperholme, *Pontefract.*
July 4, 1627. Fairechild, William, Wheldrake, fol. 21, *Bulmer.*
May 16, 1625. Fairefax *als.* Foster, Elizabeth, dau. of Will. Fairefax, of Lodgfeild, Tui. to John Redshaw, of Owston, fol. 121, *Ridall.*
May 10, 1620. Fairfax, Cudbert, Kirkfenton, gentleman, *City.*
Nov. 2, 1626. ——, Dorothy, Harpham, *Dickering.*
Nov. 17, 1623. Falkener, Jilian, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Oct. 2, 1623. Fange or Frange, Richard, Adwicke, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 19, 1621. Farmer, Francis, Hambleton, a minor, *City.*
Apl. 19, 1627. Farmerie, Richard, West Retford, fol. 183, *Retford.*
July 2, 1625. Farrar, Fardinand, Leedes, *Ainsty.*

Jun. 18, 1627. Farrow, William, son of Will. F., Newark upon Trent, fol. 304, *Newark.*
Jun. 30, 1624. Farrowe, Ann, Jane, Ellen, children of Joh. F., of Barnesley, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
May 13, 1624. ———, John, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Nov.24, 1625. Fawbers, Ann, Seton, *Harthill.*
Dec. 31, 1624. Fawcet, Peter, Latham, *Harthill.*
July 22, 1621. ——— *als.* Lutton, Christopher, fil. sup., Phil. L., of Knapton, decd., Caveat agst. Tuition, *Buckrose.*
May 5, 1625. Fawcett, Anne, Ayton, widow, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Busbie, par. Stokesley, *Cleveland.*
July 19, 1624. Fawckes, Charles, Ranskill, fol. 166, *Retford.*
Apl. 30, 1621. Fawkener, Anthony, Beverley, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1623. Fearneworth, Mary, daur. of Rich. F., of Tickhill, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Fearnley, Sarah, daur. of Joh. F., of Bradford, decd., Tui., fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ———, Thomas, Hunslett, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 18, 1624. Feild, George, Northowrome, *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. ——, Philip, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Fell, William, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1626. Fellow, Margaret, dau. of Tho. F., of Radford, decd., Tui., fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
July 21, 1621. Fenby, Peter, Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
May 9, 1622. Fentiman, William, Sheffeilde, *Doncaster.*
—— 14, 1624. Fenton, Alice, Doncaster, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
May 22, 1627. ———, Jennet, Carleton, fol. 316, *Craven.*
Sep. 20, 1624. ———, John, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Robert, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
May 8, 1623. Feriman, William, Flintham, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 23, 1624. Fether, John, son of Joh. F., of Leedes, decd., Tui., *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1626. Fetherston, Matilda, Kersall, fol. 293, *Newark.*
Oct. 10, 1622. ———, Michael, Kirsall, *Newark.*
Nov.22, 1626. ———, Robert, Arnold, *Holderness.*
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Danbie, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 26, 1626. Fetherstonhaugh, Henry, Kirke Oswold, co. Cumb., fol. 38, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 3, 1626. Fewler, William, Tockwith, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Fewster, Richard, Everley, *Dickering.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Whitbie, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Fezar, Robert, Catwicke, *Holderness.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Fiddy, Margaret, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 16, 1622. Fidler, Ralph, Gamston, *Retford.*
Apl. 16, 1627. Fillingham, Bartholomew, Nottingham, fol. 34, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 28, 1623. Firth, Abraham, Zoylande, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, Isaac, par. Dewsburie, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Aug.11, 1624. ——, John, Firth Howse in Ealand, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, Thomas, Haighhouse, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 10, 1623. Fish, William, Eastcotam, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 2, 1626. Fisher, Edward, Eskricke, fol. 15, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 24, 1623. ———, John, par. Embleton, co. Cumberland, *City.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ———, Joselin, Dripoole, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Robert, Bilton, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Thomas, Brandsburton, *Holderness.*
Aug.10, 1622. ———, Thomas, Hutton, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Rellington, *Buckrose.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, William, Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 21, 1626. ———, William, Stirropp, fol. 180, *Retford.*
Mar.21, 1625. Fitton, Edward, dioc. Chester, Caveat, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 31, 1622. Fleetcroft, Edmund, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 19, 1624. Fleming, Robert, Houghton, par. Castleford, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 5, 1623. Flesher, Jacobus, Raskall, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 19, 1625. ——— (? Fletcher), William, Otley, Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 14, 1624. Fletcher, Humphrey, Garforth, *Ainsty.*
Mar.24, 1622. ———, Jacobus, Newby, *Dickering.*
Aug. 8, 1625. ———, John, Normanton, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Upton, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 2, 1625. ———, Richard, Rolston, fol. 291, *Newark.*
Jan. 9, 1623. ———, Thomas, Oxenhoppe, *Pontefract.*

Oct. 30, 1623. Fletsher, Margaret, Bilsdale, *Ridall.*
May 4, 1627. Flintham, John, Gresthorpe, fol. 306, *Newark.*
Mar.14, 1626. Flintofte, Roger, Mickleby, fol. 234, *Cleveland.*
Nov.15, 1624. Flockton, John, Thorne, *Doncaster.*
May 10, 1624. Flower, John, Methley, *Pontefract.*
July 6, 1621. ———, Margaret, Armin, *City.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ———, Thomas, Ollerton, fol. 177, *Retford.*
Aug.17, 1621. Footet, Anthony, North Clifton, *Newark.*
May 16, 1622. ———, Matthew, Spawdforth, *Newark.*
Feb. 22, 1625. Foreman, William, Selbie, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
July 17, 1624. Forman, Robert, Kersall, fol. 281, *Newark.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Forrest, Laurence, Leathley, *Ainsty.*
Mar.20, 1625. Foster, Bryan, Lebberton, *Dickering.*
July 30, 1623. ———, Edward, Thurne, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 29, 1622. ———, Hugh, Neswicke, *Harthill.*
Sep. 22, 1626. ———, John, Barmby upon Dun, *Doncaster.*
May 9, 1625. ———, John, Collingham, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 3, 1621. ———, John, Garton, *Dickering.*
July 5, 1625. ———, John, son of Joh. F., of Whitwell, decd., fol. 6, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Marmaduke, Askwith, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, Marmaduke, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Nicholas, Bewholme, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Robert, Brandsburton, *Holderness.*
Apl. 13, 1625. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
Feb. 12, 1623. ———, Thomas, Gedlinge, gentleman, fol. 2, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 6, 1621. ———, Thomas, Giggleswicke, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ———, William, Hornesey, *Holderness.*
May 16, 1625. ——— *als.* Fairefax, Elizabeth, dau. of Will. Fairefax of Lodgfeild, Tui. to John Redshaw, of Owston, fol. 121, *Ridall.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ——— *als.* Haworth, William, Yeadon, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Fotherby, Henry, Gisbrough, *Cleveland.*
Nov.20, 1621. ———, John, dioc. York, *Dickering.*
Sep. 25, 1626. Fouldes, William, Wike, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 21, 1623. Fourte, John, Pateleybrigs, *Craven.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Fowler, John, Ann, Grace, and Mary, Tuition, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
May 2, 1623. ———, Mary, Setterington, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 1, 1621. ———, Mary, dau. of Will. F., of Menston, decd., *Ainsty.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ———, Richard, Woltaton, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Nov.18, 1624. Fox, George, Lockington, *Harthill.*
Feb. 6, 1625. —, John, Stillingfleete, fol. 10, *Bulmer.*
Aug.14, 1627. —, Robert, Welwicke, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1620. Foxe, Christopher, Warsop, *Retford.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ——, Edward, Bagthorpe, *Nottingham.*
Aug.10, 1625. ——, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 22, 1620. ——, William, Eagle, *Newark.*
Aug.11, 1625. Francis, Thomas, Southdalton, *Harthill.*
Dec. 1, 1626. Franck, Grace, Hutton in the Hole, fol. 130, *Ridall.*
Apl. 29, 1622. ———, John, Huton super Darwent, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 27, 1623. Francke, Margaret, Swillington, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 20, 1621. ———, Richard, Agnesburton, *Dickering.*
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, William, Willoughbie, fol. 26, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 22, 1624. Franckland, Ann, Aldwarke, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 7, 1623. ————, Henry, Newcastle, Aug. 7, 1623, *City.*
Jun. 6, 1622. ————, Sir Henry, Awdwarke, knight, *City.*
Sep. 13, 1626. ————, Jane, nuper de Lee Moores, prov. York, fol. 34, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 23, 1627. ————, Joan, York, widow, Caveat, *City.*
Aug.24, 1626. ————, John, Bilton, *Holderness.*
Jan. 29, 1620. ————, John, Hurrupe in Bolland, *Craven.*
Aug. 8, 1626. ————, John, Spaunton, fol. 127, *Ridall.*
Nov.19, 1622. ————, Katherine, Bolton near Bolland, *Craven.*
Oct. 26, 1621. ————, Lancelot, Monastery of Sallie, *Craven.*
Jun. 3, 1624. ————, Ralph, Glaisdayle, fol. 213, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 19, 1623. ————, Richard, Grissington, par. Linton, *Craven.*
May 22, 1623. ————, Richard, Hoolehouse in Beamesley, *Craven.*

Jun. 11, 1623. Franckland, Robert, Armthwaite in Danby, *Cleveland.*
Nov. 19, 1622. ————, Roger, par. Gisburn, *Craven.*
Sep. 16, 1626. ————, Thomas, Kilburne, fol. 16, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ————, William, Foston, *Dickering.*
Jun. 12, 1623. ———— *als.* Powre, Jane, Danby, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Francklin, John, Hicklin, fol. 20, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1626. Franke, John, Radcliffe super Trent, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 26, 1626. Frear, Francis, Thornton, fol. 19, *Bulmer.*
Mar. 31, 1623. Freare, Thomas, Thorpebasset, *Buckrose.*
Feb. 4, 1622. Freeman, Agnes, Bewholme, *Holderness.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ————, Richard, son of Rob. F., of Northfrodingham, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
Jun. 18, 1625. Fretwell, Roger, Grindley, fol. 168, *Retford.*
July 28, 1625. Frickley, Ann, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 4, 1620. Frissle, Christofer, Ewerby, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Friston, Anthony, Thorklebie, *Holderness.*
Apl. 29, 1620. Froste, Thomas, Easingwould, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 5, 1627. Fuister, Richard, Byland, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 9, 1625. Fuliambe, Francis, Oldwarke, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 19, 1621. Fullwode, Alice, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 24, 1621. Fullwoode, Thomas, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 26, 1626. Fulwood, Thomas, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 27, 1623. ——— *als.* Hunsley, Isabell, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Furnisse, George, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Gaile, William, Thorparch, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 18, 1621. Gall, Thomas, Dripoole, *Holderness.*
May 8, 1623. Gamble, Dorothy, Cathorpe, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 19, 1625. ———, Elicia, Cloughton, *Dickering.*
May 11, 1620. ———, Robert, son of Robt. G. (no place), Tui. to the father, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 20, 1626. ———, Robert, York, *City.*
May 9, 1626. ———, William, Thirske, fol. 11, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 18, 1620. Gamston, Rosamund, Tickhill, widow, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 12, 1626. Gamull, Andrew, Chester, Caveat, fol. 26, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 9, 1623. Gardiner, Peter, Hedon, *Holderness.*
Aug. 7, 1621. Gargill, Jane, Ganstead, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Jane, Ganstead, *Holderness.*
Nov. 9, 1621. Garnet, George, Quarrell hill, par. Skewsbie, *Bulmer.*
May 5, 1625. Gartham, Elizabeth, Lonsbrough, *Harthill.*
May 20, 1627. ————, Joan, Preston, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. ————, John, Preston, *Holderness.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ————, Robert, Sutton, *Holderness.*
Jun. 20, 1623. ————, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 3, 1621. Garthforth, George, Kildwicke Grainge, *Craven.*
Apl. 11, 1622. Garthom, Michael, Thorpe, decd., *Harthill.*
Feb. 13, 1622. ————, Robert, Humbleton, *Holderness.*
July 2, 1622. Garthome, Jacobus, son of Gilbt. G., of Foston, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Jun. 5, 1626. Garton, Anne, Nafferton, *Dickering.*
July 21, 1620. ———, Henry, Snenton, *Nottingham.*
July 14, 1624. ———, John, Selbie *(sic)*, *Holderness.*
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, Roger, Upton, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Thomas, Humbleton, *Holderness.*
Oct. 9, 1623. Gascoigne, Christofer, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 18, 1625. ————, Elizabeth, Newark, fol. 288, *Newark.*
Jan. 19, 1625. Gate, Elizabeth, Seamer, *Dickering.*
Aug. 5, 1626. Gatenby, Timothy, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 23, 1623. Gathorne, George, Eastoft, *Pontefract.*
May 5, 1625. Gaugh-Roger, Michael, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
May 11, 1620. Gawen, Richard, Stooke juxta Newark, *Newark.*
Oct. 4, 1626. Gayton, Thomas, Southmilford, *Ainsty.*
July 5, 1624. Gearge, Roger, Bulmer, fol. 1, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1627. Gee, Rich., Rolston, fol. 32, *Nottingham.*
Mar. 1, 1625. Geere, Edward, Baurgh magna, fol. 125, *Ridall.*
Sep. 27, 1625. Geldall, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 124, *Ridall.*

Feb. 6, 1621. Geldart, Elizabeth, daur. of Stephen Geldarde, and Henry and Mary, children of Thomas G., of Longpreston, Tui., *Craven*.
Oct. 30, 1620. ———, William, York, *City*.
Feb. 6, 1621. Gelderd, Ann, Jacobus, and Margaret, children of John G., of Wigglesworthe, Tui., *Craven*.
July 4, 1621. ———, Thomas, York, butcher, *City*.
Oct. 26, 1621. ———, William, Langcliffe, *Craven*.
May 11, 1621. Gelstrop, John, Wresle, *Harthill*.
May 11, 1625. Gelstropp, John, Whatton, fol. 13, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 7, 1621. Gennt, Ann, dau. of Pet. G., of Bilton, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
July 24, 1622. Gesling, Richard, Readcarre, *Cleveland*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Gest, William, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 6, 1626. Gibbon *als*. Butterwick, Agnes, Busbie Magna, fol. 230, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 13, 1626. ——— *als*. Butterwicke, Jane, Stokesley, fol. 233, *Cleveland*.
Aug. 2, 1626. Gibbons, John, Plumtree, fol. 27, *Nottingham*.
Jun. 28, 1621. Gibson, Edmund, Weeton, *Ainsty*.
May 20, 1627. ———, Frances, Winestead, *Holderness*.
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, Jacobus, Rimswell, *Holderness*.
May 12, 1623. ———, John, Holme, *Harthill*.
Nov. 13, 1623. ———, John, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, John, Rowth, *Holderness*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Philip, Lund, *Harthill*.
Dec. 10, 1625. ———, Richard, Wortley, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 12, 1627. ———, Samuel, par. Hallifax, fol. 7, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 29, 1625. ———, Thomas, Tickton, *Holderness*.
July 19, 1625. ———, William, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 1, 1624. ———, William, Soutstarll, fol. 285, *Newark*.
Mar. 18, 1623. ——— *als*. Hemingway *als*. Midgley, Edith, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 17, 1620. Gilbanck, Elizabeth and Priscilla, daurs. of Will. G., of Foston, decd., *Bulmer*.
May 10, 1620. Gilbank, Anne, Foston, *Bulmer*.
May 4, 1626. Gilbert, Robert, Barnbie, fol. 293, *Newark*.
May 4, 1626. ———, Robert, Sutton upon Trent, fol. 294, *Newark*.
Oct. 7, 1624. ———, Simon, Welley, fol. 164, *Retford*.
Oct. 11, 1621. Gilburn, George, York, and Feb. 9, 1621, *City*.
Dec. 14, 1624. Gill, George, Havercrofte, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 5, 1620. —, George, Kirkebie Overblowes, *Ainsty*.
May 1, 1624. —, Hugh, Wheldrake, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 15, 1624. —, John, Stockesley, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 17, 1623. —, Lucy, daur. of Will. G., Thurtleby, decd., Tui., *Craven*.
July 14, 1627. —, Peter, Leedes, fol. 116, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 18, 1622. —, Ralph, Paicehouse, *Ainsty*.
July 27, 1622. —, Stephen, Holme near Hampesthwaite, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 18, 1626. —, Thomas, Garforth, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 5, 1620. —, Thomas, Kirkebye Overblowes, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 8, 1622. —, Thomas and Jane, children of Anth. G., of Ruiston, decd., Tui., *Ridall*.
May 4, 1620. Gillam *als*. Mazorie, John, Westbretton, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Gillotts, John, Bramwith, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 18, 1622. Girlington *als*. Collingwood, Frances, Dawden, co. Dur., *Craven*.
Dec. 22, 1623. Girner, Franc., Christall, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 15, 1626. Girwood, Katherine, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Jun. 16, 1624. Glave, Nicholas, par. Mitton, *Craven*.
Sep. 26, 1622. Glaves, Katherine, Seamer, *Dickering*.
Aug. 11, 1620. Gleadhill, Janet, daur. of Anth. G., of Staineland, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Aug. 22, 1622. Gleidhill, Samuel, Staningden, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 10, 1624. Glover, Hugh, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 1, 1627. Glossopp, Nicholas, Warsopp, fol. 184, *Retford*.
May 8, 1623. Gloswicke, Stephen, East Retford, *Retford*.
Apl. 1, 1625. Godfrey, Robert, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 5, 1625. Godsonne, William, London, fol. 43, *Prerogative*.
Jan. 20, 1623. Goldentree, William, Owthorne, *Holderness*.
Oct. 5, 1620. Goldsbrough, Christopher, Hull, *Harthill*.
July 26, 1625. Goldwell, Edward, Risse, *Holderness*.
Jan. 22, 1624. Golland *als*. Staveley, Elizabeth, Northwheatley, *Retford*.
Sep. 29, 1621. Goodale, Edward, Idle, par. Calverley, *Pontefract*.

Jun. 10, 1624. Goodale, Rosamund, Birstall, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 29, 1622. Gooddison, Roger, Barron, *Doncaster.*
Mar.29, 1624. Goodman, William, Kingstone upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar.28, 1623. Goodricke, John, Tirrington, *Bulmer.*
Nov.24, 1625. ———, Richard, Water Fulford, fol. 10, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Goodsafe, George, North Collingham, *Newark.*
May 11, 1620. Goodwin, Peter, Warsoppe, *Retford.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Goodwyn, Matthew, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Dec. 4, 1623. Goodyeare, Edward, York, *City.*
Aug.31, 1620. Goolden, Edmund, Bolton parva, co. Lanc., *City.*
Jun. 29, 1624. Gorbutt, John, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Mar. 7, 1626. Gott, John, Willerby, *Harthill.*
Apl. 10, 1627. Gouldinge, Gervase, Bradmer, fol. 34, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 22, 1624. ———, William, Toton, fol. 4, *Nottingham.*
July 23, 1627. Gower, Humphrey, Thornaby, fol. 236, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 30, 1622. ———, Thomas, Garter, *Holderness.*
Jun. 10, 1625. Gowland, Dionisia, Hotonmanygeese, fol. 5, *Bulmer.*
Mar. 7, 1626. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 14, 1627. Gowthwaite, George, Pateleybrigs, fol. 318, *Craven.*
Feb. 16, 1620. Grainger, William, Catterton, *Ainsty.*
May 7, 1624. Graistocke, Ralph, Nafferton, *Dickering.*
May 9, 1622. Graiswitte, George, Clifforde, *Ainsty.*
May 1, 1623. Grange, William, Skipsey, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1620. Grashopper, Stephen, Witherensey, *Holderness.*
Jun. 30, 1624. Grason, Nicholas, dioc. York, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 12, 1623. ———, William, Bishopmounton, *Craven.*
Jun. 26, 1622. Graunge, John, Thorner, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 30, 1627. Graunt, William, Barmby upon Dun, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 24, 1623. Grave, Robert, Whitley, par. Kellington, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 24, 1626. Graver, Robert, Gorton, par. Manchester, Caveat, fol. 24, *Prerogative.*
May 29, 1627. Graves, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar. 3, 1626. Graveson, Richard, Tuxford, fol. 180, *Retford.*
Oct. 12, 1622. Gray, Elizabeth, Hull, widow, *Harthill.*
July 13, 1624. ——, Jacobus, Patleybridges, *Ainsty.*
July 10, 1624. ——, Sir Ralph, kt., Chillingham, co. Northumberland, fol. 4 (other Acts), *Prerogative.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Oct. 17, 1625. Graystock, Thomas, Marske, fol. 221, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 7, 1623. Greathead, Thomas, par. Batley, *Pontefract.*
Mar.29, 1623. Greatheade, Thomas, Morley, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1626. Greaves, Alice, dau. of Robt. G., of Farnden, decd., Tui., fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, Richard, Ewes, *Doncaster.*
Aug.10, 1625. ———, Richard, Frikingham, co. Linc., fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ———, Richard, Keyworth, fol. 32, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 26, 1621. ———, William, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Nov.17, 1623. Green, John, Cawood, habberdasher, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 2, 1625. ——, Katherine, Wrelton, fol. 122, *Ridall.*
May 10, 1626. ——, Rebecca, Wakefeild, a minor, *Pontefract.*
July 19, 1626. Greene, Dorothy, of Etherwicke, *Holderness.*
July 14, 1624. ———, Francis, Etherdwick, *Holderness.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, George, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Aug.11, 1625. ———, Henry, par. Almonburie, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 4, 1625. ———, John, Silston, *Doncaster.*
Nov.23, 1625. ———, Lancelot, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Mary, daur. of Will. G., of Ellerby, decd., Tuition, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Mary, daur. of Will. G., of Ellerby, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
Jun. 23, 1620. ———, Robert, Aughton, *Harthill.*
Apl. 14, 1623. ———, Thomas, Hessell, *Harthill.*
May 10, 1624. ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 5, 1626. ———, Thomas, Wrelton, fol. 129, *Ridall.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, William, Ellerby, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, William, Ellerby, *Holderness.*
Nov.26, 1624. Greenebury, Ge[illegible] C[illegible]
May 11, 1625. Greenefeild, J[illegible] [illegible]*ham.*

Aug. 7, 1627. Greenefeild, William, York, *City*.
Dec. 18, 1622. ————, William, York, *City*.
Sep. 18, 1624. Greenegaite, Richard, Heaton, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 4, 1622. Greeneside, Robert, Upsall, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 15, 1623. Greenesmith, William, Ollerton, *Retford*.
Jan. 12, 1624. Greenewood, John, Sheffeild, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 6, 1625. ————, Richard, par. Heptonstall, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 13, 1621. Greenwood, William, Wilsden, *Pontefract*.
July 2, 1623. Gregorie, Charles, Hasleden, diocese Chester, *City*.
Jan. 20, 1620. ———, Richard, Warsop, *Retford*.
May 22, 1623. Gregson, Thomas, Hollinghall, *Craven*.
Nov. 30, 1622. Grene, Alice, Deanegrainge, par. Guisley, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 28, 1621. ——, John, Etherthorpe, *Doncaster*.
Jun. 26, 1622. ——, John, Rippon, *Craven*.
Jun. 28, 1621. ——, Margaret, Rippon, *Craven*.
Feb. 24, 1624. Grescroft, William, Ottringham, *Holderness*.
Aug. 7, 1621. Gresham, Thomas, Owstwicke, *Harthill*.
Aug. 7, 1621. ————, Thomas, Owstwicke, *Holderness*.
Apl. 30, 1623. Gretham, Jenkin *als*. John, Richmond, *City*.
Apl. 22, 1624. Griffin, John, Wolloughton, fol. 4, *Nottingham*.
Dec. 6, 1620. Griffithe, Sir Henry, Burton Agnes, kt., *Dickering*.
Feb. 14, 1620. Grimbold, Robert, Hull, *Harthill*.
Aug. 5, 1623. Grimsditch, Henry, Knottingley, par. Pontefract, gent., *Ainsty*.
Apl. 1, 1626. Grimston, John, Brandesburton, *Holderness*.
Feb. 8, 1622. ————, Marmaduke, Grimston, *Holderness*.
Oct. 7, 1624. Grinehopp, Miles, Scrowbye, fol. 164, *Retford*.
Feb. 3, 1624. Groves, Ellen, Lamley, fol. 10, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 22, 1624. ———, Salathiel, Snenton, fol. 4, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 5, 1622. Guddison, Elizabeth, daur. of Edw. G., of Boulsterstone, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 22, 1623. Gunbie, Lawrence, Spaldington, *Harthill*.
Jan. 23, 1625. Gurnald, Elizabeth, daur. of John G. *als*. Sharpe, decd., *Pontefract*.
Oct. 25, 1622. Gurrey, Thomas, Thurn, *Doncaster*.
Mar. 21, 1625. Guy, George, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.
Mar. 21, 1625. ——, Johan, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.
Oct. 26, 1624. Gybson, Richard, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
May 9, 1620. ———, Robert, par. Staineley, dioc. Chest., *City*.
Dec. 7, 1625. Gyll, Lucy, dau. of Will. G., of Thirckleby, decd., Caveat agst. Tui., fol. 8, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 31, 1623. ——, William, York, *City*.
Nov. 8, 1623. Gyllot, Grace, daur. of Joh. G., of Barnesley, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 1, 1623. Gylmyn, Joan, Huton Cranswicke, *Harthill*.
Apl. 8, 1624. Haburne, George, Cottingham, *Harthill*.
Apl. 13, 1622. Haddlesey, Marmaduke, son of Will. H., Tui. to his father, *Harthill*.
Jan. 28, 1621. Hadfeild, Robert, Sheafeilde, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 4, 1624. Hage, John, par. Huddersfeild, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 28, 1627. Haggerd, William, Medley, fol. 11, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 5, 1622. Hagget, Edward, Witheransey, *Holderness*.
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Elizabeth, Witherensey, *Holderness*.
Mar. 16, 1623. Haggett, Robert, Boynton, *Dickering*.
May 10, 1624. Haigh, Martha, Ealand, *Pontefract*.
Nov. 30, 1626. ——, William, Slacke, par. Huddersfeild, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 26, 1624. —— *als*. Hoyle, Edward, Crimble, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 4, 1624. Haighe, Abraham, Holmetowne [par. Almondbury], *Pontefract*.
July 29, 1622. ———, John, par. Huddersfeild, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 31, 1622. ———, Thomas, Norland, *Pontefract*.
May 13, 1623. Hainesworth, John, Welburn, Caveat, *Ridall*.
Jan. 20, 1625. ————, Katherine, Hambleton, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 17, 1623. Haineworth, John, Welburn, *Bulmer*.
May 14, 1623. Hainworth, Brian, Cockan, *Pontefract*.
May 26, 1620. Haistinges, William, Fether Holme, *Harthill*.
Jun. 3, 1622. Haiton, Elizabeth, Holme, *Harthill*.
Nov. 22, 1625. Halam, Thomas, Middleton, *Harthill*.
Sep. 9, 1620. Haldenby, Alice, York, widow, *City*.

Jun. 18, 1627. Farrow, William, son of Will. F., Newark upon Trent, fol. 304, *Newark.*
Jun. 30, 1624. Farrowe, Ann, Jane, Ellen, children of Joh. F., of Barnesley, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
May 13, 1624. ———, John, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Nov.24, 1625. Fawbers, Ann, Seton, *Harthill.*
Dec. 31, 1624. Fawcet, Peter, Latham, *Harthill.*
July 22, 1621. ——— *als.* Lutton, Christopher, fil. sup., Phil. L., of Knapton, decd., Caveat agst. Tuition, *Buckrose.*
May 5, 1625. Fawcett, Anne, Ayton, widow, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Busbie, par. Stokesley, *Cleveland.*
July 19, 1624. Fawckes, Charles, Ranskill, fol. 166, *Retford.*
Apl. 30, 1621. Fawkener, Anthony, Beverley, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1623. Fearneworth, Mary, daur. of Rich. F., of Tickhill, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Fearnley, Sarah, daur. of Joh. F., of Bradford, decd., Tui., fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ———, Thomas, Hunslett, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 18, 1624. Feild, George, Northowrome, *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. ——, Philip, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Fell, William, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1626. Fellow, Margaret, dau. of Tho. F., of Radford, decd., Tui., fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
July 21, 1621. Fenby, Peter, Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
May 9, 1622. Fentiman, William, Sheffeilde, *Doncaster.*
—— 14, 1624. Fenton, Alice, Doncaster, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
May 22, 1627. ———, Jennet, Carleton, fol. 316, *Craven.*
Sep. 20, 1624. ———, John, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Robert, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
May 8, 1623. Feriman, William, Flintham, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 23, 1624. Fether, John, son of Joh. F., of Leedes, decd., Tui., *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1626. Fetherston, Matilda, Kersall, fol. 293, *Newark.*
Oct. 10, 1622. ———, Michael, Kirsall, *Newark.*
Nov.22, 1626. ———, Robert, Arnold, *Holderness.*
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Danbie, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 26, 1626. Fetherstonhaugh, Henry, Kirke Oswold, co. Cumb., fol. 38, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 3, 1626. Fewler, William, Tockwith, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Fewster, Richard, Everley, *Dickering.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Whitbie, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Fezar, Robert, Catwicke, *Holderness.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Fiddy, Margaret, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 16, 1622. Fidler, Ralph, Gamston, *Retford.*
Apl. 16, 1627. Fillingham, Bartholomew, Nottingham, fol. 34, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 28, 1623. Firth, Abraham, Zoylande, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, Isaac, par. Dewsburie, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Aug.11, 1624. ——, John, Firth Howse in Ealand, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, Thomas, Haighhouse, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 10, 1623. Fish, William, Eastcotam, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 2, 1626. Fisher, Edward, Eskricke, fol. 15, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 24, 1623. ———, John, par. Embleton, co. Cumberland, *City.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ———, Joselin, Dripoole, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Robert, Bilton, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Thomas, Brandsburton, *Holderness.*
Aug.10, 1622. ———, Thomas, Hutton, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Rellington, *Buckrose.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, William, Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 21, 1626. ———, William, Stirropp, fol. 180, *Retford.*
Mar.21, 1625. Fitton, Edward, dioc. Chester, Caveat, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 31, 1622. Fleetcroft, Edmund, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 19, 1624. Fleming, Robert, Houghton, par. Castleford, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 5, 1623. Flesher, Jacobus, Raskall, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 19, 1625. ——— (? Fletcher), William, Otley, Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 14, 1624. Fletcher, Humphrey, Garforth, *Ainsty.*
Mar.24, 1622. ———, Jacobus, Newby, *Dickering.*
Aug. 8, 1625. ———, John, Normanton, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Upton, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 2, 1625. ———, Richard, Rolston, fol. 291, *Newark.*
Jan. 9, 1623. ———, Thomas, Oxenhoppe, *Pontefract.*

Oct. 30, 1623. Fletsher, Margaret, Bilsdale, *Ridall.*
May 4, 1627. Flintham, John, Gresthorpe, fol. 306, *Newark.*
Mar.14, 1626. Flintofte, Roger, Mickleby, fol. 234, *Cleveland.*
Nov.15, 1624. Flockton, John, Thorne, *Doncaster.*
May 10, 1624. Flower, John, Methley, *Pontefract.*
July 6, 1621. ———, Margaret, Armin, *City.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ———, Thomas, Ollerton, fol. 177, *Retford.*
Aug.17, 1621. Footet, Anthony, North Clifton, *Newark.*
May 16, 1622. ———, Matthew, Spawdforth, *Newark.*
Feb. 22, 1625. Foreman, William, Selbie, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
July 17, 1624. Forman, Robert, Kersall, fol. 281, *Newark.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Forrest, Laurence, Leathley, *Ainsty.*
Mar.20, 1625. Foster, Bryan, Lebberton, *Dickering.*
July 30, 1623. ———, Edward, Thurne, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 29, 1622. ———, Hugh, Neswicke, *Harthill.*
Sep. 22, 1626. ———, John, Barmby upon Dun, *Doncaster.*
May 9, 1625. ———, John, Collingham, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 3, 1621. ———, John, Garton, *Dickering.*
July 5, 1625. ———, John, son of Joh. F., of Whitwell, decd., fol. 6, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Marmaduke, Askwith, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, Marmaduke, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Nicholas, Bewholme, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Robert, Brandsburton, *Holderness.*
Apl. 13, 1625. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
Feb. 12, 1623. ———, Thomas, Gedlinge, gentleman, fol. 2, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 6, 1621. ———, Thomas, Giggleswicke, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ———, William, Hornesey, *Holderness.*
May 16, 1625. ——— *als.* Fairefax, Elizabeth, dau. of Will. Fairefax of Lodgfeild, Tui. to John Redshaw, of Owston, fol. 121, *Ridall.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ——— *als.* Haworth, William, Yeadon, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Fotherby, Henry, Gisbrough, *Cleveland.*
Nov.20, 1621. ———, John, dioc. York, *Dickering.*
Sep. 25, 1626. Fouldes, William, Wike, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 21, 1623. Fourte, John, Pateleybrigs, *Craven.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Fowler, John, Ann, Grace, and Mary, Tuition, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
May 2, 1623. ———, Mary, Setterington, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 1, 1621. ———, Mary, dau. of Will. F., of Menston, decd., *Ainsty.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ———, Richard, Woltaton, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Nov.18, 1624. Fox, George, Lockington, *Harthill.*
Feb. 6, 1625. —, John, Stillingfleete, fol. 10, *Bulmer.*
Aug.14, 1627. —, Robert, Welwicke, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1620. Foxe, Christopher, Warsop, *Retford.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ——, Edward, Bagthorpe, *Nottingham.*
Aug.10, 1625. ——, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 22, 1620. ——, William, Eagle, *Newark.*
Aug.11, 1625. Francis, Thomas, Southdalton, *Harthill.*
Dec. 1, 1626. Franck, Grace, Hutton in the Hole, fol. 130, *Ridall.*
Apl. 29, 1622. ———, John, Huton super Darwent, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 27, 1623. Francke, Margaret, Swillington, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 20, 1621. ———, Richard, Agnesburton, *Dickering.*
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, William, Willoughbie, fol. 26, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 22, 1624. Franckland, Ann, Aldwarke, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 7, 1623. ————, Henry, Newcastle, Aug. 7, 1623, *City.*
Jun. 6, 1622. ————, Sir Henry, Awdwarke, knight, *City.*
Sep. 13, 1626. ————, Jane, nuper de Lee Moores, prov. York, fol. 34, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 23, 1627. ————, Joan, York, widow, Caveat, *City.*
Aug.24, 1626. ————, John, Bilton, *Holderness.*
Jan. 29, 1620. ————, John, Hurrupe in Bolland, *Craven.*
Aug. 8, 1626. ————, John, Spaunton, fol. 127, *Ridall.*
Nov.19, 1622. ————, Katherine, Bolton near Bolland, *Craven.*
Oct. 26, 1621. ————, Lancelot, Monastery of Sallie, *Craven.*
Jun. 3, 1624. ————, Ralph, Glaisdayle, fol. 213, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 19, 1623. ————, Richard, Grissington, par. Linton, *Craven.*
May 22, 1623. ————, Richard, Hoolehouse in Beamesley, *Craven.*

Apl. 1, 1622. Harrison, William, Huton super Darwent, Caveat, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 19, 1622. Harrington, Mary, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 21, 1626. Harson, Charles, Egmanton, fol. 180, *Retford*.
May 6, 1620. Hart, Jane, rel. of John H., of Leenerton, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 11, 1627. ——, John, Billisdale, fol. 132, *Ridall*.
Sep. 11, 1626. ——, Mary, York, *City*.
Mar. 26, 1626. ——, Ralph, Sneaton, fol. 225, *Cleveland*.
May 5, 1625. Harte, John, son of Tho. H., of North Lofthouse, decd., Tui., fol. 220, *Cleveland*.
Mar. 12, 1622. ——, True, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Dec. 24, 1621. Hartley, Alexander, Clapham, *Craven*.
Jan. 5, 1623. ———, Elizabeth, Wycoller, co. Lancaster, *City*.
Oct. 24, 1622. ———, William, Pontefracte, *Pontefract*.
July 17, 1627. ———, William, Westmarton, fol. 318, *Craven*.
Aug. 10, 1625. Hartshorne, Mary, Hucknall Torkerd, fol. 16, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 14, 1624. Hartus, George, Spawton, fol. 114, *Ridall*.
Jan. 30, 1623. ———, John, Ulrom, *Holderness*.
Aug. 19, 1625. Harvie, John, Floistropp, fol. 169, *Retford*.
Nov. 21, 1623. Harwood, Arthur, Higham, co. Lancaster, *City*.
Aug. 20, 1624. ————, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Jan. 15, 1623. ————, Peter, Bawtrie, *Retford*.
Apl. 9, 1624. ————, Philip, Ayton, fol. 113, *Ridall*.
May 4, 1620. ————, Richard, Siglesthorne, *Holderness*.
Oct. 3, 1620. Harwoode, Matthew, Howsome, *Buckrose*.
May 11, 1625. Haslam, Charles, Cantley, *Doncaster*.
May 20, 1626. Hasland, Nicholas, Hartill, *Doncaster*.
May 4, 1626. Hatfeild, Edward, Winthorp, fol. 294, *Newark*.
Oct. 4, 1624. Haton, Anthony, Seaton, *Harthill*.
May 29, 1621. Haughton, Allan, par. Giggleswicke, *Craven*.
May 4, 1620. Havelock *als*. Simpson, Lancelot, George, William, and Anne, Tui. to Francis H., father, *Cleveland*.
Mar. 19, 1626. Haward, Ann, York, spinster, *City*.
May 4, 1620. Hawden, Stephen, Hunslett, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 7, 1623. ———, William, Hunslett carr, par. Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Hawke, Edward, Heavygreane (?), *Doncaster*.
July 18, 1620. ———, Elizabeth, Leaviegreane, widow, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 3, 1620. Hawkeyeard, John, par. Almondburie, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 17, 1624. Hawkrett, William, Kirkebymoreside, fol. 118, *Ridall*.
July 30, 1622. Hawley, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Nov. 14, 1622. Haworth, John, Brunley, *City*.
Feb. 8, 1621. ————, Thomas, Hugh and Michael, sons of Mich. H., of Southowrome, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Oct. 3, 1622. ——— *als*. Foster, William, Yeadon, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 1, 1621. Haworthe, Grace, daur. of Mich. H., of Southowrome, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Aug. 1, 1621. ————, Thomas, son of Mich. H., of Southowrome, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Sep. 30, 1624. Haxbie, Robert, Sawley, *Craven*.
Apl. 19, 1627. Hay, Elizabeth, Knesall, fol. 301, *Newark*.
May 4, 1626. Hayes, Peter, Winthorp, fol. 294, *Newark*.
Jan. 8, 1622. Hayley, Ann, Northbyerley, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Hayton, Robert, Pont[efract], *Pontefract*.
July 25, 1626. Hazard, Robert, Laxton, fol. 297, *Newark*.
May 11, 1620. Hazarde, Richard, Moorehouse, *Newark*.
Feb. 22, 1622. Heaburn, Dorothy, York, widow, *City*.
Apl. 24, 1622. Head, Joan, daur. of Joh. H., of Mappleton, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
Jun. 7, 1622. Headley, Ellen, Sutton, widow, *Holderness*.
Oct. 28, 1620. ———, George, Bishopthorp, *Ainsty*.
Nov. 20, 1621. ———, Thomas, Eaiton, *Dickering*.
Aug. 11, 1620. Headon, William, Cuckney, *Retford*.
May 30, 1622. ———, William, Sawden, par. Brumpton, *Ridall*.
Oct. 13, 1626. Heald *als*. Hoile, Thomas, Eikering, fol. 29, *Nottingham*.
Oct. 10, 1622. Heardson, Richard, Headon, *Retford*.
May 13, 1624. Hearefeild, Dorothy, Otley, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 15, 1623. Heath, Ann, dau. of John H., of Westedraton, decd., Tui., *Retford*.
Sep. 19, 1623. Heathcoat *als*. Heathcod, Humphrey, Laughton, *City*.

Sep. 19, 1623. Heathcod *als*. Heathcoat, Humphrey, Laughton, *City*.
May 22, 1620. Heaton, John, Elmesall, *Doncaster*.
May 5, 1625. Hebblethwaite, Sarah, Norland, *Pontefract*.
July 16, 1624. Hebburn, George, Readcarr, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.
Jan. 23, 1625. ———, Matthew, Battersbie, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 27, 1626. ——— *als*. Abram, William, Upleatham, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 12, 1627. Hebden, Robert, Rippon, fol. 315, *Craven*.
Dec. 3, 1623. ———, William, Ingmanthorpe, par. Kirkdighton, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 13, 1627. Hebton, George, Harthill, *Doncaster*.
Feb. 4, 1622. Hedgley, Richard, Northfrodingham, *Holderness*.
Sep. 19, 1625. Heigh, Marmaduke, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Oct. 2, 1623. ——, Thomas, Rippon, *Craven*.
July 31, 1622. Helcoote *als*. Luddington, Ann, daur. of Geo. H., of Beverley, *Harthill*.
Aug. 1, 1621. Helliwell, William, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 1, 1625. Helme, Robert, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 22, 1623. Helmesley, Thomas, Rippon, *Craven*.
Mar. 18, 1623. Hemingway *als*. Midgley *als*. Gibson, Edith, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
May 31, 1625. Hepple, Jacobus, Francis and Anne, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
July 28, 1626. Hepworth, Edward, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
July 27, 1620. ———, Katherine, Harthill, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 22, 1624. Herringe, William, Newarke, *Newark*.
Apl. 3, 1622. Herron, Robert, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Feb. 22, 1622. Heslerton, Richard, Stitnam, *Bulmer*.
May 5, 1627. Heslewood, Thomas, Aughton, *Harthill*.
Apl. 8, 1626. Heslington, Richard, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
May 5, 1625. Hessey, Robert, Warter, *Harthill*.
Mar. 4, 1621. Hesslerton, Thomas, New Malton, gent., *Ridall*.
Oct. 5, 1620. Hestapp, Thomas, Headon, *Holderness*.
Dec. 20, 1626. Hew *als*. Leathley, Jacobus, Easingwold, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Heward, Hellen, York, widow, *City*.
May 5, 1620. Hewarde, William, York, *City*.
Apl. 9, 1627. Hewardine, Margaret, Hubie, fol. 23, *Bulmer*.
Nov. 13, 1622. Hewes, George, Swyne, *Holderness*.
Nov. 29, 1620. Hewett, Jacobus, Fairebarne, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 9, 1624. Hewit, Robert, Faireburne, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 3, 1627. Hewitson, Faith, dau. of Will. H., of York, decd., *City*.
Feb. 4, 1622. Hewland, Elizabeth, Willerby, *Harthill*.
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, Margery, Willerby, *Harthill*.
Jun. 13, 1626. Hewley, Thomas, Holme, *Harthill*.
Mar. 12, 1624. Hewson, John, Bracken, *Harthill*.
Aug. 13, 1625. Hewthwaite, Katherine, Bilsdale, fol. 122, *Ridall*.
Mar. 31, 1626. Hewthwate, Richard, Foston, *Dickering*.
Aug. 7, 1627. Hewton, Christopher and Edward, sons of Nich. H., decd., Tui., *Harthill*.
Jun. 7, 1624. Hey, Percivall, Kirkhouse, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 12, 1625. —— *als*. Jenkinson, Mary, wife of Fran. J., *Doncaster*.
Feb. 3, 1624. Heyland, Nicholas, son of Will. H., of Elton, decd., fol. 10, *Nottingham*.
Jan. 12, 1624. Hiberson, Henry, Rotheram, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 13, 1625. Hicke, Henry, Westnesse, fol. 122, *Ridall*.
July 1, 1626. Hickes, Hugh, York, currier, *City*.
Nov. 22, 1626. ———, Philip, Bewholme, *Holderness*.
Jun. 10, 1622. Hickson, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Nov. 29, 1624. Hildreth, George, York, *City*.
July 28, 1626. Hilhouse, George, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
Mar. 19, 1622. Hill, Alice, York, *City*.
Oct. 4, 1626. —, Francis, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
July 30, 1623. —, Henry, Hesleythorpe, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 9, 1626. —, John, Angram, *Ainsty*.
May 25, 1626. —, John, Sleyghtes, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 28, 1621. —, John, Taytefeilde, *Ainsty*.
May 19, 1626. —, Nicholas, Ecclesfeild, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 15, 1624. —, Richard, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 4, 1624. —, Richard, Kirksandall, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 8, 1624. —, Richard, London, *City*.
Aug. 8, 1624. —, Richard, London, fol. 9, *Prerogative*.

Jun. 5, 1624. Hill, Thomas, Hiltopp, par. Pannall, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 29, 1620. —, Thomas, Longmarston, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 5, 1620. —, Thomas, Sowerbie, *Pontefract*.
Nov.13, 1623. Hilton, Agnes, Gamblethorpe, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 5, 1623. ———, Margaret, Garton super lee Wold, widow, *Dickering*.
May 7, 1623. ———, Robert, Gamblethorpe, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 5, 1620. ———, Robert, Hornesey, *Holderness*.
Oct. 8, 1624. Hinchclife, Jacobus, Bradley, par. Almonbury, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 18, 1621. ————, John, par. Kirkeburton, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 26, 1620. Hinchcliffe, Edmund, Kirkstall, par. Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 29, 1620. ————, Roger, Grimthorpe, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 12, 1624. Hind, Robert, Graistone, *Doncaster*.
Mar.10, 1624. Hinderwell, Anne, Scalby, *Dickering*.
July 15, 1624. Hindle, Jane, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 1, 1624. Hindmarsh, Kenelme, Southcollingham, fol. 285, *Newark*.
Oct. 8, 1626. Hindsley, Mary, Latham, *Harthill*.
Mar.10, 1624. Hipple, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Jun. 16, 1626. Hird, Francis, Egton, *Holderness*.
May 14, 1624. Hirst, Ann and Grace, Huddersfeild, *Pontefract*.
July 6, 1624. ——, Anthony, Almonbury, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 3, 1622. ——, George, Lyngarth, par. Almonburie, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, Jane, par. Huthersfeild, fol. 8, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 5, 1626. ——, John, Huthersfeild, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 1, 1624. ——, John, son of Will. H., of Gleadhoult, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Apl. 11, 1627. ——, Thomas, Dalton, *Doncaster*.
May 8, 1623. ——, William, North Collingham, *Newark*.
Aug.22, 1621. ——, William, Tickhill, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 5, 1622. Hirste, Arthur, Ferriefriston, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Hobson, Francis, Rosedale, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.
Nov.29, 1621. ———, George, Horburie, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 8, 1624. ———, Jane, Headon, *Holderness*.
Jan. 15, 1622. ———, Joseph, son of Edm. H., Newmilner Dam, Tuition, *Doncaster*.
July 30, 1623. ———, Percivel, Falhead, *Doncaster*.
Mar.15, 1622. ———, Peter, Silkston, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 8, 1623. ———, Richard, Dodworthgreene, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 22, 1624. ———, Robert, Ranskell, *Retford*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, William, Seamer, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 1, 1626. Hodge *als*. Bell, Frances, Sowerby, grant to Ric. H., her husband, fol. 18, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Hodgeson, George, Southdalton, *Harthill*.
July 14, 1624. ————, William, Stoneferrey, *Holderness*.
Oct. 29, 1622. Hodgkinson, Jane, Cranswicke, *Harthill*.
Mar.10, 1623. Hodgley, Robert, Thomas, Ann, children of Rob. H., Barmebar, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Dec.11, 1626. Hodgson, Ellen, Roos, *Holderness*.
Mar. 5, 1620. ————, Francis, son of Jac. H., of Newton, par. Lieth, Tui., *Cleveland*.
Apl. 19, 1622. ————, John, York, *City*.
Apl. 4, 1620. ————, Leonard, Rippon, *Craven*.
Dec. 4, 1626. ————, Robert, Slingsbie, fol. 18, *Bulmer*.
Nov.23, 1625. ————, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Aug.13, 1625. ————, William, Farndale, fol. 122, *Ridall*.
July 17, 1623. ————, William, Hutton super Darwent, *Bulmer*.
July 30, 1622. ————, William, Owthorne, *Holderness*.
Nov.11, 1625. ————, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
May 23, 1623. ———— *als*. Downes, Frances, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 19, 1623. Hogg, Christopher, Ilkesley, *Craven*.
Jun. 29, 1624. ——, Walter, Marfleete, *Holderness*.
May 20, 1627. Hoggard, Ann, daur. of Will. H., of Preston, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
Aug. 8, 1626. ————, John, Gillimore, fol. 127, *Ridall*.
Feb. 7, 1621. ————, Robert, Hornbie, *Cleveland*.
May 5, 1625. Hogge, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Jun. 22, 1621. Hoile, Isaak, Northowram, *Pontefract*.
May 31, 1625. ——, Thomas, Sheffeild, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 13, 1626. —— *als*. Heald, Thomas, Eikering, fol. 29, *Nottingham*.

Oct. 13, 1625. Holbecke, John, Thrumpton, fol. 170, *Retford.*
Mar.29, 1620. Holdesworth, Henry, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 1, 1620. ————, Jacobus, Saxton, *Ainsty.*
Mar.31, 1623. Holdon, Anne and Elizabeth, daurs. of Laur. H., of Settrington, decd., Tui., *Buckrose.*
Jan. 14, 1624. Holdsworth, George, Norland, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 25, 1626. Holegate, Bartholomew, Ardsley, *Pontefract.*
July 10, 1624. Holgate, Edmund, Hatefeild, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 22, 1624. Holland, Jacobus, Wickersley, *Doncaster.*
Nov. 2, 1621. ———, William, Bautrie, *Retford.*
July 25, 1626. Hollett, William, Newark, fol. 296, *Newark.*
Dec. 5, 1623. Hollinges, Thomas, Horton, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
July 8, 1623. Hollings, George, Ecoppe, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 4, 1626. ————, John, Heddingley, *Ainsty.*
Aug.12, 1626. Hollingworth, Gilbert, Elston, fol. 297, *Newark.*
Feb. 2, 1625. Hollinworth, Richard, Elston, Notts., fol. 290, *Newark.*
Sep. 30, 1624. Hollyns, John, Skelton, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
May 9, 1622. Holme, Alice, Hoyland Swayne, widow, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 9, 1623. ———, Jacobus, Raistroppe, *Buckrose.*
Aug.24, 1625. Holmes, Edward, Oxenhopp, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 30, 1627. ———, Elizabeth, Campsall, fol. 435, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 29, 1622. ———, George, York, *City.*
Oct. 25, 1621. ———, Isabell, Nunburnholmes, *Harthill.*
July 29, 1623. ———, Joan, Bilton, *Holderness.*
Jun. 5, 1627. ———, John, Hubie, fol. 22, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 8, 1622. ———, John, senior, Trowell, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ———, Mary, Haworth, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 14, 1626. ———, Thomas, Sutton, par. Campsall, *Doncaster.*
May 9, 1625. ———, William, son of Ralph H., of Cawton, decd., fol. 119, *Ridall.*
Mar.13, 1620. Holroid, George, Brookegraynes, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 7, 1624. ———, Richard, Fishelake, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 8, 1622. Holte, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
May 20, 1627. Hompton, John, Siglesthorn, *Holderness.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Hood, Auther, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Sep. 22, 1626. ——, Margaret, Richmond, fol. 35, *Prerogative.*
May 4, 1620. Hoole, Ralphe, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
July 28, 1626. Hooneshawe, George, Hutton Pannell, *Doncaster.*
Aug.24, 1626. Hoopes, Anne, dau. of Joh. H., of Kilton Lodge, decd., Tui., fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
Aug.10, 1622. ———, John, Kilton Lodge, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 13, 1624. ———, Robert, Mooresome, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 28, 1621. Hooton, Roger, Lenton, *Nottingham.*
May 10, 1626. Hope, Mary, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Nov.23, 1625. ——, Michael, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 11, 1620. Hopkinson, Edward, Eperton, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 28, 1621. ————, Margaret, daur. of Jude H., of Hallifax, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1620. ————, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 26, 1625. ———— *als.* Oldfeild, Mary, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 20, 1622. Hoppes, Anthony, Aberforth, *Ainsty.*
May 31, 1627. Hornbye, William, Thirske, fol. 21, *Bulmer.*
July 8, 1624. Horne, Anthony, Malham, par. Hampersley, fol. 4, *Prerogative.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Robert, Aughton, *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Horner, George, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Nov.28, 1623. ———, Ralph, York, merchant, *City.*
Jan. 24, 1620. ———, Thomas, Sheffeilde, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, William, Rippon, *Craven.*
July 14, 1624. Hornesey, John, son of Tho. H., of North Frothingham, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
May 27, 1620. Hornsey, John, Crake, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 31, 1626. Horton, Jeremiah, Bradfurth, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1621. Horrell, Katherine, rel. of Edw. H., of Otley, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 11, 1622. Horsfall, Sarah, daur. of Hen. H., of Sowerbie, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Horsfoorth, Richard, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 7, 1620. Horsley, Benedict, York, *City.*

Oct. 29, 1622. Horsley, Robert, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, William, Rastropp, *Buckrose.*
Aug. 5, 1620. Horsman, John, Kettlewell, *Craven.*
Aug.10, 1625. Houghe *als.* Collier, Mary, Snenton, fol. 15, *Nottingham.*
May 11, 1625. Houghton, George, Gunthorpe, fol. 12, *Nottingham.*
Mar.28, 1627. ———, John, Manchester, co. Lanc., Caveat, fol. 41, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 20, 1620. Houlden, Christopher, Danbie super Wiske, clerk, Caveat, *City.*
Aug.22, 1621. Houle, William, Crookes, par. Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 5, 1622. Houlgaite, William, Southe Kirkebie, *Doncaster.*
Mar.15, 1623. Howbrigge, William, Gristroppe, *Dickering.*
May 30, 1627. Howdell, Henry, junior, South Milford, fol. 119, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ———, Richard, Micklefeild, *Ainsty.*
July 2, 1623. Howis, John, Cotham, *Newark.*
Apl. 20, 1625. Howseman, Christopher, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1620. Howsley, Alexander, Grennelfirthe, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Francis, Howperthorpe, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Howson, Nicholas, Staunton, fol. 18, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 9, 1623. ———, Richard, Wilsden, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Hoy, Thomas, Brandsburton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 2, 1626. Hoyle, Ann, Sheffeild, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1627. ——, Ann, daur. of Jac. H., Tuition, fol. 9, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 6, 1625. ——, Edward, Hauhead, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ——, Henry, son of Tho. H., of Sheffeild, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Nov. 4, 1626. ——, John, Northowrome, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 25, 1626. ——, John, Slacktwhayte, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 4, 1624. ——, John, Sowerbie, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Thomas, par. Huddersfeild, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 13, 1626. —— *als.* Bright, Alice, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 26, 1624. —— *als.* Haigh, Edward, Crimble, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 5, 1625. Huddlestone, Thomas, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 4, 1623. Hudson, George, Hutton Bushell, *Ridall.*
Apl. 10, 1622. ———, Jane, York, widow, *City.*
July 22, 1624. ———, John, Ayton Magna, fol. 215, *Cleveland.*
Mar.13, 1623. ———, John, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 29, 1627. ———, Roger, Thorneton in Pickeringlithe, fol. 131, *Ridall.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Huett, Thomas, Faireburn, *Ainsty.*
Nov. 2, 1627. Hugginson *als.* Trattle, Rebecca, grant to Will. T., the husband, *City.*
July 14, 1624. Huland, Ann, Willerbie, *Harthill.*
July 14, 1624. ———, Richard, Willerbie, *Harthill.*
Jun. 28, 1627. Humble, Thomasin, Great Bargh, fol. 131, *Ridall.*
May 9, 1622. Humphray, Nicholas, son of Brian H., of Stokesley, decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Aug.18, 1620. Humfrey, Elizabeth, dau. of Bryan H., of Hilton, decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Apl. 8, 1620. ———, Samuel, par. Wawne, *Holderness.*
Feb. 27, 1623. Hunsley *als.* Fulwood, Isabell Doncaster *Doncaster.*
Aug. 8, 1626. Hunsworth, William, Hemsley, fol. 128, *Ridall.*
Apl. 13, 1622. Hunter, Christopher, Myton, *Bulmer.*
July 6, 1627. ———, Richard, Whitby, fol. 233, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 10, 1626. ———, Thomas, West Cottingwith, fol. 18, *Bulmer.*
July 19, 1620. Huntley, John, Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 22, 1620. Hunton, Thomas, Hawton, *Newark.*
Jun. 15, 1626. Huntrodes, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug.11, 1625. Hurst, Edmund, Kirkeheaton, *Pontefract.*
May 12, 1625. ——, Robert, Eastmarkeham, fol. 167, *Retford.*
Apl. 11, 1627. ——, Robert, Stainburghe, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 21, 1626. Hurste, Katherine, William, and Francis, chldn. of Rob. H., of Eastmarkham, decd., Tui., fol. 180, *Retford.*
Oct. 10, 1622. Hurte, Hellen, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. Hurwood, Thomas, Sandhuton, *Bulmer.*
Nov.18, 1624. ———, William, Sandhutton, fol. 2, *Bulmer.*
May 8, 1623. Hurwoode, Garvase, Oulecoates, par. Blithe, *Retford.*
May 31, 1625. Husband, Isabell, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Jan. 29, 1622. Huscrofte, William, Bramwithe, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, William, Whitecrosse, *Doncaster.*
Nov.10, 1624. Hussey, John, Ledsham, *Ainsty.*

Jan. 25, 1622. Hustler, Arthur, *City*.
Jun. 15, 1620. ———, Elizabeth, Kirkham, widow, *Buckrose*.
Aug. 15, 1625. Hutchenson, Christofer, Whitbie, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.
July 23, 1627 ————, Thomas, Newton, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 12, 1627. Hutchinson, Edward, Overton, fol. 7, *Pontefract*.
May 1, 1623. ————, Grace, dau. of Edw. H., of Rotherham, decd., Tui., *Doncaster*.
May 9, 1623. ————, John, Clifton, *City*.
May 1, 1623. ————, Margaret, dau. of Edw. H., of Rotheram, decd., Tui., *Doncaster*.
Apl. 19, 1627. ————, Nicholas, Stirropp, fol. 182, *Retford*.
Mar. 15, 1620. ————, Thomas, Middleton, *Ridall*.
Apl. 4, 1623. ————, William, Leavesham, *Ridall*.
July 30, 1622. Hutton, Margaret, daur. of Anth. H., of Witherenesy, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
Oct. 24, 1622. ———, Phillipp, Rither, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, William, Egton, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.
Nov. 10, 1624. ———, William, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 25, 1621. Hyde, Alice, Loundsbrough (entered twice), *Harthill*.
Apl. 11, 1622. ——, Ann, Loundsbrough, *Harthill*.
Oct. 25, 1621. ——, Elizabeth, Loundsbrough, *Harthill*.
Oct. 25, 1621. ——, Thomas, Loundsbrough, *Harthill*.
Apl. 30, 1621. ——, Thomas, Pontefracte, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 30, 1620. ——, William, Loundesbrough, *Harthill*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Hydes, Humphrey, Hitefeild, *Doncaster*.
July 26, 1620. Hynde, Cuthbert, Wetherbye, *Ainsty*.
May 12, 1625. Hyndmarshe, Jacobus, Garton, fol. 283, *Newark*.
Dec. 16, 1622. Hyne, Mabel, York, *City*.
July 28, 1621. Hynsley, Thomas, son of Will. H., of Lathome, decd., Tuition, *Harthill*.
Dec. 24, 1623. Ibbotson, Thomas, Bracewell, *Craven*.
Feb. 23, 1625. Ibotson, Nicholas, Sikehouse, *Doncaster*.
May 1, 1623. ———, Richard, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 15. 1624. Ibson, William, Gisbrough, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.
May 4, 1620. Idle, Henry, Birstall, *Pontefract*.
May 17, 1625. Iley, Thomas, York, *City*.
Aug. 2, 1626. Illingworth, Mary, daur. of Den. I., par. Hallifax, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Oct. 29, 1621. ————, Nicholas, Hairemilne, par. Calverley, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 4, 1624. ————, Robert, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 7, 1623. ————, Robert, Ollerton, par. Bradford, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ————, Suzanna and Mary, daurs. of Joh. I., of Sowerbie, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
May 4, 1620. ————, Walter, par. Bingley, *Craven*.
May 1, 1623. Ingle, Christopher, Weeton, *Ainsty*.
May 1, 1623. ——, Janet, Stockinge, par. Barwicke in Elmett, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 22, 1624. ——, John, Blithe, *Retford*.
July 30, 1622. Inglebie, Thomas, Lawkeland, dioc. Chester, *City*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Ingledewe, Hellen, Gisbrough, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 19, 1620. Inglesent, Miles, Raskall, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 5, 1624. Inman, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Jan. 2, 1622. ———, Thomas, York, butcher, *City*.
Aug. 23, 1623. ———, William, Joan, and Jane, children of Lambert I., of Hardcastle, deceased, Tui., *Ainsty*.
Oct. 12, 1626. Ireton, German, Addenborow, fol. 28, *Nottingham*.
July 26, 1625. Isbell, Thomas, Newland, *Holderness*.
July 25, 1626. Isome, Rowland, Kellam, fol. 296, *Newark*.
July 28, 1626. Issott, John, Horburie, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 6, 1625. ———, John, son of Joh. I., of Horburie, decd., Tuition, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 2, 1623. Ive, Jane, Yeadon, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 29, 1623. Iveson, Anthony, Stackdaile, *Craven*.
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Richard, Stainford, *Craven*.
Sep. 20, 1625. ———, Thomas, London, fol. 19, *Prerogative*.
Apl. 17, 1624. Jackeson, Ralph, Darnton, dioc. Durham, fol. 2, *Prerogative*.
May 20, 1627. Jackson, Alexander, Catwicke, *Holderness*.
July 15, 1625. ———, Barbara, Headon, widow, *Holderness*.
Feb. 13, 1622. ———, Francis, Newark upon Trent, *Newark*.
Jan. 20, 1625. ———, George, Billingham, co. Durham, fol. 24, *Prerogative*.
Jan. 11, 1626. ———, George, son of Will. J., of Thirsk, decd., fol. 18, *Bulmer*.

Apl. 24, 1626. Jackson, Isabell, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 4, 1626. ———, Jacobus, Towthorp, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 5, 1623. ———, John, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, John, son of Geo. J., decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
July 25, 1626. ———, John, Sireston, fol. 296, *Newark.*
Oct. 7, 1624. ———, Nicholas, East Retford, fol. 164, *Retford.*
May 4, 1626. ———, Nicholas, Ruddington, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
May 11, 1625. ———, Original, Flintham, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
May 5, 1620. ———, Ralph, nup. de Ten shillings, Ebor. dioc., *Cleveland.*
July 8, 1623. ———, Richard, Castley, *Ainsty.*
May 9, 1622. ———, Richard, Eston, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 19, 1624. ———, Richard, York, fol. 5, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 31, 1627. ———, Robert, son of Geo. J., of Mariegate, York, decd., *City.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Robert, Riplingham, *Harthill.*
Aug. 13, 1625. ———, Roger, Woodapleton, fol. 122, *Ridall.*
Sep. 13, 1623. ———, Thomas, par. St. Bride, Fleet street, London, *City.*
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug. 13, 1625. ———, Thomas, Synington, fol. 122, *Ridall.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, William, Owlstan, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, William, Rawmarsh, *Doncaster.*
May 20, 1627. ———, William, Waxan, *Holderness.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Jalland, Philip, son of Joh. J., of Scarrington, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Nov. 21, 1626. Jarratt, Henry, Barley, *Harthill.*
Nov. 21, 1626. ———, Katherine, Hine *als.* Hith in Howdenshire, Caveat, fol. 34, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 9, 1623. Jaques, William, York, *City.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ——— *als.* Kitchin, Thomas, Thorpe juxta Newark, *Newark.*
Oct. 15, 1624. Jefferson, Christopher, North Kilvington, fol. 7, *Prerogative.*
Feb. 17, 1623. ———, Grace, Boltbie, par. Filliskirke, widow, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 24, 1626. ———, John, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
July 10, 1625. ———, John, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Marmaduke, Ulleston, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 24, 1620. ———, Robert, Barwicke in Elmitt, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, Robert, Swaneland, *Harthill.*
Apl. 18, 1620. Jeffersonne, William, Oustone, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 12, 1620. Jeffraies, Robert, Adenborowe, *Nottingham.*
May 15, 1627. Jeffreson, Lancelot, Skidby, *Harthill.*
May 8, 1621. Jenkinson, John, Midgley, *Pontefract.*
May 16, 1625. ———, John, Oswoldchurch, fol. 120, *Ridall.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Thomas, Skipton. *Craven.*
Dec. 12, 1625. ——— *als.* Hey, Mary, wife of Fran. J., *Doncaster.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Jennison, Levereta, Newark upon Trent, *Newark.*
Jun. 29, 1620. Jepperson, Katherine, dau. of Jos. J., of Eastwoode, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
Oct. 10, 1626. Jepson, John, Morton, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 17, 1623. ———, Nicholas, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Thomas, Fishlake, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 3, 1623. ———, William, Warsopp, *Retford.*
Apl. 15, 1627. Jerome, Ann, Brompton in Pickeringe, yeoman, fol. 131, *Ridall.*
Dec. 17, 1624. Jerrome, Richard, Oldmalton, fol. 118, *Ridall.*
Aug. 10, 1625. Jewitson, Christopher, Empthorpe, *Harthill.*
Apl. 11, 1625. Jobson, Richard, within the Preb. of S. Cave, gent., fol. 12, *Prerogative.*
Dec. 20, 1621. Johnson, Anne, Easingwould, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 24, 1625. ———, Anthony, Howton, *Harthill.*
Aug. 24, 1626. ———, Bartholomew, Fylinge, fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ———, Charles, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 29, 1623. ———, Christopher, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Gilbert, Sherburn, *Ainsty.*
July 10, 1627. ———, Henry, Adlingfleet, fol. 13, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 25, 1623. ———, Henry, Howsame, *Buckrose.*
Mar. 13, 1622. ———, Henry, Malton vel Howsam, Caveat, *Ridall.*
May 9, 1627. ———, Jacobus, Skipsey, *Holderness.*
July 30, 1624. ———, Jane, Barton, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 8, 1623. ———, John, Normanton super Trent, *Newark.*

July 23, 1627. Johnson, John, Swaineby, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, Margaret, Halsham, *Holderness.*
July 15, 1624. ———, Richard, East Ayton, *Dickering.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Richard, Loversall, *Doncaster.*
July 14, 1624. ———, Richard, Preston, *Holderness.*
Apl. 3, 1622. ———, Robert, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Jan. 28, 1621. ———, Robert, Bishop Burton, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Robert, Muston, *Dickering.*
Aug.25, 1620. ———, Robert, Sewerbie, *Dickering.*
Aug.19, 1625. ———, Stephen and Margaret, Tui. to Nic. J., father, fol. 169, *Retford.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Thomas, Danthrope, *Holderness.*
July 14, 1621. ———, Thomas, Easingwold, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 6, 1622. ———, Thomas, Muston, *Dickering.*
Aug. 2, 1620. ———, Thomas, Muston, *Dickering.*
Jan. 22, 1624. ———, Thomas, Thrumpton, *Retford.*
May 22, 1624. ———, Thomas, York, *City.*
July 29, 1623. ———, Walter, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, William, Burton Agnes, *Dickering.*
Sep. 13, 1623. ———, William, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, William, Nether Popleton, *City.*
Apl. 8, 1624. ———, William, Skecklinge, *Holderness.*
Aug. 2, 1625. ———, William, York Castle, *City.*
May 24, 1626. Jordon, Mark, Wensom, co. Somerset, power to administer goods in Prov. York, fol. 26, *Prerogative.*
Aug.13, 1623. Jowet, Richard, Bradforth, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 8, 1622. Jowett, Francis, son of John J., of Bradforth, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Jan. 4, 1624. ———, Jacobus, Ecclessell, *Pontefract.*
May 2, 1623. Jowsey, Thomas, Marske, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 19, 1627. Joyner, William, Tilne, fol. 183, *Retford.*
May 5, 1625. Jubbe, Katherine, daur. of Will. J., Hotton Pannall, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 18, 1627. Judson, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 8, 1623. ———, George, Burley, *Ainsty.*
July 23, 1624. ———, Robert, Kirkbymoreside, fol. 115, *Ridall.*
July 14, 1624. Julian, Theodore, Seton, *Holderness.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ——— *als.* Aclam, Katherine, Haistroppe, *Dickering.*
Sep. 28, 1620. Justice, Katherine, Northdighton, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 12, 1624. ———, Nicholas, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
May 31, 1625. Kaith, William, Seamer, *Dickering.*
Mar.14, 1626. Kay, Robert, Hutton juxta Rudby, fol. 234, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 23, 1624. Kay, William, Dalton, fol. 2, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 8, 1624. Kayingham, Ralph, Preston, *Holderness.*
Feb. 13, 1622. Keepe, George, Stooke juxta Newark, *Newark.*
Jan. 23, 1625. Keld, Frances and Mary, daur. of Joh. K., of Gromount, decd., Tui., fol. 224, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 9, 1626. ——, Jane, Waughe, co. Northumberland, fol. 33, *Prerogative.*
July 7, 1626. ——, Robert, Yeadon (? Headon), *Holderness.*
Jun. 26, 1626. ——, Robert, Headon, Caveat, *Holderness.*
July 8, 1625. ——, Thomas, Skipsey, *Holderness.*
May 12, 1625. Kell, Thomas, Tickill, fol. 168, *Retford.*
Jan. 15, 1623. Kempe, Robert, Blaikston, *Retford.*
Aug.14, 1626. ———, William, Spaldington, *Harthill.*
Jan. 22, 1624. Kendall, Richard, Ransdill, *Retford.*
Aug.16, 1623. ———, Thomas, Ingarthorpe, *Craven.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, William, Rippon, *Craven.*
Oct. 5, 1625. Kent, John, Hedingley, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Kerchiver, Jacobus, Balderton, *Newark.*
Jan. 27, 1625. Kettlewell, Jane, Northallerton, widow, fol. 20, *Prerogative.*
Sep. 12, 1623. Kettingale, John, within the manor of Bushopthorpe, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 13, 1622. Key, Jacobus, East Harlesey, *Cleveland.*
July 17, 1627. —, Jane, daur. of Will. K., of Westheslerton, decd., Tui., *Buckrose.*
Apl. 11, 1627. —, Thomas, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
July 30, 1627. Keymer, John, London, fol. 47, *Prerogative.*
Jan. 25, 1621. Kidd, John, New Malton, *Ridall.*
Dec. 13, 1620. Kidde, Matthew, Sutton, *Holderness.*

Apl. 17, 1623. Kidde, William, Settle, *Craven*.
Nov.19, 1622. Kidson, Jane, Sowerby, *Bulmer*.
Feb. 21, 1624. ———, Thomas, Tockwith, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 3, 1624. Kildaile, Alice, Egton, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 26, 1626. Kildale, William, Skecklinge, *Holderness*.
Mar. 8, 1624. Kildwicke, Thomas, Kellington, *Pontefract*.
May 11, 1625. Killam, William, High-Ellers, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 17, 1623. Killingbecke, Mary, Brampton, widow, *Doncaster*.
May 5, 1625. Kilner, George, Dalton, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 20, 1626. King, Thomas, Durham, notary publique, fol. 36, *Prerogative*.
May 11, 1625. Kinge, Cuthbert, Attenburrough, fol. 12, *Nottingham*.
Jan. 29, 1622. ——, William, Sheffeild, *Doncaster*.
Nov.10, 1626. Kirkbie, Henry, Garton, *Dickering*.
Mar.19, 1623. ———, Jacobus, Hugget, *Harthill*.
July 1, 1626. ——— *als*. Rowse, Margar, Cowlam, *Buckrose*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Kirkby *als*. Kirkman, Richard, Rippon, *Craven*.
Apl. 1, 1625. Kirke, Elizabeth, Moorehouse, par. Bossall, *Harthill*.
July 1, 1625. ——, Matthew, Carnabie, *Dickering*.
May 13, 1626. ——, Richard, Cookerigge, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 20, 1624. ——, Richard, Eastnesse, fol. 118, *Ridall*.
May 1, 1623. ——, Thomas, Fulwoode, *Doncaster*.
Nov. 8, 1623. ——, Thomas, Garthwait, par. Helmesley, *Ridall*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Kirbebie, Marmaduke, Stoodley Roger, *Craven*.
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Robert, Southmilford, *Craven*.
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Robert, Southmilforde, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 5, 1627. Kirkeby, Edward, Conisbrough, fol. 429, *Doncaster*.
July 19, 1620. ———, Thomas, Welwicke, *Holderness*.
July 21, 1621. Kirkeman, Jane, Rippon, *Craven*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, John, Kayingham, *Holderness*.
Jun. 15, 1626. Kirkhouse, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Feb. 4, 1622. Kirkman, George, Kayingham, *Holderness*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ——— *als*. Kirkby, Richard, Rippon, *Craven*.
Oct. 3, 1622. Kirs, John *als*. Richard, Aldbrough, *Holderness*.
July 15, 1624. Kitchin, Charles, Kayton, *Dickering*.
Feb. 11, 1622. ———, Richard, Skipton, *Craven*.
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Robert, Hilston, *Holderness*.
Feb. 7, 1620. ——— *als*. Jaques, Thomas, Thorpe juxta Newark, *Newark*.
Jan. 22, 1621. Kitchingman, Clement, Thorner, *Ainsty*.
Aug.19, 1625. Knagges, Ralph, Raskall, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, Richard, Aslaby, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 29, 1623. ———, Richard, Aslabye, par. Whitby, *Cleveland*.
Oct. 4, 1621. Knaggs, Richard, Wooddellhouse, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Knowles, Edmund, Trainehouse, *Craven*.
Feb. 19, 1620. ———, John, Longpreston, *Craven*.
Feb. 2, 1625. Knutton, Richard, Sireston, fol. 291, *Newark*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Robert, par. Thornhill, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 14, 1626. Lacie, Francis, Bridlington, *Dickering*.
Jan. 28, 1621. ——, John, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
Mar.21, 1625. ——, John, son of Jasper L., of Hallifax, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
July 16, 1627. Lacy, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Sep. 30, 1624. Lakin, William, Ingle subter Arncliffe, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.
May 4, 1627. Lambe, Edward, Nun Burneholme, *Harthill*.
Feb. 7, 1621. ———, Edward, Pontefract, *Pontefract*.
July 23, 1627. ———, Edward, par. Skelton, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 8, 1626. ———, John, Eperston, fol. 31, *Nottingham*.
Aug.20, 1621. ———, John, Middleton, *Cleveland*.
Oct. 11, 1621. ———, John, Rolston, *Newark*.
Jan. 24, 1626. ———, Richard, Brodeholme, fol. 299, *Newark*.
Oct. 11, 1621. ———, Richard, Newark upon Trent, *Newark*.
May 20, 1624. ———, William, son of Tho. L., of Rillington, decd., Tui., *Buckrose*.
Jun. 19, 1621. Lambert, Jane, Preisthorpe, *Craven*.
Oct. 4, 1626. ———, John, Holebecke Lane, *Ainsty*.
July 17, 1624. ———, Margaret, Marnham, fol. 281, *Newark*.
Sep. 20, 1626. ———, Michael, Foston, *Dickering*.

Apl. 20, 1620. Lambert, Sibell, Beeston, widow, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 8, 1626. Laminge, Thomas, Whatton, fol. 31, *Nottingham*.
Mar.14, 1626. Lamplough, William, Lebberston, par. Filey, gentleman, *Dickering*.
Nov.13, 1623. Lancaster, Henry, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.
July 14, 1624. ———, Isabel, Oustwicke, *Holderness*.
Oct. 29, 1623. ———, William, Clithero, *Craven*.
July 21, 1620. Lane, Jane, Bradmore, *Nottingham*.
May 4, 1626. ——, Thomas, Codington, fol. 294, *Newark*.
Jan. 20, 1623. Langdaile, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Apl. 30, 1623. ———, John, Scorton, *City*.
Mar. 5, 1626. Lange, Peter, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Jun. 19, 1627. Langford, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Oct. 11, 1621. Langley, Laurence, Treswell, *Retford*.
Jan. 16, 1625. Langquett, Rowland, par. Horburie, *Pontefract*.
May 5, 1625. Langton, Janet, Thorpearch, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 24, 1626. Langwith, Robert, par. St. Maurice, York, fol. 28, *Prerogative*.
Jun. 8, 1621. Lathome, George, Belton, co. Linc., *City*.
Oct. 30, 1620. Lathum, Richard, Loundsbrough, *Harthill*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Lawe, John, Loversall, *Doncaster*.
Aug.11, 1624. ——, Robert, Hallifax, Caveat, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Lawrence, George, Ayton, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.
May 12, 1625. ———, Ralph, Newark upon Trent, fol. 283, *Newark*.
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Mar.20, 1625. Lawson, Francis, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Mar. 8, 1626. ———, Francis, Thorp Bulmer, par. Hart, co. Dur., fol. 38, *Prerogative*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Humphrey, Skelton, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.
Jan. 24, 1622. ———, John, Bishopthornton, *Craven*.
Dec. 13, 1622. ———, John, Little Hapton, *Ridall*.
Feb. 14, 1624. ———, Thomas, par. St. Sampson, York, *City*.
Feb. 24, 1625. ———, William, York, merchant cooper, *City*.
Jun. 15, 1626. Lawthrope, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Dec. 20, 1621. Laycocke, Christopher, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Sep. 22, 1626. ———, Gervase, Rile, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 19, 1623. ———, Jemnet, Cowlinge, *Craven*.
Oct. 4, 1626. ———, Thomas, Poole, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Thomas, Saxton, *Ainsty*.
Sep. 22, 1626. Lazenbie, Mary, grant to Tho. L., of Earswicke, her husband, fol. 15, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 29, 1620. ———, Robert, Fullfurthe, *Bulmer*.
May 2, 1627. Lazenby, John, Huntington, fol. 21, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 30, 1621. ——— *als.* Letby, Elizabeth, York, *City*.
Jun. 18, 1623. Leach, William, Holme House, par. Bingley, *Craven*.
May 9, 1622. Leadbeater, William, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
May 1, 1623. Leadley, Thomas, Rippon, *Craven*.
July 5, 1626. Leadom, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
May 1, 1623. Leake, Anthony, Northfrodingham, *Holderness*.
May 1, 1623. ——, Isabel, Froddingham, *Holderness*.
Jun. 30, 1624. ——, Phillipp, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
May 4, 1620. Lealome, Henry, son of Fras. L., of Whitby, decd., *Cleveland*.
Dec. 4, 1620. Leaper, Thomas, Bridlington, *Dickering*.
July 9, 1623. Leathley, Robert, Alice, Barbara, and Mary, chldn. of Rob. L., of Rashall, decd., Tui., *Bulmer*.
Dec. 20, 1626. ——— *als.* Hew, Jacobus, Easingwold, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.
Sep. 1, 1623. Ledget, John, Burniston, *Dickering*.
July 18, 1627. Lee, Arthur, Newbiggin, fol. 431, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 18, 1620. —, Cecilia, Fetherston, *Pontefract*.
July 19, 1626. —, Gilbert, Sheffeild, *Doncaster*.
Aug.18, 1620. —, Johan, Gisbrough, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 15, 1624. —, John, Stores, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 28, 1621. —, Peter, Harthill, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 26, 1626. —, Richard, Pontefract, *Pontefract*.
Mar.15, 1620. —, Richard, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 11, 1627. —, Richard, Ould Barneley, *Doncaster*.
Sep. 18, 1624. —, Robert, Dewesbury, *Pontefract*.
Aug.18, 1623. Leech, Samuel, Colne [co. Lancaster], *City*.

May 4, 1620. Leedall, Jacobus, Appleton, *Ridall.*
July 7, 1620. Leedes, George, Kelfeild, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 18, 1627. Leeke, Edward, Newark upon Trent, fol. 304, *Newark.*
Feb. 13, 1623. ——, William, Newark, *Newark.*
Nov. 28, 1625. Leelam, Thomas, Farlington, fol. 8, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 29, 1620. Leemeinge, Marmaduke, Hemsley super Montem, *Ridall.*
Apl. 29, 1624. Lees, Katherine, Whitehouse, par. Ordsall, fol. 166, *Retford.*
Oct. 3, 1623. ——, William, Haitefeild Grange, *Retford.*
Sep. 23, 1622. Leethom, John, South Milford, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 8, 1626. Leigh, George, esq., exor. of will of Tho. Young, Archbp. of York, fol. 32, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, Robert, Wortley, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 5, 1622. Lemeinge, Jerimiah, London, *City.*
July 30, 1622. Lenge, John, Beford, *Holderness.*
Oct. 30, 1623. ——, William, Bilsdale, *Ridall.*
Aug. 30, 1622. ——, William and John, Brumpton, *Cleveland.*
May 4, 1620. Leppington, Jane, Wansford, *Dickering.*
Dec. 16, 1622. ————, Peter, Bynnington, *Dickering.*
Aug. 30, 1620. Lepton, William, Huton juxta Rudby, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 30, 1621. Letby *als.* Lazenby, Elizabeth, York, *City.*
Aug. 31, 1625. Leumsden, Thomas, Knackenthwait House, par. Sutton, fol. 7, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Levesley, Christopher, Warsopp, *Retford.*
Jan. 4, 1624. Lewis, Francis, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 17, 1625. ——, John, Hinderwell, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ——, Morgan, Carcrofte, *Doncaster.*
May 29, 1621. Lewys *als.* Atkinson, Ann, rel. of Hen. A., of Hartofte, *Ridall.*
July 19, 1626. Ligbarrow, Christopher, Beverley, *Holderness.*
Jun. 14, 1621. Lightfoot, Gregory, Dighton, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 13, 1621. Lightfoote, John, Boltbie, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 18, 1623. Lightollers, Joan, Beatinges, dioc. York, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 20, 1625. Lighton, Thomas, Brompton, fol. 124, *Ridall.*
Sep. 11, 1621. Lilliman, Richard, Claworth, *Retford.*
May 1, 1623. ———, William, Wentworth, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 17, 1625. Lincolne, Henry, Gisbrough, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 19, 1621. Lindall, Christopher and Robert, Burstallgarth, Administration of portions, *Holderness.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, Luke, Skeflinge, *Holderness.*
Sep. 19, 1621. ———, Margaret, wid. of Rob. L., of Burstall Garth, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Lindley, William, Heringthorpe, *Doncaster.*
May 11, 1625. Linley, Rosamund, Heringthorp, par. Whiston, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 7, 1623. Linne, Richard, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 23, 1627. Linoxe, John, Thorneley, par. Chippin, dioc. Chest., fol. 47, *Prerogative.*
Mar. 14, 1626. Linskell, Christofer, Whitby, fol. 234, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Lister, Dorothy, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
July 19, 1620. ——, Jennet, Arnold, *Holderness.*
Oct. 25, 1622. ——, John, Barkeston, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 18, 1621. ——, John, par. Birstall, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 6, 1622. ——, John, York, Caveat, *City.*
Apl. 26, 1625. ——, Robert, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Oct. 26, 1621. ——, Samuel, son of Will. L., of Addingham, decd., cur., *Craven.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Litle, Bartholomew, Lythe, fol. 211, *Cleveland.*
May 11, 1620. Litlefeare, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
July 15, 1624. Litlewood, John, Almonburie, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 5, 1625. ————, Robert, Branden, *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1620. Liveley, Timothy, Barnard Castle, gentleman, *City.*
May 21, 1624. Liversedge, John, born at Birstall, late of Haige in Holland, fol. 4a, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 6, 1620. Liversidge, George, Gregorie, par. Kirkheaton, *Pontefract.*
July 24, 1627. Lobley, John, Rawden, fol. 114, *Ainsty.*
Nov. 8, 1621. Locke, Richard, Shipton, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 18, 1622. Lockey, William, Rippon, *Craven.*
July 15, 1624. Lockwood, Roger, par. Almonburie, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 14, 1620. Lockwoode, Grace, John, Henry, and Mary, children of Fras. L., of Midgley, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*

Dec. 22, 1623. Loft, Peter, Becca, dioc. York, *Ainsty*.
Nov. 7, 1623. Lofte, Martin, Thorp, *Harthill*.
Apl. 3, 1624. Loftous, Robert, Bilton, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 2, 1625. Lomas, Frances, dau. of Ric. L., of Hawton, decd., Tui., fol. 290, *Newark*.
July 14, 1625. London, John, Southwell, co. Notts., Caveat, fol. 14, *Prerogative*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Longe, Richard, Kighley, *Craven*.
Aug. 7, 1623. Longley, George and Anne, chldn. of Pet. L., of Bradmore, decd., Tui., *Nottingham*.
Jan. 20, 1623. Loppham, Henry, Sutton, *Holderness*.
Mar. 26, 1622. Lord, Henry, Godplea, co. Lanc., *City*.
Apl. 25, 1621. Loveday, Henry, Leadstone, *Ainsty*.
May 9, 1627. Lovell, John, Newmalton, fol. 131, *Ridall*.
July 4, 1626. ———, John, St. Mariegate, York, gentleman, *City*.
Nov. 14, 1622. Lowde, Michael, Brunley, *City*.
July 23, 1627. Lowicke, Robert, Stokesley, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 3, 1626. Lucke, Ann, Cherriburton, *Harthill*.
July 31, 1622. Luddington *als*. Helcoote, Ann, daur. of Geo. H., of Beverley, *Harthill*.
Jan. 28, 1621. Ludlam, Francis, Bingham, *Nottingham*.
May 11, 1620. ———, Margaret, Chilwell, *Nottingham*.
May 14, 1624. Lulley, Richard, York, grocer, *City*.
Nov. 26, 1627. Lumley, Thomas, York, *City*.
Jun. 5, 1621. Lund, John, Dighton. *Bulmer*.
Apl. 30, 1625. ——, Thomas, Braithwell, *Doncaster*.
May 26, 1626. ——, William, York, *City*.
May 18, 1627. Lupton, John, Braistie Woods, fol. 316, *Craven*.
Sep. 23, 1623. ———, Robert, York, notary publique, *City*.
Oct. 7, 1625. Lutton, Robert, Eastcottingwith, Caveat, *Harthill*.
July 22, 1621. ——— *als*. Fawcet, Christopher, fil. sup. de Phil. L., of Knapton, decd., Caveat agst. Tuition, *Buckrose*.
Aug. 13, 1623. Lyllie, Thomas, Leversedge, *Pontefract*.
Mar. 21, 1622. Lylliman, Richard, Hesley, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 4, 1621. Lynage, John, Wortley, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 26, 1624. Lyndley, Nicholas, merch. and alderman of Hull, *Harthill*.
Aug. 18, 1620. Lynesse, Anne, dau. of Jacobus L., of Mooresome, decd., Tui., *Cleveland*.
Aug. 10, 1622. ———, Margery, dau. Jac. L., of Mooresam, decd., *Cleveland*.
Oct. 10, 1620. Lynsley, Francis, Bainton, *Harthill*.
Nov. 29, 1626. Lynwood, Agnes, daur. of Barth. L., of Fitling, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
Mar. 9, 1623. Lyon, John, Warter, *Harthill*.
Feb. 27, 1620. Lyster, Jane, York, *City*.
Jan. 27, 1625. Machell, Marmaduke, Thoresby, par. Edwinstowe, fol. 171, also fol. 174, *Retford*.
May 11, 1625. Machin, Robert, Thoreughton, fol. 12, *Nottingham*.
Mar. 23, 1620. Madderson, William, New Malton, *Ridall*.
July 15, 1624. Maddison, George, Eastayton, *Dickering*.
Jan. 25, 1626. Maden, Thomas, Conismithies, *Pontefract*.
Sep. 28, 1624. Madson, Peter, Bursey, *Harthill*.
Jun. 11, 1627. ———, Peter, Bursey, par. Bubwith, *Harthill*.
July 31, 1621. Maisterman, Anthony, Sutton subter Whistoncliffe, *Bulmer*.
Sep. 26, 1622. ————, Thomas, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 14, 1620. Makepeace, Luke, New Malton, *Ridall*.
May 8, 1627. Malham, Christopher, Overiseley, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.
May 12, 1625. Malkinson, Ellen, Stanton, fol. 283, *Newark*.
Aug. 9, 1625. Mallinson, John, son of Joh. M., Tuition, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 27, 1626. ——— *als*. Child, Bridget, Ealand, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 29, 1622. Maltbie, Katherine, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 30, 1623. Mann, Ann, Tadcaster, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 11, 1627. Manne, Roger, Barnebrooke, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 20, 1620. Mansfeilde, John, Osset, *Pontefract*.
Mar. 19, 1624. Maples, Thomas, Abdey, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 3, 1622. Mappleton, William, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Feb. 13, 1622. Marcer, Gabriel, Newark upon Trent, *Newark*.
Nov. 16, 1626. ———, John, Woodappleton, fol. 130, *Ridall*.
Feb. 5, 1621. March, John, Halsham, *Holderness*.
Feb. 18, 1621. Marcrofte, Jacobus, Slaithwaite, clerk, *Pontefract*.

Apl. 26, 1621. Markeham, Anne, Arnoll, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 14, 1624. ———, Richard, Therne, par. Hatefeild, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 21, 1625. Markenfeild *als.* Anderson, Ann, to Fras. A., of Sowerby, her husband, fol. 9, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 30, 1625. Markham, Charles, Tankersley, esq., *Doncaster.*
Jun. 21, 1622. Markinfeild, John, Dorothy, and Mary, children of Hen. M., of Markinton, minors, *Craven.*
Dec. 19, 1623. Marmaduke, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Marre, Richard, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Marsden, Thomas, Munsbrought (? Masbrough), *Doncaster.*
Aug. 2, 1626. Marsh, Anne, Cathorp, fol. 27, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 26, 1623. ——, William, Shereburn, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Marshall, Agnes, Dimbleton, *Holderness.*
Dec. 20, 1621. ———, Barnard, Bramhope, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 25, 1624. ———, Christopher, Bramham, *Ainsty.*
Nov, 9, 1626. ———, Edmund, Goldesbrough, par. Lieth, fol. 233, *Cleveland.*
Mar. 31, 1620. ———, Edward, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
Apl. 29, 1623. ———, John, Tirrington, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 14, 1620. ———, Margery, Carlton, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 6, 1622. ———, Marmaduke, Barton, *Ridall.*
Aug. 4, 1624. ———, Peter, Fareburn, par. Ledsham, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Robert, Tickhill, *Doncaster.*
Nov. 2, 1625. ———, Thomas, Aughton, *Harthill.*
Aug. 9, 1625. ———, Thomas, Crelesse Castle, Ireland, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Thomas, Hotham, *Harthill.*
Jan. 24, 1622. ——— , Tristram, York, *City.*
May 5, 1625. ———, William, Kilvington, fol. 5, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 4, 1621. ———, William, Orston, *Nottingham.*
Nov. 4, 1625. ———, William, Tadcaster, *Ainsty.*
May 31, 1627. ———, William, York, *City.*
May 26, 1621. ———, William, son of Rob. Marshall, of York, decd., *City.*
Feb. 2, 1625. ——— *als.* Savill, Dorothy, Newark, fol. 291, *Newark.*
July 29, 1623. Marshell, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 1, 1624. Marshland, Jacobus, Balderton, fol. 285, *Newark.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Marston, Elizabeth, Preston, *Holderness.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Marten *als.* Orme, Christofer, Basford, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 2, 1623. Martin, Matthew, Holbeck, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 10, 1625. ———, Philip, Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
July 14, 1624. ———, Thomas, Weton, *Holderness.*
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, William, Eperstone, fol. 27, *Nottingham.*
May 8, 1623. ———, William, Newark upon Trent, *Newark.*
July 26, 1625. Martindale, Barbara, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 6, 1626. Martine, Joan, Arram, *Harthill.*
Oct. 28, 1625. Martinson, Dorathy, Adlingfleet, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 4, 1624. Marton, Richard and Ann, children of Jos. M., of Leedes, decd., *Ainsty.*
Oct. 14, 1623. Masham, John, Yarom, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 30, 1620. Maskall, —, child of — M., decd., Caveat agst. Tui., *Pontefract.*
Sep. 2, 1623. Mason, Ann, Riton, par. Kirkby Misperton, Caveat, *Ridall.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ———, Galffrid, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, George, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 18, 1626. ———, George, Risley, co. Lanc., fol. 33, *Prerogative.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Jane, Sharlston, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 10, 1622. ———, Ralph, Kirkebie in Ashfeild, *Nottingham.*
July 23, 1627. ———, Robert, Kildale, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Wilton, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 28, 1623. Masonn, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Massie, Thomas, Otley, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Mather, Joan, Attenburrough, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 18, 1627. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. Mathew, Jacobus, Edderthorpe, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 7, 1620. Matlocke, Ellis, Sturton, *Retford.*
Jun. 4, 1621. Matterson, Lancelet, Funtance Parke, Caveat, *Craven.*
Mar. 5, 1623. Mattison, John, Marton, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 31, 1620. ———, Simon, Huicke, *Craven.*

Apl. 5, 1625. Maude, Michael, Destbancke in Warley, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 11, 1625. Maugham, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Maure, Mark, Thorgaton, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 29, 1625. Maw, Isabell, Fordon, Caveat, *Dickering.*
Jun. 11, 1627. ——, Jane, New Malton, widow, fol. 132, *Ridall.*
Jun. 17, 1622. Mawde, Robert, Thornton, *City.*
Jun. 17, 1622. ———, Thomas, Thornton, *City.*
Feb. 6, 1622. ——— *als.* Dixon, Isabell, Chappell Allerton, *Ainsty.*
May 20, 1627. Mawer, Frances, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
Oct. 10, 1622. Mawlum, Barbara, dau. of Tho. M., of Claworth, decd., Tui., *Retford.*
Aug. 9, 1622. ———, Robert, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 23, 1621. ———, Thomas, Claworthe, *Retford.*
May 9, 1620. Mawndby, John, Ribston, par. Spoffurth, *Ainsty.*
May 11, 1625. Mawre, Robert, Kneeton, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 4, 1622. Maxwell, Mary, Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 29, 1623. May, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
July 19, 1626. Mayre, Abraham, Ellerby, *Holderness.*
May 20, 1627. Mayson, Christopher, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
July 15, 1626. ———, George, Rysley, fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. Mazorie *als.* Gillam, John, Westbretton, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Meadley, Ann, Hornesey, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Henry, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 30, 1624. ———, William, dioc. York, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 17, 1625. Mease, Robert, Gisbrough, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Measse, George, Gisbrough, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 24, 1626. Medd, William, Ouldmalton, fol. 128, *Ridall.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Medforth, Jeremiah, Hornesey, *Holderness.*
Oct. 18, 1624. Meed, William, Oldmalton, fol. 117, *Ridall.*
July 9, 1625. ——, William, Old Malton, fol. 122, *Ridall.*
Mar. 15, 1623. Meede, Stephen, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Feb. 24, 1624. Meedley, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Dickering.*
Jun. 18, 1627. Meekeley, Francis, North Clifton, fol. 304, *Newark.*
Feb. 2, 1625. Meekley, Francis, Northclifton, fol. 290, *Newark.*
May 3, 1623. Meese, William, Lillinge, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 19, 1625. Meggetson, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
July 23, 1627. Meggison, Isabell, Robbinhoodbay, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, John, son of Laur. M., of Robinhoodbay, decd., Tui., fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 26, 1620. ———, Leonard, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
July 29, 1623. Megson, John, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Feb. 9, 1625. Mellar, Thomas, Ecclesfeild, *Doncaster.*
May 11, 1625. Meller, John, Aughton, *Doncaster.*
July 30, 1622. Mempus, Thomas, Humbleton, *Holderness.*
Sep. 15, 1620. Mennell, Henry, York, *City.*
Apl. 20, 1622. ———, Ralph, son of Hen. M., of York, decd., *City.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Mercer, Robert, Hockonwicke (? Heckmondwick), *Pontefract.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Merryman, Katherine, Headon, *Holderness.*
Oct. 25, 1624. Metcalf, Ambrose, York, *City.*
Dec. 10, 1624. ———, Augustine, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 19, 1623. ———, Cuthbert, Mary, Elizabeth, children of Rich. M., of Northallerton, decd., Tui., *City.*
May 26, 1621. ———, Francis, *City.*
Dec. 13, 1623. Metcalfe, Ann, daur. of Rich. M., of Spittle, par. N. Ottrington, decd., Tui., *City.*
July 4, 1623. ———, Christofer, Carlton minion, *Bulmer.*
Feb. ult., 1625. ———, George, de Sechie in Norfolke, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 27, 1625. ———, Jervase, Fairbarne, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 7, 1627. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Nov. 30, 1626. ———, Nicholas, fol. 16, *Prerogative.*
Mar. 1, 1620. ———, Richard, Northallerton, *City.*
May 28, 1621. ———, Thomas, Northallerton, Caveat, *City.*
Nov. 30, 1624. ———, Trinian, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
July 10, 1624. ———, William, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 20, 1624. ———, William, Newsham Grange, fol. 117, *Ridall.*

Sep. 20, 1621. Metcalfe *als.* Wilson, Anne, wife of Ric. M., of Crambe, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 13, 1623. Methringham, Hellen, Newarke, *Newark.*
Oct. 10, 1622. ————, John, Newark upon Trent, *Newark.*
Mar.29, 1621. Mic[t]hell, Grace, daur. of Tho. M., of Hallifax, decd., Cur., *Pontefract.*
Dec. 13, 1625. Michell, Peter, London, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ——— *als.* Halstead, Susanna, Stansfeild, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 2, 1626. Middlesbrough, Margaret, Barmby upon Dun, widow, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 5, 1625. Middleton, Ingram, Cowthropp, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 6, 1622. ————, Robert, York, butcher, *City.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Midgley, Elizabeth, Kirkeley, fol. 114, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 9, 1620. ———, Richard, Brearey, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, Robert, Brearley, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 14, 1626. ———, Robert and William, sons of Rob. M., of Foston, decd., *Dickering.*
Mar.18, 1623. ——— *als.* Gibson *als.* Hemingway, Edith, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Midleton, Francis, Sutton, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 18, 1627. ————, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 7, 1624. ————, Richard, York, *City.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ————, William, Wansley, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Nov. 2, 1626. Midley (? Midgley), Robert, son of Rob. M., of Foston, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Sep. 20, 1626. ——— (? Midgley), William, son of Rob. M., of Foston, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Jan. 31, 1622. Milburn, Katherine, Brompton, *Ridall.*
Sep. 6, 1624. Milburne, Matthew, Bishop Thornton, *Craven.*
Jan. 14, 1624. ————, Richard, Seasey, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
May 4, 1620. Miles, Bryan, Eastharlesey, fol. 132, *Cleveland.*
Aug.10, 1625. Millet, Francis, Adenborrow, fol. 15, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 11, 1622. Millington, John, son of Joh. M., of Holme in Spaldingmore, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. ————, John, son of Joh. M., Holme in Spaldingmore, Tui., *Harthill.*
Jan. 28, 1626. ————, Peter, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
Nov.24, 1625. ————, Ralph, Holme, *Harthill.*
Oct. 30, 1620. ————, Robert, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
May 20, 1627. Millner, Richard, Sutton, *Holderness.*
May 1, 1623. Milmerbie, Thomas, Rippon, *Craven.*
Feb. 8, 1620. Milner, Ann, daur. of Abr. M., of Skircoote, decd., *Pontefract.*
May 12, 1623. ———, Christopher, Nunburnholme, *Harthill.*
May 23, 1620. ———, John, par. St. Mart. infra muros, York, *City.*
Feb. 22, 1620. ———, Robert, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1627. ———, William, Ampton, fol. 301, *Newark.*
May 11, 1620. ———, William, Mattersey, *Retford.*
Feb. 21, 1626. Milnes, Abraham, Tilne, fol. 180, *Retford.*
Aug.18, 1625. ———, Charles, Southcollingham, fol. 288, *Newark.*
May 8, 1623. ———, John, junior, Holmeforth, *Pontefract.*
May 9, 1622. ———, John, junior, par. Kirkeburton, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 4, 1626. Mires, Ann, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
July 30, 1622. Mitchell, Cuthbert, Preston, *Holderness.*
July 28, 1626. ———, Godfrey, Gunthwaite, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ———, Henry, par. Hallifax, fol. 8, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 19, 1624. ———, Samuel, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Mar.16, 1623. ———, William, Ruiston, *Dickering.*
May 3, 1622. ———, William, Skirpenbeck, *Buckrose.*
Mar. 6, 1626. ———, William, Sutton Howgrave, par. Kirklington, fol. 39, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 5, 1627. ———, William, Mary, and Ann, chldn. of Chris. M., of Wickersley, decd., Tui., fol. 429, *Doncaster.*
July 26, 1625. Mite, Matthew, Easington, *Holderness.*
Mar. 1, 1625. Mitford, Robert, senior, Gilling, Caveat, fol. 124, *Ridall.*
May 9, 1622. Mitton, Agnes, and Elizabeth, daur. of Tho. M., Bolton prope Bolland, decd., Tui., *Craven.*
May 11, 1620. Molham, John, Shelton, *Newark.*
May 4, 1620. Moone, William, Airsome, fol. 132, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 18, 1622. ———, William, Kirkby Misperton, *Ridall.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ———, William, Nunington, *Ridall.*
July 30, 1624. Moore, Christofer, Ruddington, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 30, 1625. ——, Christopher, Pattrington, *Holderness.*

Apl. 15, 1624. Moore, Elizabeth, daur. of Tho. M., of Bretwell, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ——, Francis, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Sep. 8, 1620. ——, Grace, Sicklinghall, *Ainsty*.
May 5, 1625. ——, Jane, Pontefract, *Pontefract*.
May 4, 1620. ——, John, Burley, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 19, 1623. ——, John, Oakeworth, *Craven*.
Apl. 19, 1627. ——, John, Rolston, fol. 32, *Nottingham*.
May 4, 1620. ——, Richard, Burley, *Ainsty*.
July 15, 1624. ——, Richard, Pontefract, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 28, 1621. ——, Robert, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Sep. 22, 1624. ——, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Aug. 3, 1620. Moorehouse, Jacobus, Stansall, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 11, 1625. ————, John, par. Burton (? Kirkburton), *Pontefract*.
May 4, 1620. ————, William, par. Kirkeburton, *Pontefract*.
May 11, 1625. Moorehowse *als*. Broughton, Elizabeth, daur. of Gartr. M., Barnby upon Dun, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
May 9, 1622. Mooresome, William, Filingthorpe, *Cleveland*.
Nov. 2, 1626. Moosey, John, Painetropp, Caveat, *Buckrose*.
May 16, 1622. Moreley, Richard, Cropwell Butler, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, William, Nottingham, fol. 27, *Nottingham*.
July 11, 1620. Morley, Edmund, Adlingflight, *Doncaster*.
July 11, 1620. ———, Edmund, Adlingflite, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 16, 1622. ———, Henry, Rookebie, *City*.
May 19, 1620. ———, John, South Milforth, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 1, 1621. Morrell, Sampson, Bagbie, *Bulmer*.
Jan. 28, 1621. Morris, Robert, Normanton, *Nottingham*.
Mar. 9, 1623. ———, Stephen, Shereburne, *Buckrose*.
July 15, 1626. Morritt, Martim, Thorner, *Ainsty*.
May 4, 1620. Mortimer, John, son of Will. M., Horton, decd., Cur., *Pontefract*.
May 16, 1622. Morton, Anthony, Martin, *Retford*.
Dec. 21, 1621. ———, Isabell, Naburne, widow, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 15, 1620. ———, Jacobus, York, girdler, *City*.
Mar. 21, 1621. ———, Jane, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Aug. 22, 1621. ———, Margaret, Brightholmeley, widow, *Doncaster*.
Sep. 29, 1624. ———, Ralph, Walton, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 5, 1622. ———, Ralph, Wharnclife in Waldershelfe, *Doncaster*.
Sep. 22, 1625. ———, William, York, mercer, *City*.
Feb. 20, 1620. Morwen, George, Swinckelde, *Harthill*.
Feb. 26, 1626. Morwin, Margaret, Sledmore, *Buckrose*.
Jan. 10, 1621. Mosley, Edward, Garret, co. Lanc., gentleman, Caveat, *City*.
Apl. 8, 1624. Mosom, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
July 19, 1626. Mosse, Martin, Addle, *Ainsty*.
Feb. 8, 1622. Motley, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Feb. 2, 1625. Moulson, John, Barnebie, fol. 291, *Newark*.
Sep. 8, 1626. Mounson, Robert, esq., exor. of the will of Tho. Young, Archbp. York, fol. 32, *Prerogative*.
Aug. 17, 1621. Mower, Richard, Northe Collingham, *Newark*.
Dec. 22, 1623. Moxon, Thomas, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
July 14, 1624. Moyses, Mary, Hollim, *Holderness*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Munday, Robert, Flinton, *Holderness*.
Nov. 6, 1622. Murton, Francis, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 9, 1623. ———, Thomas, Maythorne, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 12, 1627. Muschampe, Thomas, Byrom, par. Brotherton, fol. 44, *Prerogative*.
May 5, 1625. Musgrave, Ellen, Bramley, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 5, 1625. ————, John, Armeley, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 4, 1621. Mussen, Thomas, Cropwellbutler, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 8, 1622. Myles, Michael, Trowesdall, *Ridall*.
Jan. 17, 1626. Mylles, Stephen, Farmanby, par. Ellerburn, fol. 31, other entries, *Prerogative*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Mynskip, Jane, Wellingley, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 8, 1624. Narwood, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Jun. 14, 1627. Nawton, John, Howsome, fol. 22, *Bulmer*.
Nov. 27, 1622. Nayler, Thomas, Wadesworth, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 11, 1620. Neepe *als*. White *als*. Taylor, Elizabeth, Balderton, widow, *Newark*.
Aug. 18, 1623. Nell, Ralph, son of Tho. N., of Cunisbrough, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.

Jan. 12, 1624. Nell, Ralph, son of Tho. N., of Dolton, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 25, 1622. Nellis *als.* Ellis, John, Buttercrambe, *Buckrose.*
Sep. 25, 1622. —— *als.* ——, John, Buttercrambe, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 26, 1622. Nelson, Brian, Topclife, *City.*
Sep. 22, 1620. ———, Jacobus, Hauksworth, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 3, 1624. ———, Richard, diocese of York, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 5, 1620. ———, Robert, Leckenfeild, *Harthill.*
Oct. 16, 1623. Nendicke, Jacobus, Welburn, *Bulmer.*
July 10, 1627. Nesbecke, Arthur, Brighton, *Harthill.*
Apl. 6, 1622. Nesfeild, William, son of Will. N., of Suainton, decd., *Dickering.*
May 1, 1623. Nesse, Anthony, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 9, 1624. Netherwood, John, Idle, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Nettlesheepe, William, Southleverton, *Retford.*
July 1, 1622. Nevill, Dionisius, Thorney, *Newark.*
Aug. 19, 1620. Newbie, John, Wistowe, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 27, 1623. ———, Richard, Draughton, par. Skipton, *Craven.*
Jan. 8, 1621. ———, William, Barwicke, dying in Leedes, Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 28, 1623. Newbrough, Richard, Kelfeild, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 24, 1622. Newcome, Richard, son of Rich. N., of Kingston upon Hull, decd., *Harthill.*
Feb. 8, 1626. Newham, Edward, Arnoll, fol. 31, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. Newlove, Jacobus, Wansford, *Dickering.*
Jun. 3, 1622. Newmarch, Roger, Northcliffe, *Harthill.*
July 14, 1624. ———, Stephen, Hessle, *Harthill.*
Jun. 3, 1622. ———, William, Northcliffe, *Harthill.*
July 14, 1627. Newsam, Dorathy, Weeton, fol. 116, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 17, 1624. ———, Thomas, son of Will. N., of Manchester, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
May 10, 1622. ———, William, Manchester, *City.*
Jan. 31, 1626. Newsom, John, Knottingley, *Pontefract.*
July 23, 1625. ———, Robert, South Newbald, fol. 15, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 14, 1623. Newton, Edward, Ruswarpe, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 3, 1621. ———, Isabel, Gransmoore, *Dickering.*
July 30, 1627. ———, John, son of Rob. N., of Screingham, Tui., fol. 22, *Bulmer.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Lancelot, Hedon, *Holderness.*
Jan. 23, 1625. ———, Leonard, Whitbie, fol. 224, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ———, Richard, Thorpe, par. Rippon, *Craven.*
May 2, 1623. ———, Thomas, Greate Broughton, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 10, 1625. Nicholls, Jane, Leeds, *Ainsty.*
July 16, 1627. Nichollson, Thomas, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
July 30, 1623. Nichols, Samuel, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Nicholson, Constance, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Apl. 23, 1624. ———, Edward, York, *City.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, George, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Dec. 30, 1620. ———, Isabell, Kexby, *Harthill.*
Jan. 26, 1623. ———, Joan, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Nov. 18, 1624. ———, John, Gisbrough, fol. 218, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, Matthew, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Richard, Arkesey, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 20, 1621. ———, Robert, Hesslewood Hall, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 22, 1623. ———, Robert, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
May 31, 1625. ———, Robert, Seamer, *Dickering.*
Oct. 17, 1625. ———, Thomas, Inglebie, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 30, 1620. ——— *als.* Reignold, Isabell, Kexby, vacat, *Bulmer.*
May 2, 1623. Nightingaile, Cuthbert, New Malton, *Ridall.*
Jun. 11, 1627. Nipon or Nixon, Robert, New Malton, fol. 132, *Ridall.*
May 4, 1626. Nixe, Robert, Wilford, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 8, 1626. Noble, Ralph, Nuthall, fol. 31, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 8, 1622. Nocketts, Thomas, Rile, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1620. Nodding, Matthew, Yarome, *Cleveland.*
July 30, 1624. Noden, John, son of Geo. N., of Nottingham, decd., Tui., fol. 5, *Nottingham.*
July 19, 1620. Nordus, Thomas, Bonwicke, *Holderness.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, William, Bilton, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, William, Bilton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Norman, George, Lindley, par. Otley, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 21, 1624. Normavell, Edward, York, *City.*

Mar. 9, 1620. Normavile, Ann, York, *City*.
Apl. 24, 1622. Norris, Dionesica, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Apl. 4, 1622. ——, John, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Feb. 24, 1624. Norrison, Jacobus, Outnewton, *Holderness*.
Feb. 2, 1625. North, Christopher, Sutton upon Trent, fol. 291, *Newark*.
May 12, 1625. ——, Robert, Kellome, fol. 286, *Newark*.
May 8, 1623. Northe, Nicholas, Eperston, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 26, 1621. ———, Richard, Hawton, *Newark*.
May 11, 1620. ———, William and Mary, chldn. of Will. N., of Hawton, decd., Tuition, *Newark*.
Aug. 1, 1621. Northen, Anthony, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
May 26, 1627. Northus, Ann, daur. of Tho. N., of Cottingham, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
July 19, 1620. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, *Harthill*.
Sep. 26, 1622. Norton, Elizabeth, diocese of Chester, *City*.
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Elizabeth, Thorner, *Ainsty*.
May 1, 1623. ———, Richard, Burghwallis, *Doncaster*.
Jun. 27, 1620. ———, Roger, Awstrope, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 31, 1620. ———, William, Stanckes, *Ainsty*.
May 26, 1627. Norwood, Christopher, Cottingham, *Holderness*.
Feb. 4, 1622. ————, Jane, Stoneferrey, *Holderness*.
Feb. 17, 1622. Nottingham, Margaret, Wandisforth, *Dickering*.
Oct. 26, 1621. Nowell, Alexander, par. Gargrave, *Craven*.
Mar. 6, 1623. ———, Roger, Read, dioc. Chester, *City*.
May 2, 1620. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Feb. 8, 1622. Nubolde, Ezechia, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Oct. 3, 1622. Nunnington, John, Kilnesea, *Holderness*.
May 7, 1627. Nuthall, Anne, Darley, fol. 32, *Nottingham*.
May 5, 1624. Nuttall, John, Newhay, par. Brayton, gentleman, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 7, 1621. Nutter, William, Haworth, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 7, 1621. ——— *als.* Smith, Susanna, Utley, par. Kighley, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 6, 1625. Oates, George, Walton, *Pontefract*.
Mar. 5, 1626. ——, John, Northowrom, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 8, 1625. ——, Thomas, Holme, *Doncaster*.
Mar. 27, 1627. ——, Thomas, Woolley, par. Ruiston, Caveat, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 30, 1623. Oddie, William, Moore Mounckton, *Ainsty*.
May 10, 1624. Ode, Thomas, Whitley, *Pontefract*.
May 4, 1620. Oggram, Thomas, Pattrington, *Holderness*.
May 17, 1621. Oglethorpe, Thomas, son of Mic. O., of Thorner, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 23, 1623. Oldfeild, John, Gilstead, *Craven*.
Sep. 16, 1626. ———, Michael, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 2, 1624. ———, Richard, Gargrave, *Craven*.
Jan. 26, 1625. ——— *als.* Hopkinson, Mary, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 4, 1621. Olglethorpe *als.* Woodward, John, Hexthorpe, *Doncaster*.
Mar. 13, 1624. Oliver, Anne, Bridlington, *Dickering*.
Feb. 4, 1619. ——, Nicholas, Shirrifhutton (out of place), *Bulmer*.
July 3, 1622. Olliver, Anne, Burithorpe, *Buckrose*.
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, Margery, dau. of Will. O., of Low Barrowbie, Tui., fol. 215, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 29, 1624. Olread, Peter, Bramhopp, par. Otley, *Ainsty*.
Mar. 27, 1623. Ombler, John, Foxholes, *Dickering*.
Feb. 8, 1626. Oram *als.* Orme, Robt., Gunthropp, fol. 31, *Nottingham*.
Feb. 8, 1626. Orme *als.* Oram, Robt., Gunthropp, fol. 31, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 26, 1621. —— *als.* Marten, Christofer, Basford, *Nottingham*.
Dec. 20, 1620. Osburn, Richard, Apton (? Ayton), *Dickering*.
Feb. 12, 1624. Ostcliffe, Richard, Barneby Dun, *Doncaster*.
May 27, 1624. Ostler, Richard, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
May 9, 1622. Otes, John, Clayton, *Pontefract*.
Sep. 19, 1621. Otley, John, Newton upon Darwent, *Harthill*.
Sep. 26, 1624. ——, Robert, Hootton, *Harthill*.
May 2, 1623. Otterburn, William, Synington, *Ridall*.
Apl. 19, 1627. Ouldfeild, George, Mattersey, fol. 183, *Retford*.
Dec. 13, 1623. ————, John, Gilstead, Caveat, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 6, 1627. ————, Michael, par. Hallifax, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 4, 1624. ————, Samuel, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 22, 1623. Ouldfild, Thomas, Fairburn, *Ainsty*.

Oct. 10, 1622. Ouldham, Robert, Kirton, *Retford*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Outforth *als*. Shipheard, Ann, Ulle, par. Treton, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 7, 1626. Overall, Lawrence, Workesopp, fol. 176, *Retford*.
Aug. 7, 1621. Overen, Jennet, Ellerby, *Holderness*.
May 11, 1620. Owen, John, Radforth, *Retford*.
Jun. 28, 1621. Owram, Arth., Beamesley, *Craven*.
Jun. 23, 1624. Owreham, Abraham, Osmotherby, *Craven*.
Mar. 28, 1625. Owstabie, William, Santon, *Harthill*.
May 4, 1620. Owstwicke, Margaret, Sutton, *Holderness*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Oxenford, Gilbert, Keeton, par. Harthill, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Oxenforth, Gilbert, Keeton, *Doncaster*.
May 9, 1622. Oxenhouse, Anthony, Reheade, par. Bolton, *Craven*.
Oct. 12, 1620. Oxley, Thomas, Scrowbie, *Retford*.
May 1, 1623. Oxspringe, John, Nepsend [par. Sheffeild], *Doncaster*.
Jan. 23, 1621. Padley, John and Hellen, children of Nich. P., of Heyton, decd., Tui., and Mar. 28, 1623, *Retford*.
Mar. 14, 1626. Page, George, Marton, fol. 234, *Cleveland*.
Aug. 18, 1620. ——, Miles, Margery, William, chldn. of Will. P., of Newholome, par. Marton, decd., Tui., *Cleveland*.
Sep. 2, 1624. ——, Thomas, Halsham, *Holderness*.
Jun. 14, 1626. Paget, Harold, Coddington, fol. 297, *Newark*.
July 2, 1624. ——, Timothy, York, *City*.
Jun. 10, 1624. Paige, Robert, Emley, *Pontefract*.
Nov. 7, 1623. Palmer, Francis, Richard, Ann, children of Edw. P., of Holme in Spaldingmore, decd., Tui., *Harthill*.
July 19, 1620. ———, Hillary, Eastehatfeild, *Holderness*.
Mar. 27, 1620. ———, John, Newarke upon Trent, *Newark*.
Apl. 22, 1624. ———, William, Barmbie, *Newark*.
Dec. 9, 1626. Palmes, Alexander, Linley, Caveat, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 23, 1620. ———, Brian, Naburn, gent., *Bulmer*.
May 1, 1623. ———, Guy, Lindley, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 5, 1623. Pape, Jacobus, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Aug. 11, 1624. ——, Richard, New Malton, fol. 116, *Ridall*.
Aug. 8, 1622. Parker, Edward, Slaidburn, *Craven*.
Dec. 23, 1623. ———, Elizabeth, daur. of Pet. and Margt. P., of Kilburn, decd., Caveat agst. Tui., *Bulmer*.
Sep. 12, 1622. ———, Frances, Thirsk (daur. of Pet. P., of Kilburn, see Caveat), *Bulmer*.
July 30, 1623. ———, George, Barnesley, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 20, 1624. ———, Giles, Brockden, *Craven*.
Jan. 24, 1621. ———, Giles, Scotton, dioc. Chester, *City*.
May 25, 1621. ———, Petronell, daur. of Pet. P., of Kilburn, decd., *Bulmer*.
Feb. 11, 1622. ———, Robert, Sykes in Bolland, *Craven*.
Nov. 20, 1624. ———, Robert, York, *City*.
Jun. 18, 1627. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Mar. 8, 1624. ———, William, Roothwell, *Pontefract*.
May 1, 1623. Parkin, Anable, Sutton, *Holderness*.
Aug. 11, 1624. ———, George, Old Malton, fol. 116, *Ridall*.
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Jane, Thorpe, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 17, 1623. ———, John, Souther, *Doncaster*.
May 1, 1623. ———, Thomas, Wadsley, *Doncaster*.
July 22, 1622. ———, William, par. Ecclesfeild, *Doncaster*.
Sep. 22, 1626. ———, William, Thurgoland, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 24, 1623. Parkins, Elizabeth, daur. of Hen. P., of Southbramwith, decd., *Doncaster*.
Jun. 25, 1624. ———, John and Anne, chldn. of Chris. P., Cowleby, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, Richard, son of Sir Geo. P., kt., of Bonney, decd., fol. 27, *Nottingham*.
Jan. 21, 1624. Parkinson, Christopher, Wetherby, *Ainsty*.
Mar. 28, 1622. ————, Elizabeth, John, George, chldn. of Rob. P., Pickering, decd., *City*.
Apl. 3, 1622. ————, Humphrey, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Nov. 26, 1622. ————, Margaret and Mary, daurs. of Joh. P., of Winterburn, decd., Tui., *Craven*.
Feb. 19, 1620. ————, Thomas, son of Joh. P., of Winterburn, decd,, Tui., *Craven*.
Jun. 18, 1627. Parnell, Peter, Laxton, fol. 303, *Newark*.
Dec. 20, 1620. Parr, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.

Nov. 7, 1623. Partus, Oswald, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
Jun. 5, 1623. Pashby, Richard, Huton Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
Oct. 16, 1623. Patchet, John, Gargrave, *Craven.*
May 16, 1623. Pattison, Alice, Chirry Burton, *Harthill.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Hellen, Easington, *Holderness.*
Nov.22, 1625. ———, Jacobus, Moscroft, *Harthill.*
Jun. 24, 1626. ———, Richard, Ruston, *Dickering.*
July 23, 1627. ———, Simon, Kilton, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 21, 1621. Pattricke, John, Flixbroughe supra Stather, co. Linc., gent., *City.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ———, William, Boughton, fol. 170, *Retford.*
Sep. 8, 1625. Paul, Ellice, York, widow, *City.*
Feb. 4, 1622. Pawlin, Robert, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
May 15, 1627. Pawlinge, Thomas, Middleton, *Harthill.*
Feb. 2, 1625. Pawson, Henry, Ampton, fol. 290, *Newark.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Margaret, Farnley, *Ainsty.*
July 26, 1625. Pawston, John, Riall, *Holderness.*
Mar. 4, 1621. Peacock, Elizabeth, Nunington, *Ridall.*
Apl. 27, 1621. ———, John, Lisset, *Dickering.*
Apl. 27, 1621. ———, William, Ann, Elizabeth, Tui. to Rob. P., father, *Dickering.*
Aug.30, 1626. Peacocke, Anthony, son of Mercury P., of Burlington, decd., *Dickering.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, Edward, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Elizabeth, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
Mar. 7, 1626. ———, Marmaduke, Anlaby, *Harthill.*
Aug.24, 1626. ———, Mercury, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
Dec. 11, 1624. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Peareson, Gilbert, Flinton, *Holderness.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Martin, Headon, *Holderness.*
Jun. 10, 1622. ———, Robert, Falsgrave, *Dickering.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Thomas, Carnaby, *Dickering.*
Nov.18, 1623. Pearson, Ann, York, widow, *City.*
July 23, 1624. ———, Christofer, son of Pet. P., of Sowerby, decd., *Bulmer.*
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Elizabeth, Ryall, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, Gabriel, Ormsby, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 23, 1620. ———, Hugh, Lathom, *Harthill.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Isabel, daur. of Leon. P., of Skecklinge, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
May 14, 1623. ———, Jacobus, Thornton in Bradforddaile, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, John, East Cottam, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 21, 1622. ———, John, Overpoppleton, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, Marmaduke, Egton, fol. 215, *Cleveland.*
Nov.18, 1622. ———, Miles, son of Henry P., of Whitby, Tui., *Cleveland.*
Dec. 22, 1625. ———, Rebecca, dau. of Tho. P., of Carlton, par. Guisley, decd., Caveat agst. Tui., *Ainsty.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, Robert, Egton, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 1, 1624. ———, Robert, Northcollingham, fol. 285, *Newark.*
Feb. 22, 1626. ———, Robert, son of Rob. P., of Sowerby, Caveat agst. Tui., fol. 17, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 17, 1623. ———, William, Ruffurth, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 7, 1622. Pease, Robert, Swillington, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ——, Thomas, Darrington, *Pontefract.*
Aug.10, 1625. Pecke, Jacobus, Burton Jorce, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ——, John, London, fol. 298, *Newark.*
Jun. 1, 1627. ——, Richard, Clarebrough, fol. 184, *Retford.*
July 30, 1624. ——, William, Gunthorpe, fol. 5, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 2, 1625. Peele, William, Sutton upon Trent, fol. 291, *Newark.*
Sep. 26, 1624. Peerson, William, Kilnewicke, *Harthill.*
July 23, 1624. Pegham, Robert, York, *City.*
May 5, 1625. Penniman, Jacobus, Ormsbie, fol. 219, *Cleveland.*
May 31, 1625. Pennocke, John, Seamer, *Dickering.*
Sep. 30, 1624. Penock, George, Gisbrough, fol. 215, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 15, 1621. Penrose, William, York, *City.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Penstropp, Elizabeth, Holmpton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Pepper, Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth, daurs. of Will. P., of Hoveringham, decd., Tui., fol. 21, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ———, Christofer, Hoveringham, fol. 32, *Nottingham.*

Jan. 17, 1622. Pepper, Sir Cuthbert, Long Cowton, knight, *City*.
Feb. 15, 1625. ———, William, Hoveringham, fol. 21, *Nottingham*.
Feb. 26, 1626. Percy, Jasper, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
July 28, 1626. Perkin, Robert, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
May 31, 1626. Perkins, George, Bonney, fol. 25, *Nottingham*.
July 19, 1626. Perrens, Peter, Hallcarre, *Doncaster*.
May 23, 1623. Petch, Ann, Leverton, *Cleveland*.
Nov. 9, 1626. Peter, Anthony, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Feb. 14, 1626. Peterson, Hazlinge in Frisia (?), extra marianos, fol. 31, *Prerogative*.
May 22, 1623. Pettie, George, Howgill, par. Skipton, *Craven*.
Nov. 18, 1622. ——, John, York, clerk, *City*.
May 22, 1623. ——, Lancelot, Halton, par. Skipton, *Craven*.
Aug. 1, 1625. ——, William, Donc[aster], *Doncaster*.
Oct. 29, 1622. ——, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.
July 2, 1623. Pettinger, Alice, Sutton upon Trent, *Newark*.
Oct. 4, 1621. Petty, Thomas, Pattrington, *Holderness*.
May 16, 1627. Petwardine, William, Spaldington, *Harthill*.
May 4, 1626. Philipps, Thomas, Mooregreene, fol. 23, *Nottingham*.
May 9, 1622. Phillippe, John, par. Calverley, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 15, 1625. Phillipps, William, par. Greasley, fol. 20, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Pickard, Jacobus, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract*.
Nov. 30, 1625. Picke, Margaret, York, *City*.
Mar. 6, 1623. Pickering, Alexander, Milfurth, Caveat, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 24, 1626. Pickeringe, Henry, diocese of York, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ————, William, Heslewoode, *Ainsty*.
Mar. 10, 1624. Pickhaver, Alice, widow, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 6, 1621. Pighells, Ann, daur. of Rich. P., of Haworth, decd., *Pontefract*.
Feb. 9, 1620. ———, Grace, daur. of Rich. P., of Mouldegrave, par. Haworth, Tui., *Craven*.
Oct. 29, 1621. ———, Richard, par. Haworth, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 3, 1624. Pight, Henry, Plumtree, fol. 9, *Nottingham*.
Dec. 17, 1623. Pigitt, Jennet, Haughton, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 12, 1626. Pigott, William, Aslockton, fol. 29, *Nottingham*.
May 4, 1620. Pimperton, John, Newton, *Doncaster*.
July 19, 1620. ————, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
May 17, 1625. Pinder, Elizabeth, Warter, *Harthill*.
Oct. 10, 1622. ———, John, Claworth, *Retford*.
Jan. 17, 1626. ———, John, Smeaton Parva, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 11, 1622. ———, John, Warter, *Harthill*.
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Thomas, Preston, *Holderness*.
Sep. 12, 1623. ———, Thomas, Tadcaster, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 3, 1622. Piper, Thomas, Normanton, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 30, 1625. Pittes, John, Rotheram, *Doncaster*.
Mar. 11, 1624. Place, Gabriel, Bointon, *Dickering*.
July 16, 1624. ——, John, Stockton, dioc. Durham, Tui., fol. 214, *Cleveland*.
July 16, 1624. ——, John, Stockton, dioc. Durham, fol. 5, *Prerogative*.
Feb. ult, 1624. ——, Thomas, York, *City*.
May 4, 1627. Plaxton, William, junior, Lownsbrough, *Harthill*.
Jun. 26, 1622. Plumer, Richard, and Ellen, his wife, York, *City*.
Nov. 6, 1621. Plumpton, Peter, Plumpton, dioc. York, *City*.
Nov. 12, 1626. Pollard, Richard, John, Lettice, and George, chldren of Will. P., of Heslefford, co. Lanc., decd., Caveat against Tui., fol. 34, *Prerogative*.
July 28, 1626. ———, William, Gomersall, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 5, 1620. Pollerd, William, son of Will. P., Bradford, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Jan. 26, 1620. Pollerde, John, Wyke, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 26, 1625. Poole, John, Snawhill, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 7, 1620. Pople, Elizabeth, South Clifton, *Newark*.
Feb. 2, 1625. ——, John, Spaudforth, fol. 291, *Newark*.
Apl. 6, 1626. Popleton, William, Skelton, fol. 11, *Bulmer*.
Dec. 22, 1622. Poplewell, Richard, Thorparch, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 13, 1623. Popley, Gervase, par. Birstall, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 21, 1624. Porrett, John, Leverton, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.
May 11, 1624. Porter, Ellen, York, widow, *City*.
July 30, 1624. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 5, *Nottingham*.

July 24, 1623. Poskitt, William, Beeforth moore grange, *Holderncss.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Postgate, Cuthbert, Ayton, *Cleveland.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Edward, Filingeraw, fol. 219, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Margaret, Kirkedale, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 20, 1621. ——— *als.* Read, Elizabeth, Levishall, *Ridall.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Potter, Christopher, London, fol. 315, *Craven.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ——, John, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Aug.21, 1622. Powell, John, Scardingwell, *Ainsty.*
May 9, 1622. ———, Robert, Settrington, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 12, 1623. Powre *als.* Franckland, Jane, Danby, *Cleveland.*
Nov. 8, 1621. Powton, John, Kiningthorpe, *Buckrose.*
Nov.30, 1624. Preistley, Richard, Guisley, *Ainsty.*
May 5, 1624. ———, Thomas, Soyland, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 8, 1620. ———, William, Ealand, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 4, 1624. Preston, Agnes, Ealand, *Pontefract.*
Mar.16, 1623. ———, Edward, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
Aug.27, 1623. ———, Roger, Magna Marston, dioc. Chester, *City.*
May 4, 1626. ———, Thomas, Thorney, fol. 293, *Newark.*
Jun. 1, 1620. Pretious, Ann, Brende *als.* Burne, widow, Caveat, *Harthill.*
May 20, 1624. Price, Elizabeth, Templehirst, par. Birkin, widow, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 13, 1622. Pride, Richard, Sutton upon Trent, *Newark.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Procktor, William, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 24, 1626. Procter, Alexander, Southcollingham, fol. 299, *Newark.*
Aug.12, 1626. ———, Thomas, York, *City.*
Jan. 24, 1626. ———, William, North Frodingham, fol. 299, *Newark.*
Jan. 18, 1621. Proctor, Elias, Warsell, gentleman, *Craven.*
May 28, 1625. ———, John, Skelton in the Preb. of Alne, fol. 13, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 28, 1620. ———, Sir Stephen, Fountance Abbay, knight, *Craven.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, Birkwith, *Craven.*
Feb. 21, 1623. ———, Thomas, Bordley, par. Burnesall, *Craven.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Proud, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 25, 1621. Prowd, William, Terington, *Bulmer.*
May 1, 1623. Prowde, Francis, Terrington, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 2, 1622. Pryme, John, Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar.16, 1623. Puckeringe, Alice, Rudston, *Dickering.*
Dec. 16, 1622. ———, Thomas, son of Will. P., of Flambrough, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Aug. 8, 1623. Pullen, Matthew, Tockwith, *Ainsty.*
Mar.26, 1623. Pulleyn, Leonard, Spofforth, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 1, 1623. ——— *als.* Ellis, Ellen, Dunkeswicke, late wife of Leon. P., of Spofforth, decd., *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1620. Pulton, Richard, Egton, fol. 132, *Cleveland.*
May 9, 1622. Purdewe, Thomas, Headingley, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Purser, Franc., Preston, *Holderness.*
July 14, 1624. ———, John, Holmpton, *Holderness.*
Mar.26, 1626. Pursglover, Grace, Ellerbie, fol. 225, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 29, 1627. Purston, John, son of Sam. P., decd., fol. 11, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 27, 1620. Pype *als.* Snydall, Mary, la Morthinge, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. Quicksall, John, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 12, 1621. Rainer, Jane, Liversedge, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Rainforth, Richard, Rippon, *Craven.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Raley, Christopher, Riall, *Holderness.*
Apl. 6, 1626. ——, Isabel, Ulrum, *Holderness.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ——, Walter and Francis, sons of Will. R., of Beningham Grainge, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
July 26, 1625. Raliffe, Jane, Easington, *Holderness.*
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, Thomas, Huttonhouse, *Holderness.*
Nov. 4, 1624. Ramsdale, Robert, Holme, *Harthill.*
Jun. 7, 1622. Ramsden, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 3, 1622. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, Caveat, *Harthill.*
Mar.21, 1625. ———, Henry, Rastricke, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 30, 1624. ———, Judith, daur. of Joh. R., of Warley, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Jun. 23, 1627. ———, Michael, Eland, fol. 10, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 10, 1620. Ramsey, William, Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ———, William, Saunbie, fol. 170, *Retford.*

Oct. 9, 1623. Ranard, William, Welwicke, *Holderness.*
July 2, 1621. Rand, William, Filey, *Dickering.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Rangill, William, Forton, *Craven.*
Nov.23, 1625. Ranson, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 22, 1621. Raper, Brian, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 21, 1624. ——, Edward, Angram Grainge, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 17, 1624. ——, Geddo, Cawton, fol. 118, *Ridall.*
Oct. 21, 1624. ——, George, Angram Grainge, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
July 16, 1627. Rashelles, William, Howsam, *Buckrose.*
July 15, 1624. Rastricke, John, Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Aug.31, 1624. Ratcliffe, Thomas, York, *City.*
July 21, 1625. Raucke, Robert, Lissett, *Holderness.*
July 21, 1625. ———, William, Lissett, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Rauke, William, Kayingham, *Holderness.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Raven, Isabel, Riall, *Holderness.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, John, Arnold, *Holderness.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, Thomas, Loundsbrough, *Harthill.*
July 28, 1626. Rawden, Thomas, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
July 22, 1624. Rawdon, George, Rawdon, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 26, 1625. ———, Nicholas, Whitley, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 1, 1625. ———, William, Bilbrough, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 7, 1626. Rawe, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 6, 1625. Rawlin, Richard, Howbroughe, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 8, 1622. Rawlinge, Agnes, Calverdsikehill, *Craven.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ————, John, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Rawnesley, Jacobus, Norland, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Rawnsley, Thomas, par. Harteshead, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 28, 1622. Rawson, Izabell, daur. of Will. R., of Orepitts, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 2, 1620. ———, John, Balne, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 22, 1624. ———, John, Pigburn, *Doncaster.*
Aug.11, 1620. ———, John, Oulecoates, par. Blithe, *Retford.*
Jan. 29, 1620. ———, Thomas, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 6, 1627. ———, William, Micklefeild, par. Shereburn, fol. 119, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ———, William, Underwood, fol. 28, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Ray, Ralph, Walsgrave, *Dickering.*
Feb. 27, 1623. Raymes *als.* Webster, Elizabeth, Cottonwith, *Harthill.*
May 12, 1625. Rayne, John, Mickleton, fol. 11, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 26, 1626. Rayner, Ann, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 1, 1621. ———, Francis, Gildersome, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 3, 1625. ———, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, spinster, Caveat, *Harthill.*
Nov.30, 1624. ———, Henry, Birstall, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 1, 1621. ———, Lionel, par. Birstall, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 13, 1622. Raynes, Barbara, daur. of Will. R., of Rimswell, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Robert, Sprotley, *Holderness.*
Aug. 3, 1620. Raystrawe, Rowland, Newton, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Nov.23, 1625. Read, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 20, 1621. —— *als.* Postgate, Elizabeth, Levishall, *Ridall.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Readhead, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Nov.16, 1620. Readmaine, Sir Matthew, Fulforth, kt., *Bulmer.*
Aug. 4, 1621. Realfe, Robert, Bingham, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1626. Reason, John, Lenton, fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
July 30, 1624. Reckles, John, Chilnwicke, fol. 5, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Reed, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 26, 1625. Regnoldes, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Dec. 11, 1626. Reignold, Margaret, Huton Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
Dec. 30, 1620. ———— *als.* Nicholson, Isabell, Kexby, vacat, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 13, 1623. Reignoldes, Katherine, dau. of Will. R., of Winthorpe, decd., Tui., *Newark.*
Dec. 19, 1621. Remington, Jacobus, John, Sarah, Alice, children of Joh. R., of Barnesley, decd., Caveat against Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 30, 1625. Revell, Thomas, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
July 13, 1621. Revise, Henry, Birdsall, *Buckrose.*
Oct. 29, 1622. Rey, Margaret, Burneholme, *Harthill.*
Oct. 9, 1623. Reynard, William, senior, Welwicke, *Holderness.*
Feb. 8, 1622. Reynould, Margery, dau. of Joh. R., of Sherbrooke, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*

Dec. 4, 1622. Richardson, Bryan, Milforth, *Ainsty*.
Aug.14, 1621. ————, Christabell, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Aug. 9, 1622. ————, George, Carcolston, *Nottingham*.
Oct. 17, 1625. ————, George, Swainby, fol. 222, *Cleveland*.
May 1, 1623. ————, Goslinge, son of Will. R., of Sutton, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
Apl. 11, 1622. ————, Jane, daur. of Will. R., of Brought, decd., Tui., *Harthill*.
Aug.24, 1626. ————, Jane, Ingleby, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.
Dec. 23, 1624. ————, Jane, Rowland, fol. 218, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 3, 1624. ————, John, Nottingham, fol. 9, *Nottingham*.
Oct. 7, 1623. ————, John, Salendennoke (?), *Pontefract*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ————, John, Wetherbie, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 18, 1627. ————, Mark, Kellome, fol. 303, *Newark*.
May 9, 1622. ————, Ralph, Hextrope, *Doncaster*.
Mar.15, 1625. ————, Richard, Holme, par. Birstall, *Pontefract*.
Jan. 20, 1623. ————, Robert, Rimswell, *Holderness*.
Oct. 7, 1624. ————, Thomas, Carcolston, fol. 7, *Nottingham*.
Aug.24, 1626. ————, Thomas, Ingleby, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 24, 1624. ————, Thomas, Preston, *Holderness*.
Dec. 22, 1623. ————, Ursula, Bramham, *Ainsty*.
Oct. 3, 1622. ————, William, Dewsburie, *Pontefract*.
May 20, 1627. ————, William, son of Geo. R., of Elsternewicke, decd., Tui., *Holderness*.
May 12, 1623. ————, William, Goodmanham, *Harthill*.
July 25, 1626. ————, William, Northcollingham, fol. 297, *Newark*.
Jan. 20, 1623. ————, William, Owthorne, *Holderness*.
Apl. 24, 1622. ————, William, Preston, *Holderness*.
May 4, 1620. ————, William, Throssonby, *Dickering*.
Apl. 19, 1627. Riche, Christopher, Langwith, fol. 183, *Retford*.
Oct. 10, 1626. ——, Jane, Attercliffe, *Doncaster*.
May 11, 1620. ——, John, Shircoates, par. Workesoppe, *Retford*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Richinson *als*. Bowman, John, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.
Dec. 23, 1625. Richmond, Francis, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
Feb. 8, 1626. ————, Gervase, Tollerton, fol. 31, *Nottingham*.
Jan. 29, 1622. ————, Joan, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 19, 1625. ————, John, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.
Aug.11, 1624. ————, John, Oswoldchurch, fol. 116, *Ridall*.
Jan. 28, 1621. Richmonde, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ————, John, Skelden, *Craven*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Ridall, Christopher, Langcleffe, *Craven*.
Sep. 27, 1623. Riddesdale, Clara, Kirkbie Knoll, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 15, 1626. ————, William, Seaton, *Harthill*.
Aug. 7, 1626. Ridgau, Robert, Trumpton, fol. 176, *Retford*.
Aug.18, 1623. Ridgill, John, York, *City*.
Aug.13, 1625. Ridley, Thomas, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Aug.11, 1625. Ridsdaile, Jacobus, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Apl. 9, 1622. Rigge, Abraham and Thomas, sons of Tho. R., of Wadsworth, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Nov.24, 1626. ——, Robert, Hubie, fol. 15, *Bulmer*.
Feb. 6, 1623. Riley, Thomas, Naburn, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, Thomas, son of Joh. R., of Sowerbie, decd., Tui., fol. 8, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 27, 1626. Ripley, Thomas, Easbie, fol. 226, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 19, 1624. Rishfirth, Thomas, Almonbury, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 13, 1626. Rishworth, Mary, daur. of Rich. R., par. Bingley, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Sep. 11, 1621. Risome, Ralph, Willerbie, *Harthill*.
Jan. 30, 1625. Riston, Edward, Bilton, *Holderness*.
Oct. 6, 1625. Risworth, Alice, Rawmarshe, *Doncaster*.
Mar.21, 1625. Roades, Sarah, par. Bradford, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 1, 1625. ——— *als*. Thompson, Jane, par. Otley, *Ainsty*.
Jan. 25, 1626. Robert, Jacobus, Winewall, co. Lanc., fol. 37, *Prerogative*.
May 14, 1623. Robertes, Anthony, Horburie, *Pontefract*.
Dec. 11, 1622. Robinson, Ann, daur. of Joh. R., of Hull, decd., Tui., *Harthill*.
July 26, 1620. ————, Charles, Ea[s ?]thropp, *Harthill*.
Jun. 29, 1624. ————, Christofer, Levesham, fol. 115, *Ridall*.
Jun. 3, 1626. ————, Christopher, York, *City*.

Dec. 7, 1626. Robinson, Christopher, York, merchant, *City*.
May 2, 1623. ———, Dorothy, Hutton juxta Rudby, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 8, 1624. ———, Edward, Sudcoates, *Holderness*.
Dec. 20, 1621. ———, Elizabeth, Raskell, *Bulmer*.
Dec. 11, 1626. ———, Gawdie, Leckenfeild, *Harthill*.
May 9, 1622. ———, George, Brafferton, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, George, Fishlake, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 22, 1620. ———, George, Stockton upon Tease, *City*.
Oct. 7, 1623. ———, Grace, Ollerton, *Pontefract*.
May 16, 1622. ———, Henry, Newark upon Trent, *Newark*.
July 2, 1623. ———, Henry, Newark upon Trent, *Newark*.
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Isabel, Aldbrough, *Holderness*.
Sep. 6, 1626. ———, Isabell, Readhowse, par. Moore Mounckton, *Ainsty*.
May 8, 1621. ———, Jacobus, and Grace, his wife, Northowrome, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 4, 1620. ———, John, Huton in lee Hole, par. Lastingham, *Ridall*.
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, John, Preston, *Holderness*.
Feb. 25, 1625. ———, John, Thrushfen (?), fol. 126, *Ridall*.
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, John, Tickebancke, par. Thornton, *Craven*.
Apl. 24, 1622. ———, Jonas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Nov. 8, 1621. ———, Lancelot, Edward, Alice, children of Geo. R., of Hornesey, decd., Tuition, *Holderness*.
Jun. 2, 1626. ———, Nicholas, Azerley, fol. 27, *Prerogative*.
Jun. 22, 1620. ———, Nicholas, Hoopam (?), *Harthill*.
Aug. 7, 1626. ———, Peter, Trumpton, fol. 176, *Retford*.
Jun. 6, 1626. ———, Ralph, Arram, *Harthill*.
Jan. 5, 1623. ———, Robert, Bempton, *Dickering*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Robert, Preston, *Holderness*.
Oct. 6, 1625. ———, Thomas, Altofts, *Pontefract*.
Mar. 21, 1625. ———, Thomas, son of Mich. R., of Ealand, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, Haitefeild, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 15. 1624. ———, Thomas, Hexthorpe, *Doncaster*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, Whiston, *Doncaster*.
Jan. 12, 1624. ———, Thomas, Elizabeth, Anthony, children of Ric. R., Tui., *Doncaster*.
Feb. 14, 1626. ———, William, Bemptonn, *Dickering*.
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, William, Gisbrough, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, William, Elizabeth, chldn. of Will. R., Gisbrough, decd., Tui., fol. 211, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Aug. 27, 1627. ———, William, Lun, Caveat, *Harthill*.
Jun. 19, 1627. Robothom, William, Weston, fol. 34, *Nottingham*.
May 5, 1625. Robson, Bartholomew, Bubwith, *Harthill*.
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull (*als.* Robinson in the margin), *Harthill*.
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, William, Weton, *Holderness*.
July 30, 1627. Robucke, Mary, daur. of Ric. R., of Doncaster, decd., Cur., *Doncaster*.
Oct. 13, 1625. Rockett, William, John, Samuel, Mary, and Elizabeth, chldn. of Will. R., of Nottingham, Tui., fol. 18, *Nottingham*.
Sep. 21, 1621. Rodwell, Dionisius, Darrington, *Pontefract*.
Nov. 10, 1625. ———, Isabell, Darrington, widow, *Pontefract*.
Nov. 10, 1625. ———, Jane, daur. of Den. R., of Darrington, decd., *Pontefract*.
Jan. 17, 1622. ———, Margaret, Darrington, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 18, 1621. ———, Thomas, Darrington, *Pontefract*.
July 15, 1624. Roe, Thomas, son of Fran. R., of Rothwell, decd., Tui., *Pontefract*.
Mar. 27, 1623. Rogers, Agnes, dau. of Rich. R., of Marske, decd., Tui., *Cleveland*.
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, Allison, Marsk, *Cleveland*.
Feb. 7, 1621. ———, John, son of Rich. R., Marsk, Tui., *Cleveland*.
May 9, 1622. ———, John, son of Rich. R., of Marsk, Tui., *Cleveland*.
May 4, 1620. ———, Thomas, Bentley, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 12, 1626. ———, Thomas, Bentley, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 14, 1623. ———, Thomas, London, *City*.
July 20, 1625. Rogerson, Christopher, Curedaile, dioc. Chest., fol. 16, *Prerogative*.
Dec. 22, 1623. ———, Grace, Snawdon, *Ainsty*.
Dec. 22, 1624. Roide, Richard, Beeston, Caveat, *Pontefract*.
Nov. 24, 1625. Rolfe, Robert, Hadley, co. Suffolk, fol. 22, *Prerogative*.
Nov. 24, 1625. ——, William, Hadley, co. Suffolk, fol. 22, *Prerogative*.

May 4, 1626. Rolland, Elizabeth, Gresthorp, fol. 294, *Newark.*
May 11, 1625. Rolston, Lancelot, Chaworth, esq., fol. 12, *Nottingham.*
Mar.13, 1620. Ronsley, Sarah, George, Elizabeth, and Grace, children of Mich. R., of Barksland, decd., Caveat agst. Tui., *Pontefract.*
Sep. 11, 1621. Roogers, George, Blithe, *Retford.*
July 9, 1623. Rooke, John, senior, diocese of York, to Ann, the relict, *Bulmer.*
Aug.31, 1622. Roos, Peter, Moorhouse, *Newark.*
Dec. 22, 1623. Roper, Agnes, Kighley, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ——, Hugh, Octon, *Dickering.*
Oct. 5, 1624. Rosdall, Henry, Hollym, *Holderness.*
Mar.20, 1625. ———, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 7, 1620. Rossendale, Richard, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 19, 1625. Rothwell, Alice, daur. of Edw. R., of Littleholcome, co. Lanc., Tui., fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
Dec. 7, 1625. ————, Mary, wife of Tho. R., of Pontefract, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 30, 1620. Rough, Margaret, Warter, *Harthill.*
Nov, 3, 1626. Roundell, John, Follifet, par. Spoffurth, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 26, 1623. ————, Ralph, Sherifehuton, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 30, 1626. Routh, William, Barmebie, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Roward, Thomas, Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 13, 1625. Rowbothom, Edmund, Sutton Bunington, fol. 17, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 27, 1621. Roweth, John, Kilvington, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 30, 1624. Rownforth, Roger, Hutton juxta Rudby, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 1, 1621. Rowsbie, Christofer, Croome, *Buckrose.*
July 1, 1626. Rowse *als.* Kirkbie, Margar., Cowlam, *Buckrose.*
Oct. 27, 1621. Rowth John, Kilvington (twice entered), *Bulmer.*
Aug.16, 1626. Rowton, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Roxby, Alexander, Baxbie, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 5, 1625. Roydes, Brian, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 15, 1620. ———, Hellen, par. Birstall, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Royle, Richard, Cuckney, *Retford.*
July 28, 1626. Royston, Robert, Burchwallis, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 10, 1622. Rozell, Nicholas, Ratclife super Trente, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 25, 1623. Rudd, Miles, Glasedale, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 4, 1621. Rudderfurth, Nicholas, Routh, *Holderness.*
Mar.21, 1625. Ruddlesden, Richard, Burstall, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Rudston, Edward, Buckton, *Dickering.*
Mar.16, 1623. ———, John, Rudston, *Dickering.*
Mar.13, 1621. Rumney, William, Over Coniscliffe, *City.*
Jan. 28, 1624. Russell, Lawrence, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar.20, 1625. ———, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Russells, Thomas, Kilnsea, *Holderness.*
Oct. 27, 1626. Ruston, Blanch, Old Malton, widow, fol. 130, *Ridall.*
Sep. 6, 1626. ———, Robert, New Malton, fol. 128, *Ridall.*
Feb. 4, 1624. Rutter, Henry, Swinfleight, fol. 9, *Prerogative.*
Aug. 8, 1623. Ryley, Mary, daur. of Geo. R., of Sowerby, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Feb. 18, 1621. ——, Tristram, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 24, 1622. Ryme, Michael, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 4, 1622. Rymer, Frances, Bagbie, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 10, 1624. ———, Thomas, Sowerbie, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 10, 1620. Rysome, Ralph, Willerby, *Harthill.*
Aug. 4, 1621. Ryvet, John, Stapleford, *Nottingham.*
July 18, 1620. Saile, Nicholas, Woolley, *Doncaster.*
Mar.30, 1626. St. Andrew, William, Gotham, Caveat, fol. 18, *Nottingham.*
July 19, 1626. Saintquintyne, Katherine, Ganstead, *Holderness.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Salter, John, Loudham, fol. 21, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Saltmarsh, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Sampson, Henry, Roos, *Holderness.*
Jan. 28, 1621. ————, John, Hunshelfe, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ————, Simeon, Colston, fol. 32, *Nottingham.*
July 29, 1623. Sander, John, Sutton, *Holderness.*
Aug.18, 1625. Sandwith, Michael, Newton Grange, par. Oswaldchurch, fol. 122, *Ridall.*
Jan. 24, 1620. Saunderson, Joan, Bramley, *Doncaster.*
May 16, 1622. ————, William, Broadholme, *Newark.*

May 7, 1624. Savadge, Thomas, Haddelsey, *Ainsty*.
July 17, 1627. Savage, John, Pattrington, milner, Caveat, *Holderness*.
Jun. 1, 1624. ———, Mary, Easthaddlesey, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 10, 1624. ———, Thomas, Bubwith, *Harthill*.
Dec. 21, 1622. Savile, Sir George, Thornhill, kt., bart., *Pontefract*.
Feb. 7, 1623. ——, Henry and Elizabeth, his wife, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Oct. 7, 1623. ——, Mary, daur. of Sir Geo. S., kt., bt., of Thornhill, decd., *Pontefract*.
May 12, 1625. Savill, Gabriel, Newark upon Trent, fol. 283, *Newark*.
Mar. 21, 1625. ——, Sir George, par. Thornhill, kt. and bart., and Jan. 28, 1626, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 1, 1625. ——, John, son of Mich. S., Hallifax, decd., *Pontefract*.
Mar. 21, 1625. ——, Mary, par. Thornhill, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 6, 1625. ——, Thomas, York, *City*.
Feb. 2, 1625. —— *als.* Marshall, Dorothy, Newark, fol. 291, *Newark*.
July 30, 1623. Sawghwell, Elizabeth, Doncaster, widow, *Doncaster*.
July 5, 1622. Sawle, Nicholas, Barmby upon Dunn, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 4, 1623. Sawley, Henry, York, habberdasher, *City*.
Feb. 14, 1620. ———, William, Conandley, par. Kildwicke, *Craven*.
Jun. 20, 1627. Sawman, Richard, Fyley, *Dickering*.
July 26, 1624. Sawmon, John, Bransbie, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.
Dec. 8, 1625. ———, John, Thurne, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 7, 1623. Saxelby, Susanna, daur. of Ric. S., of Nottingham, decd., Tui., *Nottingham*.
Oct. 5, 1625. Saxton, Robert, Horsforth, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 21, 1624. Sayle, Malever (?), Parva Smeaton, *Doncaster*.
July 26, 1625. Scales, John, East Hatefeild, *Holderness*.
Apl. 26, 1625. Scarbrough, Elizabeth, Easington, *Holderness*.
May 20, 1627. ————, William, Easington, *Holderness*.
May 21, 1625. Scarre, Henry, York, *City*.
May 4, 1627. ——, Richard, son of Joh. S., decd., Caveat agst. Tui., fol. 20, *Bulmer*.
Apl. 26, 1626. Scatchard, John, Arthington, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 15, 1624. Scholey, Henry, Adwick super lee Strata, *Doncaster*.
Feb. 11, 1623. Scolefeild, Jervase, Revey, *Pontefract*.
May 11, 1625. Scott, Henry, Nottingham, fol. 12, *Nottingham*.
May 20, 1627. ——, Hugh, Pattrington, *Holderness*.
Jan. 14, 1624. ——, Jacobus, Thirske, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.
May 28, 1627. ——, John, Thirske, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.
Mar. 21, 1625. ——, John, York Castle, *City*.
July 4, 1626. ——, Thomas, a minor, grant to Rich. S., of York, esq., the father, *City*.
Feb. 8, 1620. Scotte, John, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 20, 1620. ———, Michael, Overton, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 3, 1620. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Roger, Charkinbrooke, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 20, 1620. ———, William, Leedes, *Ainsty*.
Jun. 26, 1622. ———, William, Thorparch, *Ainsty*.
May 5, 1625. Scowthropp, John, Whorleton, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.
May 29, 1627. Scrafton, Issabell, Seaton, *Harthill*.
Feb. 16, 1622. ———, Robert, Sarum (?), son of Will. S., of York, decd., Caveat, *City*.
Apl. 10, 1627. Scroope, Francis, Danbie, fol. 44, *Prerogative*.
May 10, 1621. Scudamore, Thomas, Overton, esq., late of Cath. Close, York (? if a grant in Bulmer), *City*.
May 10, 1621. ————, Thomas, Overton, esq., *Bulmer*.
Aug. 10, 1622. Secker, Edward, York, *City*.
May 27, 1626. ———, John, York, *City*.
Nov. 6, 1624. Sedman, Matthew, Suffeild, *Dickering*.
Oct. 4, 1621. See, Peter, Cottingham, *Harthill*.
July 14, 1624. Selbie, Bartholomew, Owstwicke, *Holderness*.
July 21, 1620. ——, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 4, 1626. Seller, George, Birdsall, *Buckrose*.
May 9, 1622. Settle, Robert, son of Joh. S., of Swaynsteade, decd., Tui., *Craven*.
Apl. 24, 1622. Sewell, Lancelot, Hull, *Harthill*.
Feb. 12, 1623. Seywell, William, par. Keyworth, fol. 2, *Nottingham*.
Sep. 30, 1626. Shaftoe, Anthony, Burniston, dioc. Durham, fol. 36, *Prerogative*.
Oct. 11, 1621. Shakeman, Richard, Clifton, *Nottingham*.
Apl. 22, 1624. Shakerdale, William, Eastmarkham, *Retford*.
Apl. 11, 1627. Sharpas, Anthony, Doncaster, *Doncaster*.

Oct. 29, 1621. Sharpe, Henry, Revey, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
May 10, 1627. ———, John, Astley, fol. 11, *Pontefract.*
July 14, 1626. ———, John, par. Swillington, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, Peter, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Jan. 30, 1626. ———, Ralph, Muston, *Dickering.*
Oct. 23, 1622. ———, Richard, Kighley, *Craven.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Robert, Adwicke super strata, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Robert, Rawmarshe, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 8, 1621. ———, Thomas, Skircoote, *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Thomas, Rawmarsh, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ———, William, Elkesley, fol. 177, *Retford.*
May 29, 1624. Sharples, Francis, Ganthrop, fol. 115, *Ridall.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Sharprey, Henry, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
July 6, 1624. Sharrocke, Theophilus, Ealand, *Pontefract.*
May 9, 1622. Sharrowe, Robert, Brafferton, *Bulmer.*
July 7, 1627. Shaw, Euphamia, Helaugh, widow, fol. 119, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 5, 1627. Shawe, Robert, Attercliffe, fol. 429, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 30, 1624. ———, Robert, Ewes, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ———, Robert, Thwongosgrave (?), fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 23, 1624. Shearman, John, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1620. Sheeles, Thomasin, Rosdale, *Ridall.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Sheerewin, William, Nottingham, fol. 21, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 30, 1624. Sheldes, Agnes, Gisbrough, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 30, 1624. Sheppard, Frances, Swainby, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 15, 1623. Shereburn, John, William, Robert, Fran., Nicholas, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ruth, and Mary, Tui. to Rob. S., of Bawtrie, father, *Retford.*
Feb. 27, 1626. ———, Richard, Gristhwait, fol. 19, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 14, 1624. Sherlocke, Alexander, York, *City.*
Oct. 29, 1624. ———, Thomas, Whitguift, fol. 7, *Prerogative.*
Jan. 28, 1621. Shertcliffe, Nicholas, Synnercliffe Grainge, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 16, 1623. ———, Robert, Darton, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 10, 1620. Shillton, Thomas, Thixendale, *Buckrose.*
July 16, 1627. Shiminge, George, Cloughton, *Dickering.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Wilfrid, Cloughton, *Dickering.*
Feb. 23, 1626. Shipard, Ann, Flaxton, fol. 18, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 21, 1624. ———, Elizabeth, Bullithrop, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 16, 1626. ———, William, Flaxton, fol. 18, *Bulmer.*
July 30, 1623. Shiphead, Edward, Brompton, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 3, 1626. Shipheard, Richard, Winestead, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Katherine, Winestead, *Holderness.*
Dec. 17, 1623. ———, *als.* Outforth, Ann, Ulle, par. Treton, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 3, 1624. Shipman, John, Clipstone, fol. 10, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1626. ———, William, Orston, fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
July 30, 1624. ———, William, par. Plumptree, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Shipperd, Henry, Rudston, *Dickering.*
Feb. 23, 1620. ———, John, Moore Mounckton, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 17, 1623. ———, John, Tockwith, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Thomas, Bilton, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Thomas, Bilton, *Holderness.*
July 26, 1626. Shipphard, John, Hampall Abbey, par. Adwicke, Caveat, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, Richard, Baythorpe, fol. 26, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ———, William, Langar, fol. 31, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 5, 1627. Shippherd, John, son of Joh. S., of Ulley, decd., Tui., fol. 429, *Doncaster.*
July 26, 1625. Shipwrighte, Ralph, Cottingham, *Holderness.*
Apl. 8, 1626. Shircliffe, Nicholas, Ecclesfeild, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 21, 1620. Shirtcliffe, William, Ackworthe, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Shorte, Thomas, Darrington, fol. 9, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 6, 1623. Shute, Robert, Kings Line, co. Norfolk, clerk, *City.*
Oct. 13, 1621. Shutte, Francis, Denton, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 25, 1625. Shuttleworth, William, Asterlee, fol. 17, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 4, 1626. Sibthorpe, Gervase, Lanom, fol. 24, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 4, 1626. ———, Gervase, Lanom, fol. 171, *Retford.*
July 30, 1623. Sicklemore, John, York, grocer, *City.*
May 22, 1623. Sidgeswicke, Dorothy, daur. of Phil. S., par. Horton, decd., Tui., *Craven.*

Jun. 25, 1623. Sigstone, Robert, son of Joh. S., of Southburne, decd., *Harthill.*
Aug. 8, 1626. Sigswick, William, Scawton, fol. 127, *Ridall.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Sigswicke, Dorothy, daur. of Phil. S., of Cam, Tui., *Craven.*
Mar. 6, 1626. Sikes, Edward, Hickleton, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 20, 1620. ——, George, Menston, *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Robert, Ryley, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 11, 1625. ——, Thomas, par. Kirkburton, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 28, 1622. Silvester, Izabell, daur. of Edw. S., dioc. York, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Simon, Henry, Hesle, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Simonett, George, Harthill, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 9, 1622. Simpson, Christofer, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ———, Christopher, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Edward, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
July 4, 1620. ———, Gregory, Normanton, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 27, 1623. ———, Henry, Brighowse, *Craven.*
Dec. 29, 1625. ———, Henry, Swainbie, fol. 224, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 4, 1621. ———, John, Houghton Parva, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 1, 1623. ———, Joseph, par. Rippon, *Craven.*
May 9, 1622. ———, Robert, Kirkesmeaton, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 10, 1620. ———, Robert, Leckenfeild, *Harthill.*
Jun. 24, 1626. ———, Suzanna, Thwinge, *Dickering.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. ——— *als.* Havelock, Lancelot, George, William, and Anne, Tuition to Francis H., father, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 24, 1626. Simsonne, Richard, Tickell, *Doncaster.*
Nov. 27, 1623. Singleton, William, Gribthorp, *Harthill.*
Jun. 30, 1625. Sisson, Elizabeth, Pontefract, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 10, 1622. Siverne, John and Katherine, Watnall, *Nottingham.*
May 11, 1625. Sivers, Robert, Hove[r]ingham, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Dec. 9, 1623. Skailey, Jane, Croome, *Buckrose.*
Apl. 13, 1625. Skeele, Agnes, Galmeton, *Dickering.*
Aug. 3, 1620. Skelden, William, Seacrofte, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 23, 1620. ———, William, junior, Seacroft, par. Whitkirk, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 5, 1625. Skelton, Alice, Setterington, *Buckrose.*
Dec. 13, 1621. ———, Elizabeth, par. Cockswould, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 7, 1625. ———, John, Synington, fol. 123, *Ridall.*
July 18, 1627. ———, John, Wrelton, fol. 131, *Ridall.*
Dec. 13, 1625. ———, William, Marton, fol. 124, *Ridall.*
May 31, 1622. Skiers, Nicholas, Burghvalles, gentleman, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 20, 1623. Slack, William, Farnley, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Slacke, Leonard, Hunnonby, *Dickering.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ———, Thomas, Barnebroughe, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 20, 1621. Slagges, Thomas, Raskell, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 31, 1622. Slater, Alice, Hipperholme, *Pontefract.*
May 5, 1625. ——, Thomas, Hampestwhaite, *Ainsty.*
July 31, 1621. ——, William, Easingwould, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ——, William, Skipseybrough, *Holderness.*
May 21, 1621. Sleightholme, Agnes, Fadmore, spinster, *Ridall.*
Dec. 17, 1624. ————, Allexander, Oswoldkirke, fol. 118, *Ridall.*
July 16, 1627. ————, Leonard, York, *City.*
May 4, 1626. Sliefurth, Thomas, Workesopp, fol. 174, *Retford.*
July 6, 1626. Smailes, Robert, son of Tho. S., Tui., *Harthill.*
Jun. 15, 1621. Small, Francis, Newark upon Trent, *Newark.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Smallie, Robert, Darnethorpe, *Newark.*
July 29, 1622. Smalpage, John, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Robert, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 10, 1625. Smartewood, Nicholas, Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
July 3, 1627. Smeaton, George, Stanfordbrigges, par. Nether Catton, *Harthill.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ———, Leonard, Hewthwate, fol. 230, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 12, 1624. Smith, Ann, Stainton, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 29, 1624. ——, Ann, Whitehill, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 3, 1621. ——, Ann, daur. of Tho. S., dioc. York, Tuition, *Harthill.*
May 11, 1625. ——, Brian, Addenburrough, fol. 12, *Nottingham.*
July 17, 1624. ——, Bridget, Northcliffe, fol. 281, *Newark.*

Oct. 6, 1626. Smith, Elizabeth, Newbie, fol. 231, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 22, 1621. ——, Ellen, Farndale, *Ridall.*
Feb. 24, 1624. ——, Ellis, Halsham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ——, Gabriel, Skipton, *Craven.*
Aug. 6, 1627. ——, Henry, par. Hallifax, fol. 17, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 5, 1624. ——, Henry, Newsom, *Harthill.*
Apl. 21, 1625. ——, Henry, Newton upon Owse, fol. 11, *Prerogative.*
May 2, 1623. ——, Henry, Wilton, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, Jacobus, Sowerbie, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 1, 1620. ——, James, senior, Sowerby, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 11, 1624. ——, Jane, daur. of Tho. S., of Thorner, deceased, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 6, 1624. ——, John, Brighton, *Harthill.*
Oct. 24, 1625. ——, John, Oswaldchurch, Caveat, fol. 123, *Ridall.*
Oct. 10, 1620. ——, John, Rippon, *Craven.*
Jun. 29, 1627. ——, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Feb. 22, 1621. ——, John, Thorner, *Ainsty.*
May 6, 1625. ——, John, Wasse, fol. 4, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ——, John, son of Cuth. S., of Wilton, decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ——, Julian, Brighton, fol. 7, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 30, 1624. ——, Margaret, Bilbrough, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 3, 1625. ——, Margaret, daur. of Will. S., of York, decd., *City.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ——, Mary, Bawtrie, fol. 170, *Retford.*
May 5, 1625. ——, Ralph, Welburie, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
May 11, 1625. ——, Richard, Addenburrough, fol. 12, *Nottingham.*
July 2, 1624. ——, Richard, Addingham, *Craven.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ——, Richard, Boltbie, *Bulmer.*
May 24, 1627. ——, Richard, Healaugh, fol. 119, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 10, 1624. ——, Richard, Wasse, par. Kilburne, fol. 119, *Ridall.*
Jun. 14, 1624. ——, Richard, Wasse, fol. 3, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 6, 1621. ——, Robert, Conanley, *Craven.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ——, Robert, Kirkeby Overblowes, *Ainsty.*
May 20, 1627. ——, Robert, Preston, *Holderness.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ——, Robert, Rudston, *Dickering.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ——, Robert, Yeadon, *Craven.*
Dec. 13, 1625. ——, Roger, Bilsdale, fol. 124, *Ridall.*
Nov. 11, 1623. ——, Roger, Brighton, *Harthill.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ——, Thomas, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ——, Thomas, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
May 11, 1625. ——, Thomas, Plowefeilds, par. Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, Thomas, Potterhill, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 9, 1626. ——, Thomas, Preston, *Holderness.*
Jun. 24, 1620. ——, Thomas, Rippon, *Craven.*
May 20, 1627. ——, Thomas, Sprotley, *Holderness.*
Sep. 12, 1623. ——, Thomas, York, butcher, *City.*
Nov. 12, 1623. ——, Thomas, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 17, 1625. ——, William, Aclam, fol. 222, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 22, 1623. ——, William, Kirkby, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ——, William, son of Cuth. S., of Wilton, decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Aug. 3, 1624. ——, William, and Isabell, his rel., York, *City.*
Dec. 7, 1621. —— *als.* Nutter, Susanna, Utley, par. Kighley, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Smithe, ——, Burneholme, to Margt. S., widowe, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Alice, Aerton, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ———, George, par. Gargrave, *Craven.*
Feb. 6, 1621. ———, George, Longpreston, *Craven.*
Dec. 20, 1620. ———, Giles, Ripon, *Craven.*
Aug. 22, 1622. ———, John, Crowelshawes in Sowerbie, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 29, 1622. ———, John, Hatefeild, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 13, 1620. ———, John, Westhardwick, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 2, 1625. ———, Jonas, Kykeringe, fol. 291, *Newark.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ———, Mary, Haworth, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 18, 1622. ———, Richard, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ———, Robert, Seacrofte, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 8, 1620. ———, Thomas and Grace, Batley, minors, Caveat, *Pontefract.*

Apl. 22, 1620. Smithe, Thomas, Mary, and Bridget, chdn. of Joh. S., of North Clifton, decd., Tui., *Newark*.
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, Thomas, Whitehill, *Doncaster*.
May 9, 1622. ———, William, Hubie, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 28, 1620. ———, William, Marrlehill, *Craven*.
Jan. 29, 1622. ———, William, Thorne, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 11, 1625. Smithson, Dorothy, Lockenton, *Harthill*.
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, George, Girlington Deanery, Richmond, fol. 10, *Prerogative*.
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, Richard, Weardley, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 14, 1621. ———, William, Cherriburton, *Harthill*.
Aug. 8, 1622. ———, William, Slaidburn, *Craven*.
Oct. 15, 1627. Snawden, William, York, *City*.
Oct. 18, 1622. Snawdon, Randal, Collingham, *Ainsty*.
May 4, 1620. Sneaton, Leonard, Whitby, fol. 132, *Cleveland*.
Dec. 5, 1623. Snell, Stephen, York, merchant, *City*.
Aug. 7, 1626. Snowdon, Rose, Northdeighton, *Ainsty*.
May 8, 1623. Snydall, Christofer, Cossall, *Nottingham*.
Feb. 20, 1622. Sober, William, York, *City*.
July 2, 1625. ——, William, York, merchant, *City*.
May 5, 1625. Somers, Anthony, Shereburne, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 2, 1626. Soresbie, Clifton and Ann, chldn. of Tho. S., of Nottingham, decd., Tui., fol. 27, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 18, 1623. Sorsby, Thomas, Sheffeild, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 14, 1626. Sothaby, Robert, Birdsall, esq., *Buckrose*.
Jan. 29, 1623. ———, Robert, Southdalton, *Harthill*.
Mar. 12, 1624. Sotheran, Marmaduke, Garth-holme, *Harthill*.
May 9, 1622. Sottwell, Richard, Cathill, *Doncaster*.
May 16, 1625. Soulbie, Mary, Haram, fol. 120, *Ridall*.
Jan. 30, 1625. Southaby, Marmaduke, Riston, *Holderness*.
May 20, 1627. Southwicke, Elizabeth, Preston, *Holderness*.
Nov. 26, 1625. ————, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, *Holderness*.
July 19, 1626. ————, William, Roos, *Harthill*.
Oct. 11, 1625. Southworth, John, London, co. Middx., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.
July 29, 1622. Sowden, Abraham, Bradford, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 14, 1624. Sowerbie, Christopher, Sproxton, fol. 114, *Ridall*.
Sep. 19, 1625. Sowrie, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
Nov. 24, 1625. Sowthwicke, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Oct. 11, 1625. Sowthworth, John, London, Adm. of Goods at Retford, fol. 169, *Retford*.
Jan. 23, 1621. Spademan, Thomas, Egmonton, *Retford*.
Jun. 7, 1627. Spaldeinge, Thomas, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Apl. 13, 1625. Sparke, John, Ruston, *Dickering*.
Apl. 14, 1624. Spaunton, Walter, Hemsley, fol. 114, *Ridall*.
Feb. 7, 1620. Spavin, Richard, York, *City*.
Jan. 23, 1625. Speale, Thomas, Fyling, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.
Aug. 2, 1621. Specke, John, Knottingley, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 24, 1624. ———, Margaret, Lissett, *Holderness*.
Mar. 15, 1621. Speight, Philemon, Earles Heaton, par. Dewsbury, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 21, 1622. ———, Robert, Addle, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 8, 1623. ———, William, Hipperholme, *Pontefract*.
May 9, 1622. Speighte, William, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract*.
May 16, 1625. Spence, Henry, Ruston, fol. 121, *Ridall*.
Nov. 3, 1621. ———, Jacobus, York, merchant, *City*.
Feb. 15, 1625. Spencer, John, Wysall, fol. 21, *Nottingham*.
May 9, 1622. ———, Robert, Muston, *Dickering*.
Aug. 9, 1622. ———, William, Hoveringham, *Nottingham*.
Jun. 15, 1625. Spenley, Margaret, Whitbie, widow, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.
Jan. 31, 1625. Spenser, Mary, dau. of Nich. S., of Gotham, decd., Caveat agst. Tui., fol. 18, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, Mary, dau. of Nich. S., of Gotham, decd., Tui., fol. 27, *Nottingham*.
May 4, 1620. ———, Matthew, Wortley, *Ainsty*.
May 16, 1625. Spetch, William, New Malton, fol. 121, *Ridall*.
Apl. 26, 1626. Spilsbie, William, Welwicke, *Holderness*.
Jan. 9, 1620. Spinke, Edward, Wakefeild, *Pontefract*.

Apl. 30, 1625. Spooner, William, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
Aug.13, 1623. Spur, Mariana, Outwoodside, *Pontefract.*
May 12, 1625. Spurr, Thomas, Girton, fol. 283, *Newark.*
Aug.11, 1620. Spurre, Richard, South Clifton, *Newark.*
Oct. 9, 1623. ———, Stephen, Spaudfurth, *Newark.*
Dec. 19, 1622. Squier, Anthony, Harwoodbridge, *Ainsty.*
May 9, 1627. ———, Mary, widow of Mat. S., of Doncaster, decd., *Doncaster.*
Apl. 8, 1624. Squire, Ann, Stoneferre, *Holderness.*
Dec. 22, 1623. Stable, Thomas, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 18, 1622. Stabler, John, Bempton, *Dickering.*
Dec. 23, 1624. ———, John, Sherithutton, fol. 2, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 1, 1624. Stafford, Edward, Stathorp, fol. 285, *Newark.*
Apl. 11, 1627. Stafforth, Margaret, Mary, Ann, daurs. of Mat. S., of Armehill, decd., Tui., *Doncaster.*
Mar. 5, 1626. Stainerigge, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Jun. 20, 1627. Staineworth, Thomas, Slaidburne, fol. 316, *Craven.*
Aug. 7, 1622. Stainforth, Laurence, Darnall, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 11, 1622. ————, Marmaduke, Hartlington, *Craven.*
Nov. 10, 1620. ————, William, par. Ryther, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 5, 1620. Stainhouse, Robert, Eastbarnbie, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Stainton, Edward, Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 12, 1623. Standeven, John, York, *City.*
Jun. 22, 1624. Staniforth, Humphrey, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ————, Nicholas, Attercliffe, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 29, 1622. ————, Robert, Darnall, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 6, 1621. Staniforthe, John, Litton, par. Arnecliffe, *Craven.*
Feb. 8, 1621. Stansfeild, Edward, Langfeild, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ————, Jane, par. Haworth, *Pontefract.*
July 13, 1624. ————, John, Poole, *Ainsty.*
Aug.24, 1620. Stappleton, George, Lynton, par. Spofforth, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 24, 1624. Starke, John, Swyne, *Holderness.*
Feb. 6, 1621. Starkey, Jacobus, Settle, *Craven.*
Dec. 1, 1620. ———, John, Padiham, par. Whalley, dioc. Chest., Caveat, *City.*
Aug.29, 1627. Staveley, Miles, Bracken Hall, fol. 319, *Craven.*
Jan. 22, 1624. ———— *als.* Golland, Elizabeth, Northwheatley, *Retford.*
Dec. 30, 1624. Stead, Joell and Edeth, children of Nich. S., of Baildon, decd., Tui., *Ainsty.*
Dec. 10, 1625. ——, Margaret, Baildon, *Ainsty.*
May 26, 1620. Steare, Margaret, Leckenfeild, widow, *Harthill.*
Nov. 17, 1623. ———, Thomas, Leckonfeild, *Harthill.*
Oct. 4, 1621. Stearman, Thomas, Leaven, *Holderness.*
July 6, 1624. Steele, Marmaduke, Barrowbygrange, par. Kirkbieoverblowes, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 20, 1627. ——, Ralph, Harpam, *Dickering.*
May 4, 1620. Stephenson, Henry, Everingham, *Harthill.*
Feb. 16, 1623. ————, Jane, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ————, John, Hull, *Harthill.*
Jun. 18, 1627. ————, Peter, Eastheslerton, *Buckrose.*
Mar. 10, 1624. Steriker, Richard, Scalbie, *Dickering.*
Mar. 15, 1623. ———, William, Duffeild, *Dickering.*
Jan. 4, 1624. Sterkie, Ann, Sowerbie, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 21, 1621. Stevenson, Dyna, daur. of Chris. S., dioc. York, decd., *Harthill.*
Aug. 8, 1620. ————, Elizabeth, Skeffling, *Holderness.*
May 11, 1620. ————, Francis, York, a minor, *City.*
July 15, 1624. ————, John, Ealand, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ————, Robert, Foston, *Dickering.*
Aug. 27, 1621. ————, Thomas, curate of Warter, *Harthill.*
Dec. 20, 1620. ————, Thomasin, Isabel, daurs. of Rob. S., of Thwinge, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Mar. 27, 1623. ————, William, *Dickering.*
Jun. 16, 1620. Stevensonne, Emot, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. Steward, Ann, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Stewardson, Christopher, Fayrehirste, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 5, 1624. Stillington, William, York, *City.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Stilman, Sidrach, North Froddingham, *Holderness.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Stoaker, Thomas, Pattrington, *Holderness.*

Apl. 24, 1624. Stockdaile, Peter, Lockenton, *Harthill.*
Dec. 23, 1625. Stockes, John, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Stockton, John, Huton juxta Rudby, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ———, Leonard, fol. 230, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 3, 1624. ———, Thomas, Inglebie subter Arnecliffe, gent., renunciation and appointment of Administration, fol. 213, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, Thomas, Ingleby subter Arnecliffe, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 14, 1625. Stocoe, Dorothy, Newcastle upon Tyne, fol. 16, *Prerogative.*
Aug. 21, 1626. Stonehouse, Margaret, daur. of Will. S., of Eaton, decd., *Dickering.*
Jan. 8, 1622. Stones, John, Brestwell, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 14, 1620. ———, John (or Joan), Hull, *Harthill.*
July 28, 1626. Stonhouse, Margaret, Ayton Magna, fol. 228, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 12, 1620. Stookes, William, Abketleby, *City.*
Mar. 31, 1623. Storie, John, Norton, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 5, 1623. ——, Leonard, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Feb. 13, 1622. ——, William, Sireston, *Newark.*
May 12, 1625. ——, William, Southscarle, fol. 283, *Newark.*
May 9, 1622. Storke, Christopher, Middleton, *Harthill.*
Jun. 5, 1623. ———, Jane, Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
Jan. 15, 1621. Storres, Alexander, Couldhenley, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 5, 1624. Stowpe, Thomas, Marske, fol. 214, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 26, 1627. Straker, Edward, Rocliffe, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 17, 1628 (? 7). ——, Mark, York, *City.*
Jan. 27, 1624 (? 3). ——, Thomas, Huntington, *Bulmer.*
May 1, 1623. ———, William, Thorparch, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 5, 1626. Strangwis, Gawen, Scalby, *Dickering.*
Feb. 24, 1624. Strather, Francis, Bridlington, *Holderness.*
July 21, 1620. Straye, Lancelot, Watnall Chaworth, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 13, 1620. Strelley, Francis, co. Notts., Caveat, *Nottingham.*
July 21, 1620. ———, Henry, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
May 16, 1625. Strickland, Gilbert, Kirkebiemoreside, fol. 120, *Ridall.*
Jan. 19, 1625. Stringer, Charles, Attercliffe, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 23, 1624. ———, Richard, Lealome, fol. 218, *Cleveland.*
Mar. 10, 1624. Stringfellow, Richard, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Sep. 19, 1625. ————, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 31, 1625. ————, Robert and Anne, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 5, 1625. Strother, Roger, Everingham, *Harthill.*
Jun. 22, 1624. Stubbes, Christopher, Wheatley, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 21, 1626. Stubbs, William, Topliffe, fol. 13, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Stubs, Jacobus, Urton, *Dickering.*
Jan. 30, 1625. Stut, Frances, Kilnsea, *Holderness.*
May 1, 1623. —, John, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
Apl. 14, 1625. Style, John, Sutton, par. Campsall, *Doncaster.*
July 2, 1627. ——, John, Sutton, par. Campsall, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 17, 1622. Styles, Thomas, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 18, 1627. Sudberie, John, Northcollingham, fol. 303, *Newark.*
May 6, 1624. Sunderland, Thomas, Sowerby, *Pontefract.*
July 28, 1626. ————, William, par. Thornhill, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 10, 1623. Sutcliffe, Edward, son of Edw. S., of Eastwoodlee, Tui., *Pontefract.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ———, Gabriel, Hatfeild, Tuition, *Doncaster.*
May 8, 1621. ———, John, Heptonstall, *Pontefract.*
July 8, 1623. ———, John, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 10, 1623. ———, Robert, son of Edw. S., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Feb. 27, 1623. Suttle, William, Spoffurth, *Ainsty.*
May 20, 1627. Sutton, Alice, Rosse, *Holderness.*
Jun. 7, 1625. ———, Christopher and John, sons of Chris. S., of Weeton, decd., unadm. portions, *Harthill.*
Oct. 25, 1621. ———, Ralph, Warter, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1626. ———, William, Barton, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 18, 1622. Swaddall, John, Rudston, *Dickering.*
July 31, 1626. Swaine, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Oct. 28, 1626. Swann, William, Latham, *Harthill.*
Aug. 18, 1620. Swanne, John, Swainby, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 27, 1623. Swartbreake, William, Gisburn, *Craven.*

Jan. 19, 1625. Swathe, John, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Swaudwell, Anne, Lofthouse, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 27, 1624. Swayne, Henry, Scarbrough, *Buckrose.*
Jun. 1, 1626. ——, Thomas, York, *City.*
Sep. 18, 1623. Sweetlove, Henry, Much-harwood, co. Lanc., *City.*
July 11, 1623. Swier, John, Gargrave, *Craven.*
Apl. 29, 1622. Swift, Gilbert, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 5, 1627. ——, Robert, Nabbs, par. Silkeston, fol. 435, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 29, 1622. Swifte, Elizabeth, Whithouse, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 24, 1620. ——, George, Darnall, par. Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ——, Margery, Barnesley, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 5, 1620. Swillinhurst, John, Grindleton, *Craven.*
July 22, 1623. Swinburn, Ann, Fulsutton, *Harthill.*
Jun. 30, 1624. Swinden, Alice, Tomhill (?), *Doncaster.*
Dec. 12, 1626. ——, Henry, Poges, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. ——, William, Bolsterstone, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 15, 1621. Syberie, Joan, daur. of Hen. S., of Tickhill, deceased, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 27, 1620. Sydall *als.* Pype, Mary, la Morthinge, *Doncaster.*
July 27, 1620. Sykes, Henry and John, children of Hen. S., of Cudworth, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 3, 1620. ——, John, Cudworth, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ——, Sarah and Elizabeth, daurs. of Joh. S., of Leedes, deceased, Tuition, *Nottingham.*
Mar. 18, 1621. Syll, Richard, York, merchant, *City.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Symes *als.* Symons, Peter, Rolston, *Newark.*
Oct. 24, 1621. Symeson, Thomas, son of Tho. S., deceased, *City.*
May 9, 1622. Symondson, Edward, Topcliffe, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 30, 1625. Symonet, John, Aughton, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Symons *als.* Symes, Peter, Rolston, *Newark.*
May 8, 1623. Sympson, Isabell, Heworth, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 18, 1625. Tacie, George, Northclifton, fol. 288, *Newark.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Taileboyes, Milicent, Gisbrough, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Mar. 21, 1621. Tailor, Ann, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Apl. 26, 1621. ——, Anthony, Rippon, alderman, *Craven.*
Oct. 1, 1621. ——, Elizabeth, Welbarn, par. Dalbie, *Bulmer.*
May 1, 1624. ——, John, York, *City.*
Dec. 9, 1623. ——, John, York, mercer, *City.*
July 10, 1624. ——, Thomas, Appleton, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 1, 1625. Taite, Gabriel, Rufforth, *Ainsty.*
May 4, 1620. Taleboyse, Anthony, Gisbrough, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 3, 1622. Talier, Christopher, Limberhill in Egton, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 18, 1626. Tanckard, Jane, Raskall, fol. 18, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 8, 1626. Tanckred, Henry, Arden, kt., fol. 127, *Ridall.*
Apl. 9, 1627. Tarte, Thomas, Huby, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 9, 1622. Tatnell, Margaret, Ruddington, *Nottingham.*
Dec. 12, 1621. Tattersall, John, Booth, co. Lanc., *City.*
Sep. 17, 1624. Tawbatt, William and Tristram, fol. 2, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 2, 1625. Tayler, Agnes, Coddington, fol. 291, *Newark.*
July 1, 1625. ——, Christofer, *Dickering.*
Jun. 23, 1624. ——, Edward, son of Anth. T., Rippon, decd., Tui., *Craven.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ——, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 12, 1623. ——, Nicholas, Wressell, *Harthill.*
Jan. 15, 1623. ——, Richard, Egmonton, *Retford.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ——, Richard, Sandall, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Taylor, Anthony, Sherborn, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 7, 1620. ——, Clement, Newark super Trent, *Newark.*
Jun. 16, 1621. ——, Edmund, Neitherlodge, *Craven.*
May 12, 1625. ——, Henry, Wolley, fol. 167, *Retford.*
Nov. 17, 1626. ——, Jenet, Spoffurth, *Ainsty.*
July 4, 1623. ——, Mark, Sackston, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 28, 1621. ——, Richard, Laxton, *Newark.*
Sep. 3, 1622. ——, Richard, Ouldfeild, par. Almonburie, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 11, 1620. ——, Thomas, Balderton, not previously administered, *Newark.*
Feb. 23, 1620. ——, Thomas, Spofforth, *Ainsty.*

Jan. 28, 1621. Taylor, William, son of Ric. T., of Laxton, decd., Tui., *Newark.*
Aug.11, 1620. ——— *als.* Nupe *als.* White, Elizabeth, Balderton, widow, *Newark.*
May 11, 1625. Tealbie, William, Screavton, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 13, 1623. Tealby, John, Cottham, *Newark.*
May 28, 1621. Teale, Anthony, Kexby, Caveat, *Harthill.*
Nov.23, 1619. ——, William, Acaster Malbis, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 11, 1623. Teasdale, Ralph, Naburn, vacat—*vide* Ainsty, *Pontefract.*
Jan.27,1625 (? 4). ———, Ralph, Naburn, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 11, 1623. Teasedale, Ralph, Naburn, *Ainsty.*
Aug.19, 1625. Tebb, Ralph, Dalton, fol. 6, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 9, 1623. Tempest, John, Tonge, esq., *Pontefract.*
July 20, 1627. ———, Sir Stephen, Broughton, kt., fol. 320, *Craven.*
Jan. 22, 1620. Temple, Fortunatus, Horburie, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 23, 1624. Tennant, John, Bugden, *Craven.*
Jan. 25, 1621. ———, Stephen, and Isabell, his widow, Buckden, par. Arnecliffe, *Craven.*
Oct. 15, 1624. ———, Thomas, Marton, *Craven.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Tennante, Robert, Scarbottle, *Craven.*
Jun. 14, 1626. Tenney, Francis, Northburton, *Dickering.*
Apl. 6, 1622. ———, Jane, Fraistrop, *Dickering.*
July 19, 1626. Tennison, Elizabeth, Highe Paul, *Holderness.*
Oct. 7, 1623. Terry, Percivell, Gawthorpe, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Teshe, Elizabeth, Rigton, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 16, 1625. Tettrington, Jacobus, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Mar.13, 1623. Thackerey, John, Bp. Thornton, *Craven.*
May 14, 1623. Thackraie, William, par. Calverley, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 25, 1624. Thackwray, Ellen, Stainburne, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 10, 1625. ————, Mauger, Askwith, *Ainsty.*
Mar.24, 1620. ————, Samuel, Gyllmore, par. Rippon, *Craven.*
Mar.24, 1623. Theaker, John, junior, Inner Temple, London, esq., Caveat, *City.*
Apl. 7, 1620. Theakeston, Margaret, Sawley, *Craven.*
May 9, 1622. ————, Thomas, Felbecke, dioc. York, *Craven.*
May 9, 1622. Thewles, John, par. Huddersfeilde, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Thirkell, Christopher, Halsham, *Holderness.*
Sep. 30, 1624. Thistle, Richard, Egton, fol. 216, *Cleveland.*
Nov.21, 1623. Thistlewood, Miles, York, *City.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Thomas, Easter and Martha, daurs. of Joh. T., par. Hallifax, Tui., fol. 9, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 30, 1622. ———, John, Warley, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 26, 1621. Thomlinson, Elizabeth, daur. of Tho. T., of Dunnington, *City.*
May 3, 1626. ————, John, son of Joh. S., of Dunington, decd., fol. 33, *Prerogative.*
Sep. 26, 1621. ————, John, Mary, Faith, children of Tho. T., of Dunnington, Tui. under the will of Joh. T., *City.*
May 17, 1624. ————, William, Ellerton, *Harthill.*
Feb. 14, 1620. ————, William, Newland, *Harthill.*
Nov.25, 1626. ———— *als.* Burley, Alice, Tockwith, *Ainsty.*
Mar.16, 1624. ———— *als.* Crabtree, Elizabeth, wife of Will. T., of Hull, *Harthill.*
Jan. 20, 1620. Thomplinson, William, North Wheatley, *Retford.*
May 4, 1626. Thompson, Adam, Lenton, fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 25, 1623. ————, Bartholomew, Rudston, *Dickering.*
July 29, 1623. ————, Brian, Sutton, *Holderness.*
Apl. 27, 1621. ————, Christopher, Eshall, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 4, 1622. ————, Francis, Dighton, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ————, Francis, Thornegumbold, *Holderness.*
Oct. 10, 1623. ————, Francis, Yarom, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 31, 1622. ————, Harbert, Newton upon Darwent, *Harthill.*
Jan. 20, 1620. ————, Humphrey and Ann, his wife, Buddie, *Retford.*
Aug.18, 1620. ————, Isabell, Robinhoodbay, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 4, 1624. ————, Isabell, Santon, *Harthill.*
Feb. 14, 1623. ————, Jacobus, Thirske, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 11, 1626. ————, John, Northdalton, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1622. ————, John, Swyne, *Holderness.*
May 12, 1623. ————, Margaret, Cottingham, widow, *Harthill.*
May 29, 1626. ————, Richard, Longmarston, Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Aug.14, 1623. ————, Richard, Northfrodingham, *Holderness.*

Jun. 23, 1624. Thompson, Robert, Bishopthornton, *Craven*.
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Robert, son of Tho. T., of Broughton Magna, decd., Tui., *Cleveland*.
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, Robert, Catwicke, *Holderness*.
Oct. 7, 1623. ———, Robert, Penrith, co. Cumberland, *City*.
July 14, 1624. ———, Silvester, Easington, *Holderness*.
Mar.20, 1625. ———, Thomas, Newbie, *Dickering*.
Feb. 14, 1620. ———, Ursula, daur. of Tho. T., of Hull, *Harthill*.
Oct. 17, 1625. ———, William, junior, Ingleby, fol. 222, *Cleveland*.
July 28, 1626. ———, William, Mirfeild, *Pontefract*.
July 22, 1624. ———, William, Normanby, fol. 115, *Ridall*.
May 4, 1620. ———, William, Skelton, *Craven*.
Sep. 27, 1626. ———, William, Streethouses, *Ainsty*.
May 17, 1626. ———, William, York, currier, *City*.
Feb. 1, 1625. ——— *als*. Roades, Jane, par. Otley, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 19, 1621. Thormaby, Edward, Gisbrough, *Cleveland*.
Jun. 5, 1623. Thornaby, John, Beverley, *Harthill*.
Jan. 4, 1624. Thornehill, Brian, par. Ealand, *Pontefract*.
Feb. 5, 1624. Thornell, Nicholas, Wath, *Doncaster*.
Dec. 12, 1626. Thorneton, Alice, daur. of Rob. T., of Bentley, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Caleb, par. Dripoole, *Holderness*.
Oct. 5, 1625. ———, Robert, Horsforth, *Ainsty*.
Aug. 7, 1621. Thornton, Caleb, Dripole, *Harthill*.
Aug. 6, 1627. ———, John, par. Calverley, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.
Aug. 9, 1623. ———, Percival, Silkeston, *Doncaster*.
Aug.12, 1622. ———, Richard, Ellingthorpp, dioc. Chest., gent., *City*.
May 12, 1626. ———, Richard, Tiresall, *Pontefract*.
July 18, 1626. ———, Thomas, Brafferton, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.
Jun. 15, 1624. Thorpe, Christopher, Ulrum, *Holderness*.
July 14, 1624. ———, Elizabeth, Garton, *Holderness*.
Aug.31, 1622. ———, Elizabeth, Newark upon Trent, *Newark*.
Dec. 13, 1625. ———, George, Pockley, fol. 124, *Ridall*.
May 15, 1627. ———, John, Bishop Burton, *Harthill*.
Oct. 19, 1620. ———, John, Cawthorne, Caveat, *Ridall*.
Apl. 13, 1625. ———, Lawrence, Ruston, *Dickering*.
Apl. 2, 1622. ———, Mary, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
May 4, 1627. ———, Robert, Holme, *Harthill*.
Apl. 12, 1627. ———, Timothy, son of John T., of Northowrom, decd., Tui., fol. 8, *Pontefract*.
July 29, 1623. ———, William, Garton, *Holderness*.
Oct. 3, 1622. Thow, William, Kayingham, *Holderness*.
May 23, 1620. Thresh, William, and Ann, widow, Cawood, *Ainsty*.
Aug.18, 1627. Thurnabie, William, York, *City*.
Mar.12, 1624. Thurske, Elizabeth, Skidby, *Harthill*.
Apl. 24, 1626. Thwaites, Marmaduke, York, *City*.
May 12, 1624. ———, William, Pontefract, *Pontefract*.
Apl. 8, 1624. Thwinge, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
Sep. 7, 1624. ———, Ralph, Brigham, *Dickering*.
Jun. 4, 1623. Thwynge, George, Heworth, *City*.
May 4, 1626. Tibberd, Dorothy, Nottingham, fol. 23, *Nottingham*.
Aug. 9, 1625. Tidswell, Roger, Hallifax, *Pontefract*.
Jun. 3, 1624. Tildsley, George, Slingsby, *Bulmer*.
May 5, 1625. Tilney, Margaret, John, Henry, children of Nich. T., Wath upon Dearne, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster*.
Sep. 29, 1624. ———, Nicholas, Wath, *Doncaster*.
Aug. 9, 1622. Timminge, John, Wilford, *Nottingham*.
July 18, 1626. Tindall, Margaret, Ann, William, and Ellen, children of Joh. T., decd., Tui., fol. 13, *Bulmer*.
Dec. 10, 1625. ———, William, Doagleby, *Buckrose*.
Mar.14, 1621. Tingle, William, Stanfeild, *Doncaster*.
Oct. 10, 1622. Tinker, Thomas, Thorpe, *Retford*.
July 23, 1627. Tiplady, Elizabeth, Upleatham, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.
Aug. 7, 1624. Tirrie, Thomas, Catterton, son of Anth. T., of Kirke Fenton, *Ainsty*.
Apl. 3, 1622. Titterington, Dorothy, Warley, *Pontefract*.

Feb. 5, 1621. Tocke, Ann, Sutton, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1620. Tod, Katherine, Sicklinghall, *Ainsty.*
May 28, 1627. Todd, Dorothy, Boltbie, fol. 24, *Bulmer.*
July 8, 1625. ——, Thomas, Shipton, fol. 7, *Bulmer.*
Nov. 9, 1625. ——, William, Sowerby, fol. 8, *Bulmer.*
May 2, 1623. Toes, Hellen, Skelton, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 26, 1621. Tole, George and Mary, chldn. of Hen. T., of Gotham, decd., Tui., *Nottingham.*
May 16, 1622. Tomkin, William, Besthorpe, *Newark.*
July 8, 1620. Tomkinsonne, Anne, Walkringham, decd., Caveat, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 12, 1624. Tomson, John, Arnethorpe, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 23, 1621. Tonge, Constance, Southleverton, *Retford.*
Feb. 13, 1623. ——, Cressey, Farndon, *Newark.*
Jun. 26, 1622. Tophan, Christopher, Hardcastle, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 26, 1622. ———, Christopher, Hardcastle, *Craven.*
Nov. 14, 1620. ———, John, late servt. to Alderman Dickonson, *City.*
Aug. 13, 1627. ———, John, son of Chris. T., of York, decd., *City.*
Oct. 11, 1621. Tothwell, Thomas, Litlebrough, *Retford.*
Jun. 18, 1623. Tottie, Nicholas, Garforth, *Ainsty.*
May 9, 1622. ——, Richard, Gleadowe, *Ainsty.*
July 19, 1626. ——, Stephen, Allerton Gleadhow, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 27, 1623. Towler, Agnes, Malham, *Craven.*
Apl. 27, 1621. Townerawe, Robert, Milforth, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 11, 1623. Townley, Lawrence, Barnset, par. Colne [co. Lanc.], Caveat, *City.*
May 12, 1625. Towson, Jacobus, Sutton, fol. 167, *Retford.*
Nov. 2, 1627. Trattle *als.* Hugginson, Rebecca, grant to Will. T., the husband, *City.*
May 19, 1622. Traverse, Grace, Ann, William, John, sons of Geo. T., of Beverley, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Oct. 10, 1620. Trevis, George, Beverley, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. Trewitt, Jacobus, Eastmunckton (? Eastrunckton), fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 7, 1620. Trewman, Anthony, Basford, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. Trott, William, Burniston, *Dickering.*
Aug. 8, 1621. Trotte, Thomas, par. St. Butolph extra Bishopegaite, London, Caveat, *City.*
Oct. 11, 1621. Trowell, Thomas, Westbridgford, *Nottingham.*
May 8, 1623. Trowlooffe, Ann, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Mary, daurs. of Tho. T., of North Collingham, decd., Tui., *Newark.*
Aug. 5, 1622. Trowsdaile, Lawrence, Habton, *Ridall.*
May 4, 1620. Trowtbecke, Robert, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
May 4, 1620. Truelove, Christopher, Catcliffe, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Trusley, Marmaduke, Lounsbrough, *Harthill.*
Jun. 27, 1626. Tuke, Ann, Stillingflight, fol. 12, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 8, 1624. Tumholme, George, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Oct. 10, 1626. Turneill, Richard, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
July 19, 1624. Turnell, William, Eastmarkham, fol. 166, *Retford.*
Sep. 28, 1621. Turner, Charles, son of Char. T., of Soyland, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
May 16, 1625. ———, Elizabeth, grant to Will. T., father, fol. 120, *Ridall.*
Feb. 26, 1623. ———, Everil, daur. of Ralph T., of Warter, decd., *Harthill.*
Mar. 8, 1622. ———, Francis, Newsome, *Harthill.*
Mar. 9, 1620. ———, John, York, *City.*
July 6, 1621. ———, Joseph and Abraham, sons of Char. T., of Soyland, decd., *Pontefract.*
July 28, 1626. ———, Michael, Colden, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 7, 1626. ———, Robert, Swanland, junior, *Harthill.*
Oct. 8, 1625. ———, Roger, Swillington, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, William, Yarom, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ——— *als.* Cotam, William, Lieth, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
July 14, 1627. Turpin, Peter, Hampsthwaite, fol. 115, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 28, 1621. ———, Roger, Newthorpe, *Ainsty.*
May 16, 1622. Turton, Philip, Wilford, *Nottingham.*
May 9, 1627. Turvin, Daniel, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
May 1, 1623. Tutell, James, Fenwicke, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Tweddell, William, Baisdale, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 30, 1624. Twigge, Richard, Shafton, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 11, 1627. ———, Thomas, Sheaffeild, *Doncaster.*
Aug. 8, 1625. Twivell, Nicholas, Wombwell, *Doncaster.*

Apl. 5, 1625. Tyas, Edmund, Choppards, *Pontefract.*
July 19, 1626. Tynegate, John, Seaton, *Holderness.*
Oct. 7, 1624. Ufton, Richard, grant to Barb. U., of Tuxford, rel., fol. 164, *Retford.*
Apl. 8, 1624. Ulietson, John, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Mar.16, 1623. Uliut, Robert, Boynton, *Dickering.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Ullithorne, William, Sleningford, *Craven.*
Oct. 30, 1622. Underwood, William, Drax, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 8, 1626. Upton, Thomas, Hauksworth, fol. 31, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 22, 1624. Urpin, Richard, Upton, *Retford.*
July 25, 1626. Urrie, Samuel, Newark upon Trent, fol. 296, *Newark.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Urwen, William, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Aug.13, 1625. Vaughan, Dame Margery, Thorpe in lee Willowes, wid., fol. 16, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 3, 1624. Varie, John, Yarom, fol. 213, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 2, 1626. Vause, Richard, Cotgrave, fol. 26, *Nottingham.*
July 19, 1620. Vawcer, Roger, Bearehowse, *Harthill.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Vettey, Jacobus, Thirklebie, *Bulmer.*
May 4, 1620. Viccarman, Andrew (?), Boynton, *Dickering.*
July 30, 1621. Viccars, Elizabeth, Cunisbrough, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Richard, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
July 16, 1627. ———, Thomas, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Oct. 4, 1625. Vickers, Richard, Southorome, *Pontefract.*
July 13, 1624. Vincent, Christopher, curate of Bushop-Awkeland, dioc. Dur., fol. 4, *Prerogative.*
July 29, 1624. Wadsworth, Edward, Sowerby, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ————, Jerome, Flinton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 22, 1625. ————, William, York, *City.*
Jan. 20, 1623. Wadworth, Matthew, Kayingham, *Holderness.*
May 1, 1623. Wager, Edward, Brearley, *Doncaster.*
Mar.26, 1622. Waid, Christopher, Moore Mounckton, *Ainsty.*
Mar.24, 1625. ——, Daniel, and Isabell, his wife, Windhill, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 25, 1626. ——, Dorathy, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Nov.12, 1624. ——, John, son of Hen. W., of Tockwith, decd., Tui., *Ainsty.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Waide, John, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, John, Kirkesmeaton, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 21, 1624. ———, John, Thornhill, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 8, 1620. Wainewright, Elizabeth, daur. of Joh. W., of Scoles, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Apl. 10, 1624. Waite, Elizabeth, Boulton, par. Skipton, *Craven.*
May 5, 1625. ——, Henry, Arthington, *Ainsty.*
May 16, 1622. ——, Jeremiah, Annsley, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 18, 1626. ——, John, Arthington, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 7, 1623. ——, Richard, Horton, *Craven.*
Mar.19, 1623. ——, Thomas, Horton, *Craven.*
May 8, 1623. ——, William, Aslacton, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Walbancke, William, Huggonhouse, *Craven.*
Apl. 19, 1627. Walker, Christopher, South Collingham, dioc. York, fol. 118, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 6, 1625. ———, Edward, Linthwaite, *Pontefract.*
Mar.12, 1624. ———, Elizabeth, Beverley, *Harthill.*
Jun. 26, 1622. ———, Elizabeth, Kirkedighton, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, Elizabeth, Skinngrave, *Cleveland.*
May 19, 1626. ———, Elizabeth, Thorganbye, fol. 12, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 20, 1625. ———, Francis, Sturton, fol. 173, *Retford.*
Dec. 10, 1625. ———, George, Campsall, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 4, 1622. ———, George, Fossehouse, *Bulmer.*
July 6, 1621. ———, George, Sheriffhuton, Caveat, *Bulmer.*
July 30, 1621. ———, Izabell, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Mar.29, 1626. ———, Jane, Huton Bushell, fol. 126, *Ridall.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, Jane, Kilnsea, *Holderness.*
Dec. 22, 1623. ———, John, Baildon, *Ainsty.*
July 30, 1627. ———, John, Scarbrough, Caveat, *Dickering.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Nov. 2, 1625. ———, Leonard, Warlton, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, Mary, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 13, 1626. ———, Mary, daur. of Will. W., of Skircoat, decd., *Pontefract.*
Aug. 8, 1622. ———, Ralph, Hingingston, par. Ilkeley, *Craven.*

Apl. 15, 1624. Walker, Richard, Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 11, 1624. ———, Richard, Helmsley, fol. 116, *Ridall.*
Jan. 26, 1626. ———, Robert, Braiton juxta Selby, fol. 37, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 15, 1626. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
July 28, 1626. ———, Susanna, par. Haworth, *Pontefract.*
May 2, 1621. ———, Thomas, Kirkleverton, *Cleveland.*
July 29, 1623. ———, Thomas, North Frodingham, *Holderness.*
Aug. 11, 1625. ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
May 5, 1625. ———, William, Hunslet, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 2, 1620. ———, William, Nafferton, *Dickering.*
May 16, 1622. ———, William, Skircoat, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Jan. 23, 1621. ———, William, Warsope, *Retford.*
Sep. 26, 1623. Wallas, Ann, Scawton, *City.*
May 24, 1627. ———, Francis, Waggon, *Holderness.*
May 16, 1622. Waller, Bridget, dau. of Joh. W., of Walesbye, decd., Tui., *Newark.*
Apl. 26, 1622. ———, William, York, *City.*
Apl. 3, 1620. Walles, Francis, Nottingham, and Nov. 3, *Nottingham.*
May 5, 1625. Wallis, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Feb. 23, 1625. ———, John, Bransburton, *Holderness.*
Aug. 11, 1625. ———, Sarah, par. Bradford, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 1, 1626. Walmsley, Robert, par. Batley, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 4, 1626. Walmesley, Robert, par. Batley, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 10, 1627. Walsbie, William, Nottingham, fol. 34, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1620. Walshawe, Thomas, Cawthorne, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Walshe, Henry, Conanley, par. Kildwicke, *Craven.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Matthew, Pontefracte, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, William, Eshton, *Craven.*
Aug. 3, 1620. Walter, William, Barnebie, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 7, 1623. Walton, Charles, Osset, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 12, 1624. ———, Jacobus, Shayhead, par. Colne [co. Lanc.], fol. 8, *Prerogative.*
Aug. 18, 1623. ———, John and Mary, chldn. of Joh. W., of Dalton, decd., Tui., *Doncaster.*
Jun. 1, 1622. ———, Reginald, Newcastle upon Tyne, *City.*
Mar. 15, 1623. Wansforth, John, Broxay, *Dickering.*
Sep. 29, 1623. ———, Joseph, Broxay, *Dickering.*
May 16, 1622. Waplington, Emeria, Beeston, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Wapplington, Thomas, Beeston, fol. 21, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 27, 1626. Warberton, Peter, Arley, dioc. Chester, Caveat (other acts), fol. 33, *Prerogative.*
May 11, 1625. Ward, Alice, Whatton, fol. 12, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 29, 1622. ——, Ann, Cawood, widow, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 29, 1622. ——, Christopher, Mydleton, *Harthill.*
May 11, 1625. ——, Francis, Trowell, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Mar. 24, 1622. ——, Isabell, Hacknes, *Dickering.*
Nov. 19, 1625. ——, Meriola, dau. of Chris. W., of Carlton Mynniot, decd., Tui., fol. 9, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 4, 1622. ——, Richard, Sowerbie, *Bulmer.*
May 4, 1626. ——, Richard, Stoke juxta Newark, fol. 293, *Newark.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ——, Susanna, Ottringham, *Holderness.*
Jun. 2, 1626. ——, Thomas, junior, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
May 4, 1626. ——, William, Saxendale, fol. 23, *Nottingham.*
Nov. 28, 1620. Warde, Robert, Thirklebie, *Ridall.*
Nov. 18, 1620. Wardell, Margaret, Bickerton, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 28, 1625. ———, William, Saltergate, par. Lockton, fol. 122, *Ridall.*
Oct. 24, 1620. Wardman, Grace, Elizabeth, and Thomas, Tui. to Joh. H., of Horton, father, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 15, 1623. ———, Thomas, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 26, 1625. Waring, Nicholas, Wentworth, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 28, 1622. Waringe *als.* Warren, George, Huton Robert, *Doncaster.*
July 30, 1622. Warmouth, John, Kilnesea, *Holderness.*
May 4, 1626. Warner, Henry, Stoke, fol. 293, *Newark.*
Dec. 15, 1623. ———, Richard, par. Abberford, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 28, 1622. Warren *als.* Waringe, George, Huton Robert, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 19, 1625. Warriner, Alice, Micklefeild, daur. of Rich. W., decd., Caveat, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 2, 1623. Warwicke, Henry, Rippon, *Craven.*

Oct. 2, 1623. Warwicke, John, Easte Heslerton, *Buckrose.*
Mar.24, 1626. Waterhouse, Anthony, Woodhouse, par. Hallifax, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 9, 1623. ————, Samuel, son of Caleb W., of Shibden Hall, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1626. ————, Susanna, daur. of Caleb W., of Halifax, decd., *Doncaster.*
Feb. penult.,1625. Waterhowse, Robert, Caveat, fol. 22, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 21, 1626. Waterhowse, Robert, London, *Pontefract.*
Aug.17, 1621. Waterson, John, Heworth, *City.*
Apl. 26, 1623. Watkinson, George, York, aud Oct. 14, 1624, *City.*
Oct. 14, 1624. ————, George, York, goods not previously administered, *City.*
Oct. 12, 1626. ————, Henry, Stoke, fol. 298, *Newark.*
Aug.20, 1624. ————, Jacobus, York, *City.*
Jun. 22, 1622. ————, William, Thoraldby, *City.*
July 17, 1624. Watkis, Edward, Fiskerton, fol. 281, *Newark.*
Jun. 12, 1623. Watlesse, Ann, Slingesby, *Ridall.*
Jun. 20, 1627. Watson, Anthony, Smithie Brigge end, fol. 316, *Craven.*
Aug.18, 1620. ———, Anthony, Staiths, *Cleveland.*
July 23, 1627. ———, Christofer, Great Broughton, fol. 237, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Frihille, Stathes, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Henry, par. Kildwicke, *Craven.*
Dec.22, 1623. ———, Henry, Gavendaile, *Craven.*
July 26, 1625. ———, Isabel, Catwicke, *Holderness.*
July 27, 1627. ———, Jacobus, Dighton, fol. 22, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 10, 1624. ———, Jane, dau. of Agnes W., Tui. to Joh. Huntrodes, of Scarbrough, fol. 115, *Ridall.*
Jun. 8, 1621. ———, Jane, York, *City.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, John, Broughton Magna, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 7, 1621. ———, John, Gatefulforth, *Bulmer.*
Feb. 13, 1622. ———, John, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Sep. 23, 1622. ———, Mary, Huton Bushell, widow, *Cleveland.*
May 15, 1627. ———, Ralph, Cranswicke, *Harthill.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ———, Richard, Hatfeild Woodhouse, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Robert, Brompton in Pickering Lieth, *Bulmer.*
July 31, 1623. ———, Robert, Givendale, par. Rippon, *Craven.*
Aug. 7, 1620. ———, Robert, Stearsby, *Bulmer.*
Nov.22, 1626. ———, Robert, Stoneferry, *Holderness.*
May 28, 1625. ———, Robert, York, *City.*
Feb. 3, 1620. ———, Robert, York, fishmonger, *City.*
July 30, 1622. ———, Thomas, Beningholme Grange, *Holderness.*
Apl. 27, 1626. ———, Thomas, Hewthwait, fol. 227, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 10, 1623. ———, William, senior, Glaisdale, *Cleveland.*
Mar. 7, 1626. ———, William and Thomas, sons of Will. W., of N. Ferriby, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Feb. 13, 1622. ———, William, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Mar. 1, 1625. ———, William, son of Ralph W., of Pickering, decd., fol. 125, *Ridall.*
Jan. 4, 1627. Watter, Elizabeth, York, *City.*
Feb. 9, 1626. Watterhouse, Joshua, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 7, 1626. Watts, Isabell, Rotheram, widow, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 28, 1622. Waugh, Roger, Riston, *Holderness.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Waugham, Alice, Rippon, *Craven.*
Jun. 15, 1626. Wawd, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Jun. 5, 1623. Waybred, John, son of Tho. W., of Cottingham, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Oct. 6, 1625. ————, Mary, daur. of Tho. W., of Cottingham, decd., Tui., *Holderness.*
Apl. 28, 1626. Wayd, Joshua, Saltonstall, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 10, 1624. ——, Richard, Appleton, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 8, 1623. ——, William, Foston, *Dickering.*
Dec. 17, 1623. Wayde, George, Womwell, *Doncaster.*
Mar.30, 1626. Wayre, Robert, Reybecke, fol. 10, *Bulmer.*
Mar.10, 1623. Wayte, Thomas, Horton, *Craven.*
May 11, 1625. Weatherall, William, Carcolston, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Mar.11, 1623. Weaver, John, Hemsley, fol. 112, *Ridall.*
July 30, 1621. Webster, Richard, Skinerthorpe, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Robert, Wolley, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 27, 1623. ——— *als.* Raymes, Elizabeth, Cottonwith, *Harthill.*
Nov.17, 1623. Weele, Alice, Walkington, *Harthill.*

Apl. 22, 1624. Welburie, John, Kirkby in Ashfeild, fol. 4, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 20, 1620. Welburn, Richard, Southburn, par. Kirkburn, *Harthill.*
July 29, 1623. ———, William, Kirke Elley, *Harthill.*
July 30, 1623. Welbury, William, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 9, 1623. Weldon, Francis, York, merchant, *City.*
May 9, 1622. Welles, Hugh, Thorne, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 22, 1624. Wells, John, Sutton, *Retford.*
Oct. 7, 1625. Wentworth, Michael, Wentworth, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 5, 1626. West, Edward, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Sep.9,1628 (?). ——, John, Hatefeild, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, John, Langsett, *Doncaster.*
Dec. 9, 1625. ——, Matthew, Rowndhay, *Ainsty.*
Jun. 6, 1626. ——, Richard, Beverley, *Harthill.*
May 10, 1624. ——, Thomas, Fetherston, *Pontefract.*
May 9, 1622. ——, William, Lofthouse, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 14, 1620. Westall, Jarvase, Graisebrooke, *Doncaster.*
July 12, 1620. Westerdale, Ralph, Brumpton, *Ridall.*
Nov.28, 1623. Westerman, Arthur, Swillington, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 20, 1621. ————, George, Rothwell, *Pontefract.*
May 26, 1626. ————, George, Rothwellhage, *Pontefract.*
Nov. 5, 1624. ————, Nicholas, son of Geo. W., Rothwell Haigh, decd., *Pontefract.*
Jun. 25, 1627. Westobie, Janet, Spaldington, *Harthill.*
Jan. 6, 1623. Westoby, Thomas, Spaldington, *Harthill.*
Apl. 15, 1624. Westron, John, Brinsworth, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 20, 1620. Westropp, Stephen, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 25, 1627. Westwood, Thomas, Hetton, fol. 320, *Craven.*
Oct. 29, 1623. Wetherald, John, Litton, *Craven.*
Mar.15, 1623. Wetherall, Francis, Welburn, *Bulmer.*
Mar. 9, 1626. ———, Robert, Selby, fol. 43, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 23, 1624. Wetherell, Lancelot, son of Fran. W., of Alwoodley, decd., Tui., *Ainsty.*
Sep. 30, 1624. ———, William, Midleton, fol. 217, *Cleveland.*
May 5, 1625. Wetherill, Robert, Holme, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. ———, William, Eastrop, *Harthill.*
Sep. 9, 1625. Wetheryd, Philodelphia, daur. of Geo. W., of York, esq., decd., *City.*
Aug. 5, 1623. Whardall, William, Lutherton, *Ainsty.*
Feb. 14, 1626. Wharfe, Frances, Thirske, fol. 17, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 6, 1625. Wharton, Phillip, Lord, Longmarston, fol. 14, *Prerogative.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Whauley, George, Leedes, fol. 114, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Whaythorns, John, Tocketts, par. Gisbrough, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Wheatcrofte, Jacobus, par. Hooton, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 7, 1623. Wheatley, Adam, Batley, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 6, 1622. ———, George, Cawood, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 20, 1626. ———, Robert, Sikehouse, par. Fishelaike, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Whitby, Thomas, Eston, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 5, 1627. White, Ann, Harthill, fol. 429, *Doncaster.*
July 19, 1620. ——, George, Westerdale, *Holderness.*
Sep. 11, 1621. ——, Isabell, Babworth, *Retford.*
May 2, 1627. ——, Jervis, Tuxford, gentleman, fol. 187, *Retford.*
May 12, 1625. ——, John, South Collingham, fol. 283, *Newark.*
Aug. 9, 1625. ——, John, Cawkernabb, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ——, Matthew, Hunsworth, fol. 231, *Cleveland.*
Dec. 5, 1625. ——, Richard, Tuxford, fol. 171, *Retford.*
Oct. 7, 1624. ——, Richard, Westbridgford, fol. 7, *Nottingham.*
Mar. 1, 1624. ——, Robert, Almeholme, par. Arksey, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 11, 1625. ——, Robert, Thribargh, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. ——, Stephen, Westowe, *Buckrose.*
May 4, 1621. ——, Thomas, Adlingfleet, junior, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 1, 1626. ——, Thomas, Anthony, and Margaret, Tui. to Rob. W., of Thornton, fol. 126, *Ridall.*
Oct. 16, 1626. ——, William, Wisehouse, par. Oaldmalton, fol. 128, *Ridall.*
Aug.11, 1620. —— *als.* Taylor *als.* Neepe, Elizabeth, Balderton, widow, *Newark.*
Nov.17, 1623. Whitehead, Henry, Habergham Eves, co. Lanc., *City.*
July 26, 1625. ————, John, Lessit, *Holderness.*
Oct. 29, 1623. ————, Margaret, York, widow, *City.*

May 12, 1625. Whitehead, Parvella, Warsop, fol. 167, *Retford.*
Apl. 19, 1621. Whiteheade, Alice, Colne [co. Lanc.], *Craven.*
Sep. 20, 1625. Whitehouse, Thomas, Rufforth, *Ainsty.*
Sep. 28, 1621. Whiteley, John, son of Sam. W., Rishworth, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Jan. 30, 1622. ———, Robert, Staningden, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 8, 1625. ———, Thomas, Thornehouse, *Doncaster.*
Sep. 10, 1624. Whitfeild, John, Isslebecke, fol. 2, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 19, 1621. Whitlam, Jane, dau. of Rich. W., of Westdrayton, decd., *Retford.*
July 28, 1626. Whitley, Anthony, Northowrom, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 22, 1622. ———, Izaac, Baliebrigges, *Pontefract.*
Mar. 10, 1623. ———, Judith, daur. of Isaac W., of Hipperholme, Tui., *Pontefract.*
Oct. 15, 1623. ———, Richard, Hipperholme, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 21, 1626. Whitney, Thomas, York, gentleman, *City.*
May 4, 1620. Whittacres, Stephen, Baildon, *Ainsty.*
Jan. 5, 1623. Whittaker, Ann, Marsdenne, co. Lancaster, widow, *City.*
May 10, 1624. ———, John, Northwood, dioc. Chester, fol. 2, *Prerogative.*
Dec. 12, 1623. ———, Richard, Ovenden, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 28, 1621. ———, Sarah, dau. of Tho. W., of Norland Hall, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Aug. 2, 1626. Whittakers, Elizabeth and John, children of Will. W., par. Hallifax, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Isabell, Baildon, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 2, 1626. ———, Mary, daur. of Will. W., par. Hallifax, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
May 21, 1621. Whitwell, Dido, daur. of Ric. W., of Westheslerton, decd., Tui., *Buckrose.*
Aug. 10, 1625. Wicombe, William, Nottingham, fol. 16, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 7, 1622. Wiggen, George, Stainforth, *Doncaster.*
May 8, 1621. ———, Suzanna, daur. of Joh. W., of Langfeild, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
May 11, 1622. Wigglesworth, Francis, Swinden, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 12, 1626. Wightman, Mary and Christian, Tui. to Edw. W., of Nottingham, father, fol. 29, *Nottingham.*
Dec. 17, 1624. ———, Richard, Oswoldchurch, fol. 118, *Ridall.*
Aug. 18, 1625. ———, Richard, Stooke, fol. 288, *Newark.*
Dec. 20, 1621. Wiglesworth, Thomas, Farneley, *Ainsty.*
Dec. 22, 1623. Wilborne, John, Ledsham, *Ainsty.*
Mar. 9, 1623. Wilcocke, George, Leedes, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ———, George, Stansall, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 3, 1624. ———, Henry, Teethbie, fol. 10, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 3, 1624. ———, John, Teethbie, fol. 10, *Nottingham.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Michael, Stainton, fol. 220, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 7, 1622. ———, Richard, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 18, 1625. Wiicockes, Richard, Tithebie, fol. 13, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 2, 1626. Wild, Robert, West Leake, fol. 27, *Nottingham.*
Aug. 3, 1620. Wildesmithe, Alexander, Sheffeild, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 9, 1624. Wildon, Elizabeth, Marton, fol. 214, *Cleveland.*
Aug. 2, 1627. ———, Francis, York, *City.*
May 14, 1627. ———, George, Hunnanbie, *Harthill.*
Jan. 19, 1627. ———, John, York, gentleman, *City.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Layton, Braywith, fol. 219, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 28, 1627. ———, Thomas, Marton, fol. 233, *Cleveland.*
Sep. 10, 1623. Wiley, William, son of Peter W., of Ureby, decd., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Aug. 9, 1627. Wilford, John, Raskall, fol. 241, *Bulmer.*
Jun. 29, 1622. Wilkes, Dionisia, Skeven (?), *Ainsty.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Parcivall, Castley, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, William, Thorner, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 27, 1626. Wilkin, Richard, Flinton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 8, 1622. Wilkingson, Henry, Hoveringham, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 12, 1627. Wilkinson, Alice, Chidsell, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ———, Clara, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Edward, Faceby, fol. 212, *Cleveland.*
May 4, 1620. ———, Elizabeth, Barnebie upon Dunne, *Doncaster.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Elizabeth, Rotheram, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 3, 1624. ———, Francis, Langer, fol. 9, *Nottingham.*
Feb. 4, 1622. ———, George, Catwicke, *Holderness.*
Oct. 17, 1624. ———, Henry, Forsett, fol. 10, *Prerogative.*
Jun. 20, 1627. ———, John, Cayton, *Dickering.*

Apl. 4, 1622. Wilkinson, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar.25, 1627. ———, John, York, *City.*
Apl. 26, 1625. ———, Liui (?), Routh, *Holderness.*
Aug.11, 1625. ———, Peregrine, par. Dewsburie, *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Peter, Preston, *Holderness.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ———, Richard, Preston, *Holderness.*
Jun. 11, 1622. ———, Richard, par. Slaidburn, *Craven.*
Jun. 21, 1622. ———, Robert, Danby Wiske, Caveat, *City.*
Nov. 1, 1623. ———, Robert, Thorpawdlin, *Doncaster.*
Mar.26, 1624. ———, Robert, Warter, *Harthill.*
Oct. 25, 1625. ———, Robert, York, *City.*
Aug. 2, 1624. ———, Rowland, Southowrom, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Jun. 12, 1623. ———, William, Fastby, *Cleveland.*
Feb. 5, 1621. Williamson, Barbara, Swine, *Holderness.*
Nov.21, 1621. ————, Barnabas, Houghton Lounde, *Retford.*
Dec. 5, 1625. ————, Jacobus, Kayingham, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1625. ————, John, Sturton, fol. 173, *Retford.*
Mar.12, 1624. ————, Richard, Arram, *Harthill.*
Oct. 5, 1625. ————, Richard, Easdike, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 3, 1627. ————, Robert, Walkringham, fol. 180, *Retford.*
May 16, 1625. ————, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 120, *Ridall.*
Jun. 10, 1625. ————, Thomas, York, notary publique, *City.*
Jan. 21, 1623. ————, William, Thirske, *Bulmer.*
July 30, 1624. Willimate, Richard, Mooregreene, fol. 6, *Nottingham.*
Mar.30, 1626. Willisell, Isabell, daur. of Edw. W., Brearcliffe, decd., fol. 24, *Prerogative.*
July 21, 1620. Willoughby, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham.*
May 20, 1627. Willson, Thomas, Pattrington, *Holderness.*
Jan. 19, 1623. Wilman, Richard, Kighley, *Craven.*
Aug. 7, 1623. Wilson, Anne, Nottingham, widow, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 11, 1627. ———, Christopher, William, Thomas, Richard, and Mary, children of Will. W., of Acden, decd., Tui. and care of legacies under the will of Tho. Bucke, of Timble, decd., fol. 131a, *Ridall.*
Aug.22, 1627. ———, Dorathy, nuper Sanctæ Magdalenæ, co. Surrey, fol. 46, *Prerogative.*
Nov.30, 1626. ———, Elizabeth, Begehall *als.* Beale, Caveat, fol. 34, *Prerogative.*
Oct. 3, 1626. ———, Elizabeth, Skecklinge, *Holderness.*
Feb. 16, 1620. ———, George, Naburn, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, George, Pont[efract], *Pontefract.*
Mar. 9, 1623. ———, George, dioc. York, *Ainsty.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Jacobus, Bancke Newton, *Craven.*
Aug.22, 1620. ———, Jacobus, Cawood, *Bulmer.*
Aug.21, 1620. ———, Jacobus, Cawood (? if in Bulmer Act Bk.), *Ainsty.*
Nov.10, 1620. ———, Jane, Shirrifhutton, *Bulmer.*
May 4, 1620. ———, John, Bearehowse, *Harthill.*
Feb. 8, 1626. ———, John, Beeston, fol. 31, *Nottingham.*
Mar. 6, 1626. ———, John, Burgwallis, *Doncaster.*
July 7, 1620. ———, John, Easingwold, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 5, 1625. ———, John, Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 26, 1626. ———, John, Naburn, fol. 19, *Bulmer.*
Aug.24, 1626. ———, John, Pinchinthorpe, fol. 232, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 26, 1626. ———, John, South Skirley, *Holderness.*
July 29, 1622. ———, Joshua, son of Hen. W., par. Almonburie, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
May 13, 1620. ———, Lawrence, East Cottingwith, *Harthill.*
Aug. 3, 1624. ———, Lawrence, clerk, curate of Horbury, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 26, 1623. ———, Marmaduke, Marton super Moram, *City.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ———, Phebe, daur. of Joh. W., Hallifax, decd., *Pontefract.*
Oct. 14, 1623. ———, Ralph, Ayton Magna, *Cleveland.*
Apl. 19, 1621. ———, Richard, Dewsburie, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 6, 1626. ———, Richard, Dewsbury, *Pontefract.*
Aug.11, 1625. ———, Richard, par. Hallifax, *Pontefract.*
Aug.27, 1624. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug.11, 1623. ———, Richard, York, *City.*
Oct. 20, 1625. ———, Richard, York, *City.*
May 21, 1627. ———, Robert, Easingwold, fol. 23, *Bulmer.*

Apl. 19, 1621. Wilson, Robert, Kildale, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 7, 1627. ———, Robert, Preston, *Holderness.*
Aug. 8, 1623. ———, Robert, Senington, *Ridall.*
Oct. 13, 1625. ———, Rowland, Pearlethorpe, fol. 170, *Retford.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Stephen, Kenningham, *Harthill.*
Aug. 7, 1621. ———, Stephen, Kenningham, *Holderness.*
Jan. 16, 1626. ———, William, Crake, fol. 37, *Prerogative.*
July 30, 1624. ———, William, son of John W., of Gonaldstone, decd., Tui., fol. 5, *Nottingham.*
Apl. 12, 1620. ———, William, senior, Stillingfleet, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 20, 1621. ——— *als.* Metcalfe, Anne, wife of Ric. M., of Crambe, *Bulmer.*
Sep. 24, 1623. Wilsonn, Agnes, Ardington, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 1, 1627. Wimpe, William, Marton Abbey, fol. 22, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 14, 1622. Winde, Agnes, Keebirke (?), *Bulmer.*
Oct. 5, 1625. Winder, John, Kirksbell (?), *Ainsty.*
July 19, 1624. ———, John, Lassyeclose, co. Cumberland, fol. 5, *Prerogative.*
Feb. 15, 1625. Winfeild, Robert, Adbolton, fol. 21, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 28, 1621. Winfeilde, Margery, Barton, *Nottingham.*
May 4, 1626. Winge, Henry, Orson, fol. 24, *Nottingham.*
July 29, 1623. ———, Roger, Rosse, *Holderness.*
Mar. 7, 1626. Winspeare, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ———, Winifrid, Gevendaile, *Craven.*
Dec. 7, 1621. Winterburn, Ellen, York, *City.*
Feb. 12, 1623. Winterton, Ralph, Nottingham, fol. 2, *Nottingham.*
Nov. 17, 1623. Wintringham, Peregrine, dioc. York, *Harthill.*
Mar. 1, 1625. ————, William, Skefling, *Holderness.*
Aug. 16, 1626. Wison, Patrick, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
May 4, 1620. Witt, Robert, Magna Hatefeild, *Holderness.*
Aug. 17, 1622. Witton, Jacobus, par. Slaidburn, Caveat, *Craven.*
Oct. 4, 1621. Witty, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Mar. 15, 1623. Wolfe, Jane, daur. of Rich. W., of Scarbrough, decd., Tui., *Dickering.*
Mar. 30, 1627. Wolvaertson Vandimen, Gerard, York, fol. 42, *Prerogative.*
May 16, 1622. Wombell, John, Warsoppe, *Retford.*
July 29, 1623. Wood, Emmot, Goxhill, *Holderness.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ——, George, Easington, *Holderness.*
Oct. 3, 1623. ——, Jacobus, Fynningley, *Retford.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ——, John, Goxhill, *Holderness.*
July 29, 1623. ——, John, Hollom, *Holderness.*
Feb. 25, 1624. ——, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
Apl. 12, 1627. ——, John, par. Thornehill, fol. 7, *Pontefract.*
Jun. 11, 1627. ——, Margaret, Farnedale, fol. 131a, *Retford.*
Oct. 10, 1625. ——, Marmaduke, Crombe, *Buckrose.*
Oct. 2, 1623. ——, Robert, Doncaster, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, Robert, Richard, Elizabeth, children of Will. W., of Mydopp, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
Oct. 3, 1622. ——, Susan, William, Isabel, and Mary, chldn. of Tho. W., Tui., *Cleveland.*
Oct. 5, 1620. ——, Thomas, Craike, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 1, 1625. ——, William, Anston, *Doncaster.*
Apl. 15, 1624. ——, William, Ecclesfeild, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 5, 1626. —— *als.* Armitage, Ann, Parva Gomersall, par. Burstall, *Pontefract.*
May 1, 1623. Woodcocke, John, Cawthorne, *Doncaster.*
Mar. 6, 1626. ————, Thomas, Peniston, *Doncaster.*
Feb. 8, 1622. Woode, Edward, Snenton, *Nottingham.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———, John, Attercliffe, *Doncaster.*
Jan. 3, 1621. ———, Joseph, Mutterhoile, par. Staunsfeild, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 28, 1621. ———, Phebe, daur. of Abr. W., of Northowrome, decd., Tui., *Pontefract.*
Jan. 20, 1620. ———, Stephen, Scafteforth, *Retford.*
Jan. 26, 1622. ———, Thomas, Blithe, *Retford.*
Aug. 11, 1620. ———, William, Ordsall, *Retford.*
Aug. 13, 1622. Woodell, Isabel, diocese of York, *Dickering.*
May 2, 1623. Woodfall, Christopher, Studley, *Craven.*
Jan. 4, 1624. Woodhead, Agnes, Melthame, *Pontefract.*
July 14, 1627. Woodhouse, Thomas, Wetherbie, fol. 115, *Ainsty.*
Aug. 11, 1625. Woodmansey, Arthur, Cherieburton, *Harthill.*

Oct. 5, 1620. Woodmansey, Hugh, Kilnesey, *Holderness.*
Nov.12, 1621. Woodward, John, Raskell, *Bulmer.*
Oct. 4, 1621. ———— *als.* Oglethorpe, John, Hexthorpe, *Doncaster.*
July 19, 1620. Woodworth, Thomas, Hilston, *Holderness.*
July 4, 1622. Wooffendaile, John, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 10, 1622. Woolley, Roger, Newthrope, *Nottingham.*
May 1, 1627. Wordsworth, Edward, Doncaster, fol. 436, *Doncaster.*
Jun. 26, 1623. ————, John, Sheffeld, *Doncaster.*
May 1, 1627. ————, William, Shipperd Castle, par. Peniston, fol. 436, *Doncaster.*
Nov.16, 1626. Workfolke, Jane, Phadmore, fol. 130, *Ridall.*
Oct. 11, 1621. Worley, Richard, South Collingham, *Newark.*
Feb. 9, 1626. Worsley, Thomas, Beeston, *Ainsty.*
May 11, 1620. Worthe, Robert. Gresley, *Nottingham.*
Jun. 24, 1626. Worthie, John, Butterwicke, *Dickering.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Wowan, Richard, Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
Feb. 12, 1623. Wragby, John, Cropwellbutler, fol. 2, *Nottingham.*
Sep. 10, 1625. Wray, John, York, *City.*
May 6, 1623. ——, Robert, Crambe, *Bulmer.*
Aug. 1, 1621. Wrigglesworth, Thomas, Beiston, *Pontefract.*
Dec. 21, 1622. Wright, Alice, Dighton, *Bulmer.*
July 29, 1623. ———, Alice, Sutton, *Holderness.*
Feb. 27, 1623. ———, Anthony, Ringston Hill (in Brearley), *Doncaster.*
Aug. 4, 1625. ———, Anthony, par. Rodwell, Caveat, *Pontefract.*
Oct. 4, 1624. ———, Christopher, Holme in Spaldinmore, *Harthill.*
Aug.19, 1625. ———, Christopher, Raskall, fol. 6, *Bulmer.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ———, Frances, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. ———, Henry, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
Mar.21, 1621. ———, Hillaria, Standingholme, *Harthill.*
Apl. 14, 1625. ———, Jane, York, *City.*
Feb. 8, 1622. ———, John, Barton in Fabis, *Nottingham.*
Jan. 20, 1623. ———, John, Dimbleton, *Holderness.*
Apl. 24, 1622. ———, John, Cottingham, *Harthill.*
Feb. 5, 1621. ———, John, Hull, *Harthill.*
Sep. 13, 1620. ———, Mark, Barton upon Humber, *City.*
Feb. 23, 1622. ———, Matthew, Sicklinghall, *Ainsty.*
Oct. 7, 1624. ———, Richard, Austerfeild, fol. 163, *Retford.*
Jan. 4, 1624. ———, Robert, par. Wakefeild, *Pontefract.*
July 19, 1620. ———, Roger, Burstwicke, *Holderness.*
Sep. 7, 1624. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, *Dickering.*
July 19, 1626. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill.*
Aug.25, 1624. ———, William, son of John W., of Gemlinge, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
May 5, 1625. ———, William, Easingwold, fol. 5, *Bulmer.*
Dec. 20, 1620. Wrighte, Alice, Ripon, *Craven.*
July 31, 1626. ———, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering.*
May 1, 1623. ———, Richard, Campsall, *Doncaster.*
May 4, 1620. Wroe, Thomas, Westbretton, *Doncaster.*
Nov.10, 1625. Wrosse, Robert, Bramley, *Ainsty.*
May 12, 1623. Wryd, William, son of Phil. W., of Nunnburnholme, decd., Tui., *Harthill.*
Oct. 12, 1620. Wyer, Bartholomew, Gunthorpe, *Nottingham.*
May 8, 1620. Wykecliffe, John, Gailes, par. Kirkby super Montem, Caveat, *City.*
Jun. 18, 1627. Wyld, Thomas, Thorpe juxta Newark, fol. 303, *Newark.*
Apl. 3, 1622. Wyles, William, Huton, *Harthill.*
Jun. 1, 1625. Wynd, Jervase, Owthorne, *Holderness.*
July 30, 1622. ——, John, Burstwicke, *Holderness.*
Dec. 14, 1620. Wynne, Thomas, Skiplam, *Ridall.*
Sep. 25, 1623. Yaites, Jennet, Flambrough, *Dickering.*
Nov.12, 1624. Yates, Ann, daur. of Joh. Y., of Woodhall, decd., Tuition, *Doncaster.*
July 8, 1624. ——, John, Thircklebye, fol. 1, *Bulmer.*
Jan. 4, 1624. Yeates, William, par. Almonburie, *Pontefract.*
Aug. 9, 1625. Yeoman, Robert, Egton, fol. 223, *Cleveland.*
Jan. 30, 1625. ———, Thomas, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill.*
Oct. 5, 1620. Yorke, Thomas, Parcivall Hall, par. Burnsall, *Craven.*
Aug.10, 1624. Yorkesley, Stephen, Bubwith, *Harthill.*
Feb. 3, 1624. Youle, Robert, Ansley, fol. 10, *Nottingham.*

Oct. 6, 1626. Young, Lancelot, Ayton Magna, fol. 230, *Cleveland.*
Jun. 16, 1620. ———, Ninian, Ackworth, *Pontefract.*
Mar.31, 1625. Younge, Frances, Meathley, *Pontefract.*
Sep. 9, 1620. ———, Sir George, Cath. Close, York, *City.*
Oct. 7, 1625. Younger, George, Caiton, *Dickering.*
Apl. 9, 1624. ———, William, West Ayton, fol. 113, *Ridall.*
Mar.21, 1624. Zacheverell, —, Nottingham, widow, Caveat, fol. 10., *Nottingham.*

---

# ERRATA.

Page 35—for Franke, Thomas, *read* John, Pontefract, alderman, &c.
,, 48—Horslay, Francis, &c., the reference should read 37, 191 and *not* 39.
,, 57—for Sep. 30, 1629, Leake, John, &c., *read* Sep. 30, 1626.
,, 89—for July 26, 1630, Steade, John, &c., *read* July 26, 1620.
,, 130—There is an omission—May 24, 1625. Fisher, John, Easingwold, a minor, fol. 4, *Bulmer.*

ROBERT WHITE & CO., PRINTERS, WORKSOP.

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 010 158 918

G7
Y5
v.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE